This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

C Abbot

יהוה

INSTITVTIO THEOLOGICA
ANDOVER FVNDATA MDCCCVII
Andover Newton Theological Library
A-4880
MAR 12 1941
NEWTON CENTRE, MASS.
Ps. CXIX. 169.
דברך
חביבני
JOH. XVII. 17.
ὁ λογος
σος
αληθεια
εστι
ΑΚΡΟΓΩΝΙΑ
ΟΥ ΧΡΙΣΤΟΥ.

A

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

GEORGE ABBOT,
OF ANDOVER,

GEORGE ABBOT,
OF ROWLEY,

THOMAS ABBOT,
OF ANDOVER,

ARTHUR ABBOT,
OF IPSWICH,

ROBERT ABBOT,
OF BRANFORD, CT. — AND

GEORGE ABBOT,
OF NORWALK, CT.

COMPILED BY

REV. ABIEL ABBOT, D. D, AND REV. EPHRAIM ABBOT.

BOSTON:
JAMES MUNROE AND COMPANY.

M DCCC XLVII.

Entered according to act of Congress, in the year 1847, by
EPHRAIM ABBOT,
in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the District of Massachusetts.

BOSTON:
PRINTED BY THURSTON, TORRY AND CO.
31 Devonshire Street.

PREFACE.

At a meeting of a number of the descendants of George Abbot, held in Andover, August 16, 1842, after discussing the subject, it was unanimously resolved, that a monument be erected in grateful and pious remembrance of George and Hannah Abbot, in the burial-place in the South Parish, Andover.

A committee, consisting of Abiel Abbot of Peterboro', Ephraim Abbot of Westford, Samuel Abbot of Charlestown, Asa A. Abbot of Andover, and Josiah G. Abbot of Lowell, was appointed to carry the resolve into effect.

The committee was requested to prepare a Genealogical Register of the descendants of George Abbot, as complete as may be, and print the same, if the subscription for the monument should be sufficient to defray the expense.

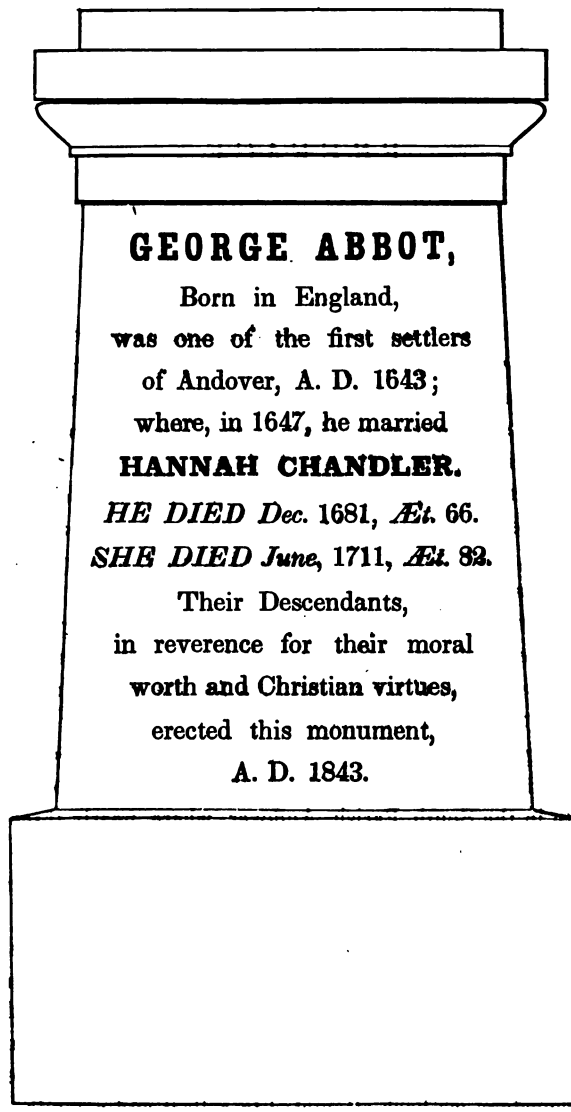
A plain granite monument has, accordingly, been procured, and was erected, September 26, 1843, in the burial-place opposite to his estate in the South Parish, Andover, where nearly three hundred of his descendants have been interred.

On the following page is a correct representation of the monument, with the inscription.

As this Register is designed for a family book, it is not expected that it will excite much public interest or notice; but it is hoped that it will receive some regard, and afford some information, or, at least, gratify the curiosity of some of the descendants of George and Hannah Abbot, and of the other worthy ancestors, whose genealogy we have attempted to collect and compile.

In a work of this kind, it would not be strange, if there should be many inaccuracies with regard to names, dates, places, &c.

The compilers have, however, endeavored to obtain all the information in their power, and have spent much time, and incurred



much expense, to render the work as complete as possible. We hope that the facts, we have compiled, will enable those, whose

genealogy we could not complete, to trace back their lineage to their patriarchal ancestors.

We wish it had been in our power to give more extended notices of our worthy ancestors, and of the other venerable patriarchs, who, having determined to obey God rather than man, preferred to enjoy the liberty, with which Christ had made them free, in a wilderness, to the many pleasant things of their native land, connected as they were with persecution and oppression for their religious opinions. With them, "Religion was all." With the exception of a few brief observations, our limits do not permit us to attempt a description of their hardships, sufferings, privations, dangers, and sacrifices in the cause of civil and religious liberty, nor of the influence of their opinions, actions, and example on succeeding generations. Many facts and events, which would be gratifying to us to know, our ancestors were too much occupied to record; or the memorials of them have been lost. The toil, deprivations and inconvenience of the first settlers, their exposures, dangers, and sufferings are unknown, and can hardly be conceived by their descendants.

The compilers tender their grateful acknowledgments to those friends, who have aided them in this patient and perplexing concern, and especially to George Abbot and Nathan K. Abbot, Esqrs., of Concord, N. H., and to Joseph Abbot, Esq., Willington, Ct., whose assistance has contributed much to the completion of this work.

Our first intention was to make a register of the descendants of George Abbot, Sen. only; but in our endeavors to collect documents for this purpose, we frequently obtained facts relating to the descendants of George Abbot, Jr., and intermarriages of the two families. In compliance with the requests of a considerable number, we have made a register of the descendants of George Abbot of Rowley, whose son George, Jr. settled in Andover, about 1655. His posterity is numerous and widely dispersed, and we have not been able to make the register as complete as we wish.

We have added, as far as we have been able to obtain information, an account of the descendants of Thomas Abbot, who settled in Andover about 1664. A number of his descendants, about fifty years since, moved from Andover, and were among the early settlers in Andover, Me., whose genealogy we have obtained by the kind aid of Dr. E. C. Rolfe, Farmington, Me.

We have also added such account, as we could collect, of the families of Arthur Abbot of Ipswich, Robert Abbot of Branford, Ct., George Abbot of Norwalk, Ct., and Walter Abbot of N. H. Though the account we give of them is limited, it has been obtained by patient, persevering labor, and considerable expense.

For the account we have compiled of the genealogy of the family of Arthur Abbot, we are much indebted to his descendants, to Dr. Thaddeus W. Harris, and to Rev. Wm. J. Buddington; and we present to them our cordial thanks. We wish also to express our grateful acknowledgments to Ebben Abbot, Esq., of Middlebury, Ct., to his son, George Abbot, Esq., of New Haven, to Charles M. Hall, Esq. of Chatham, N. Y., and to Thaddeus M. Abbot, Esq. of Reading, Ct., for the valuable assistance we have received from them in obtaining the genealogy of the families of their respective ancestors.

Farmer, in his Genealogical Register, mentions, besides those we have noticed, several persons of the name, who were in New England, and were freemen, before the last century. Daniel of Cambridge, 1631, died as early as 1650; Daniel of Providence, before Philip's war; Joseph of New Haven, 1683; (who may have been the Joseph, that came with Maria Abbot, 6 April, 1635, from England in the Hopewell. They were then sixteen years old, and may have been elder children of Robert of Branford, whom he left in England, and this Maria may have been the same that married John Robins, of Branford, 1659.) Robert of Watertown, 1634; (who was, very probably, afterwards Robert of Branford); John, Concord, 1637, killed by mischance; Edward, Taunton; Richard, keeper of the prison, New Hampshire, 1684.

Samuel Abbot of Leominster was not, probably, descended from any one we have named. He has sons, merchants in Boston. His father died on his passage from England to this country, some time in the last century. There is a family of the name in Detroit, Mich., which came into the United States from Canada, whose genealogy we have not obtained. Joel Abbot, representative in Congress from Georgia several years, as is believed, descended from Robert of Branford, or from George of Norwalk. Samuel Abbot, who with his wife resided at the Isle of Shoals, 1753, probably descended from Walter.

There is some evidence, that the three Abbots, that settled in

Andover, were related. Their settlement in the same town and about the same time is noticeable. Perhaps [1] George was a son of an older, and Thomas of a younger brother of George of Rowley. Coincidence of names in their families indicates relationship. All three name sons John, and daughters Sarah. [1] George, soon after the death of Thomas of Rowley and the marriage of Thomas of Andover, named a son Thomas. The same [1] George, after naming his first daughter for his wife, called his second Sarah for the wife of [2] George, who at that early date had no daughter; but in reasonable time returned the compliment by naming his third daughter Hannah. Thomas, as [1] George had done before, gives the name Joseph twice, and Thomas, and Nathaniel, and Mary, whose name was taken twenty-two years before by [2] George. Thomas had four daughters; for one he takes a name used by [2] George before, for another by both Georges, and two named Dorothy, probably for the wife of Thomas of Rowley; and of his six sons, five are named after five of those of [1] George.

The tradition, that three brothers came from England, and settled in Andover or vicinity, from whom originated all the Abbots in the country, may have arisen from the fact, that three of the name did settle in Andover, who were probably sons of three brothers, one of whom with three sons came to Rowley.

As a similar tradition is believed to exist among all the descendants of the early settlers, who bore our name, it is not improbable that all descended from a common ancestor, though the three brothers may have never come to America.

NAME.

Some of our correspondents have expressed a wish, that we should endeavor to ascertain, which is the more correct mode of writing our name, with a single or double *t*. So far as we have examined, we find, that English and American writers and authors, with very few exceptions, have written the name with one *t*. Names of more than one syllable, ending with *bot*, have but one *t*, as Cabot, Talbot, &c.

It may be satisfactory to name some of the authors and writers, who use but one *t* in our name. Neal, Burnet, Mosheim, Priestley, Hume, Lingard, Keightley, Lempriere, Walker, Winthrop, Hubbard, Hutchinson, Belknap, Calef, Eliot, Allen, Farmer, Barnard,

Phillips, Pearson, Fiske, Harris, Eaton, Woods, Flint, Everett, Bartlett, Bouton, Channing, Gage, Ware, Cummings, &c., Panoplist, Anthology, Christian Disciple, Christian Examiner, North American Review, &c., Harvard University Catalogue, Brown College Catalogue, Dartmouth College Catalogue.

We are not aware, that any writer or author of our name in this country has used more than one *t*, except that, within a few years, Mr. Jacob Abbot and brothers have added another *t* to their name, as some others have in this century.

We have, therefore, on the monument and in this publication, used one *t* in writing our name, ABBOT.

Several abbreviations have been used; as a, for aged, or year of age, and for about; ab. for about; b. for born; c. & ch. for child and children; chh. for church; d. for decease and deceased; da. for daughter and daughters; m. for married; n. for no and not; s. for son and sons. Small figures before names denote generation; large figures, number of children.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Page 11, line 23, for 1828, read 1832. P. 14, l. 31, for 1838, read 1738. P. 19, l. 38, for large 6 s., read small ^{6} s. P. 20, l. 28, for 1802, read 1842. P. 21, l. 34, for large 7 c., read small ^{7}c. P. 23, l. 44, for 1802, probably 1806. P. 28, l. 16, for 21, read 24. P. 30, l. 48, for large 8, read small ^{8}. P. 35, l. 6, after 89 add, d. 19 March, 1847. P. 36, l. 29, for 1792, read 1789; l. 41, for 1781, read 1791. P. 37, l. 17, for 1816, read 1819; l. 22, add, d. 29 March, 1847. P. 39, l. 44, for large 8, read small ^{8}. P. 40, l. 9, for large 8, read small ^{8}. P. 43, l. 35, for large 7, read small ^{7}. P. 49, l. 12, add 3 *Philip*, before *Hannah;* l. 28, for 1781, read 1785. P. 51, l. 44, for *Sybil*, read *Sibyl*. P. 69, l. 4, add, d. 30 July, 1847. P. 79, l. 27, add ^{6} before Priscilla. P. 89, l. 45, for *Philips*, read *Phillips*. P. 95, l. 35, after ^{7} Samuel H., add ^{7} John H. P. 100, l. 30, for b. read d. before 24. P. 101, l. 31, for 1756, read 1766. P. 105, l. 47, for ^{7} MARY S., read ^{7} Mary A.; l. 48, read ^{7} DANIEL before Barton, &c. P. 109, l. 33, for 23, read 1823. P. 110, l. 9, after Hoyt, for comma, read period, and add ^{7} Orlando. P. 113, l. 5, after 1767, add d. 2 May, 1847. P. 118, l. 27, for 1799, read 1779. P. 121, l. 17, for Ackby, read Ackley. P. 122, lowest line, for ^{9} BETSY, read ^{6} BETSY.

P. 141, l. 46, for *Palfrey*, read *Palfray*. P. 142, l. 13, for [4] RICHARD, read [5] RICHARD. P. 145, l. 23, for [6] Hannah, read [5] Hannah. P. 150, l. 3, after [5] Samuel, for comma, read period. P. 151, l. 17, after *Foster*, add d. 19 July, 1770. P. 156, l. 1, for [4] NEHEMIAH, read [5] NEHEMIAH. P. 159, l. 1, after Lois, for comma, read period. P. 170, l. 35, for Miriam, read Meriam.

The following *Introduction* was prepared with reference to the genealogy of [1] GEORGE ABBOT of Andover; but a considerable part of it is not more peculiar to him, than to others of the name, and many other early settlers in New England.

INTRODUCTION.

THERE is a satisfaction to most persons in being able to trace their lineage to remote ancestors; in knowing where they lived, and through what scenes and hardships, prosperity and adversity, they passed, and in recollecting what benefits they conferred on their posterity. As nothing is certainly known of George Abbot, previously to his emigrating from England to this country, his settling at Andover seems a suitable epoch, from which to commence an account of his family and descendants. Believing that it would be useful and gratifying to many, a *Genealogical Register* has been prepared as complete as in the power of the compilers.

GEORGE ABBOT and the first settlers in Andover were Puritans. Under the tyranny of the Tudors and Stuarts, many left their native country to enjoy civil and religious liberty. They were required to conform to rites and ceremonies, in their view, inconsistent with the true worship of God. The great prevailing motive, which induced our ancestors to leave their pleasant homes, was to enjoy the inalienable right of worshipping God according to the conviction of their own minds, and their understanding of his word. They did not come here to accumulate property, to live in ease and splendor, or acquire fame. They had vastly higher and holier views and aims, to obey God and prepare themselves for heaven. With these motives and aims, and firm trust in God, they, with fortitude and cheerfulness, endured the toils and sufferings incident to subduing the wilderness, a severe climate and cruel savages.

George Abbot emigrated, as tradition reports, from Yorkshire, England, about 1640, and came over in the same vessel with Hannah Chandler, who, several years after, became his wife. It is this year, (1847,) two hundred and four years, since he, with the first settlers, a band of Puritans, erected their humble cabins, in Ando-

ver, made of logs and covered with thatch, or bark from trees. How different from the large, commodious, and beautiful dwellings, which we now see every where standing around! Here they began labors, to which they had never been accustomed. Here all was new and strange, a severe climate, a howling, gloomy wilderness.

The clearing up of the forest, always laborious, even after long experience and skill, with improved instruments, is peculiarly fatiguing, tedious, and discouraging to the inexperienced with instruments ill adapted to the work. In a new settlement, frequent resort was had to the forest, the brook, and river to supply their necessities. They knew not the use of that invaluable root, the potato, so useful and indispensable to us. Their fare must have been what now would be deemed hard and intolerable.

These sons of the forest had sound hearts, firm and fixed resolutions, and persevering effort. Their faith in God never failed. They kept constantly in view the grand design of their coming to this wilderness. Their notions of religious liberty were not mere speculations; their views were rational; their purposes were strong; their principles were not to be shaken by any temporal consideration; their consciences were not to be swayed by flattery or frowns; they were determined to obey God rather than man. They never forgot their main object; to worship God according to his word, without the dictation of man, and to train up their families in the way they should go. Accordingly, the few, that began the settlement at Andover, took their minister with them; and the very next year after entering the forest, they were prepared to have a church organized, and their minister ordained. We wonder how this could be. They had faith in the Savior's instructions, and were resolved to obey them; to deny themselves; to seek first the kingdom of God. The fire never went out on the family altar. There were warm hearts around the warm household hearth; the morning and evening incense never ceased to ascend, an acceptable offering to Jehovah. They followed the example of faithful Abraham, not only in leaving their native country, but in commanding their household to keep the way of the Lord; and their precepts were enforced, as were his, by their own holy example. The Sabbath was a day of rest from worldly cares and labors, and from amusements and sports, which they left

their native country to avoid. Hence the Sabbath, in New England, continues to be observed with commendable strictness by their descendants. It was their great concern to imbue the minds of their offspring with sound religious truth, and to transmit to succeeding generations those Christian principles and virtues, which sustained them in all their trials and persecutions, and rendered them cheerful and happy amidst all their hardships and sufferings.

To the Puritans are we indebted for our civil liberty and free institutions, as well as for our religious privileges. Reformation from Popery was not in the intention of Henry VIII. and Elizabeth, any farther than to become Pope, and secure the revenues of the Church; and so far as the Protestant Reformation and religious freedom have been enjoyed in England, they are the result of the struggles of the Puritans. Even Hume, no partial friend of the Puritans, is constrained to admit, "that whatever spark of liberty we have remaining to us is owing to the Puritans alone." The tree of liberty in this country was of their planting and culture.

It might, under other circumstances, seem unbecoming in us to speak of the virtues of the descendants of our ancestor, but in a Genealogical Register prepared for the family, it will not be thought to involve any impropriety, if we commend to the living those, as we think, characteristic good qualities, for which we rightly honor the dead. Most races of men, if we trace them down through successive generations, are seen to possess peculiar traits, which distinguish them from others, and which they very probably inherit from their common progenitor. And any one, familiar with those descended from George Abbot, cannot but be struck with the fact, that, from his time to the present, they have, as a family or tribe, possessed a marked character of their own. The number of his grandchildren was at least seventy-three; of these as many as forty-four had families; thirty of these settled in Andover. A large number of his posterity remains there.

In general, his descendants have been good husbandmen, industrious, sober, living within their income. Some have been enterprising, and have made good farms from the forest; others have much improved old farms. It is a little remarkable, that so many farms continue in succession in the same family. Four of the seven farms occupied by George and his sons, are now in pos-

session of the descendants of the first settlers, and another was kept in the family more than a century; and another more than eighty years.

Scarcely any one has become a pauper. Some have been poor, but few have been reduced to necessitous circumstances. Very few have been distinguished for wealth; most of them have been in the happy state, for which Agur prayed, a competency with contentment.

They have been friendly to their friends, attentive to their relations, hospitable to strangers, ready to assist the unfortunate, and compassionate to the infirm and poor. Children have been dutiful to parents and respectful to superiors; parents have been attentive to bring up their children to some kind of business, and to imbue their minds with religious and moral principles.

As members of the community, they have been industrious, temperate, fond of home, minding their own business, honest in their dealings, punctual in paying their debts, and good citizens. They have been modest, unassuming, willing to be excused from public business and public notice. They have been remarkable for peace and good neighborhood; have carefully avoided litigation and hazardous speculations.

They have been remarkable for constancy and punctuality in attending public worship, and other means of religion; for willingness to maintain religious institutions, and for adherence to Congregational order. They have been catholic in sentiment and feeling, claiming and freely granting the rights of conscience and private judgment. They have been assiduous in educating their families religiously, equally free from fanaticism and indifference.

In dress and equipage, they have been simple, using what is suitable to their station and business. They have avoided luxury and dissipation; and a number has attained to a good old age.

They have generally improved their privileges, been well informed, and have surpassed many of like advantages. Some of them have been men of learning, and have promoted the literature and morals of their country, as teachers and ministers of the gospel. Most of them have been solicitous to give their children opportunity of gaining information suitable to their condition; and to effect this, some of them have made great exertions, and practised much self-denial.

EDUCATION. — Of the descendants of [1] George Abbot one hundred and three have graduated at college; and fourteen have been, or are now, students at college. It is probable, that some, who have received a collegiate education, are not included in this account.

Wilton, N H., having a population of one thousand and thirty-three, has been distinguished for liberal provision for the common schools, and for the number educated at college. Thirty have received a college education; of these, seventeen are descendants of [1] George A., and fourteen of [4] John A.; the first graduate was in 1787. Of descendants of emigrants from Wilton, twenty-two have been students at college since the commencement of the present century; of these, eighteen descended from [1] George A.

It is satisfactory to know, that those favored with a collegiate education have not wasted their talents, been drones, or vicious members of society. Though they have not been brilliant and distinguished as public men, they have honorably and usefully discharged the duties of their stations, and have contributed their share to the common interests of society, in promoting good learning and good morals.

CLEARING LAND. — As in the old towns clearing off the forest has for a long time ceased, it may be proper to describe the manner of doing it. The clearing away of the forest was a tedious and arduous task. Most of the land in Andover was probably cleared by felling the trees, cutting them out and piling them with the brush. After burning the heaps of wood, and digging up the ground with a mattock or breaking-up hoe, the grain was sown. The settlers in Concord and Wilton, after some experience, felled the trees and chopped them into suitable lengths for piling before burning; but improving upon this method, the trees were felled, *limbed* down, if necessary, which was not often the case, and when sufficiently dry, the fire was suffered to run through, which consumed the brush and small wood. Soon after burning, the logs were cut into such length as to be easily piled. Sometimes, when there was a brisk wind, fire was used in cutting off the logs, which was done by placing a stick of wood across the log, and setting fire to it where it lay across. When the stick was nearly burned off, it was put further on. A man would sometimes, by the aid of fire,

cut off in one day as much, as he could in two days with an axe only. The wood was then piled, commonly by one man with a pair of oxen to haul the logs and two men to pile them. The heaps were set on fire, and poked up once or twice and burnt off. After rain, to neutralize the ashes, the grain was sown and harrowed in. The plough was seldom used. The grass seed was commonly sown the next spring, when the snow was going off. The crop of grain was often large and paid for clearing the land, and sometimes for the land also.

Houses. — The first houses were built of logs, some of which were hewn into plank five or six inches thick, and fifteen or twenty inches wide. The floors were made of the same. They were covered with thatch or bark; the chimney of stone, sometimes of small sticks of wood plastered with clay. Few of them had glass windows. The first windows were of diamond glass, set in lead. The second meeting-house in the South Parish, Andover, built in 1732, had diamond glass windows. The log houses were occupied a number of years. Probably the garrison house, in which [1] George A. and his son John lived, was built at the commencement of Philip's war. This was of wood, of two stories, the second story jutting over about two feet, with port-holes, to prevent the Indians from setting it on fire. In time of war or apprehension of danger, there was a garrison house in every neighborhood, to which the inhabitants resorted for the night. They went armed in companies to their work in the fields, while one was employed to watch. Block houses were built in the common fields. None of the garrison houses remain in Andover; and very few in New England.

The middle part of the old red house near the garrison house, was built for [3] John A. about 1704; twenty-eight by twenty feet, two stories, chimney, entry and stairs at the end; the chimney ten feet four inches by eight feet; the fireplace between the jambs, eight feet three inches, three feet four inches deep; four feet eight inches high, two ovens in the back, mantel-piece of wood; the floor about six inches below the top of the sill. The west end, one room and small kitchen, was built about 1732, when [4] John A. was married, in which his father lived; and was occupied by [5] John A., who was married in 1758; in which he died in 1818. The east

room was built about 1752. The house is occupied by two families. Houses built before the close of the last century, were nearly all fronting the south.

The oldest house remaining in Andover, now owned by Dea. Charles Bailey, was built by Governor S. Bradstreet, in which, September, 1672, his wife Ann died, distinguished among the early matrons of our country for her literary powers and a volume of poems.

Travelling and Roads.— For many years, the first settlers in the country had rough and bad roads. These were improved slowly, as the inhabitants were engaged in clearing the land, providing themselves with food and necessary accommodations, and had few articles to carry to market. Many of the roads were mere foot-paths, or bridle-ways. The country was not so soon stocked with horses as with neat cattle, and very few horses were trained for draught. The saddle only was used. All horses were trained to carry double, and women were accustomed to ride on a pillion. [5] Jeremiah Abbot rode from Andover to Wilton, forty-five miles, in a day, with his mother behind him on a pillion. Carriages for pleasure or for conveying persons were very little used before the war of the Revolution. The pillion in Andover was laid aside about the close of the last century; since which time, roads being greatly improved, travelling has been chiefly in carriages.

In making a road through the wilderness, a surveyor and his party, with compass and chain, explore the country around, and where they find the land suitable for a road, the trees are spotted by cutting out a piece of the bark, and at the end of every mile the number is marked on the nearest tree. Then follow the axemen, who clear away the bushes and fell the trees in a space of one or two rods wide. In wet land and over brooks, causeways and bridges are formed of logs. Roads were not brought to perfection at once, but were first made passable for single horses and teams of oxen. The expense of making and keeping roads in repair falls very heavily on new towns.

Domestic Economy.— Industry and economy are essentials in new settlements. All are trained to order and activity. There are no drones; all are working bees. All rise early; reading

the Scriptures and prayer are attended to, and all are prepared for business. The first settlers of Andover and other towns obtained much food from the water. Salmon and shad were plentiful in the Merrimack, and were taken in other rivers. Alewives and other fish were abundant in smaller streams. The forest yielded some meat, as moose, deer, and smaller animals, and fowls, as turkeys, and partridges. For breakfast, bread and milk, luncheon at nine or ten o'clock; dinner at twelve, of meat, or fish, and vegetables, and often boiled Indian pudding; luncheon at four or five o'clock, bread and milk for supper. In winter, broth, bean, corn, or pea porridge for breakfast, and sometimes for supper. Porridge was continued till after the revolutionary war. Tea was rarely used, unless for company, before 1783; coffee less used; chocolate was early used for company.

The clothing was almost wholly homespun. Sheep were kept for their wool; and flax was raised on every farm. The wool was wrought by women into various articles of men's and women's wear and household furniture. This was done by hand cards, spinning wheel, and loom. The carding machine was introduced about the commencement of the present century. Men often wore deerskin breeches; for every day, often, a woollen frock, striped with blue or black, or tow frock, dyed with oak bark, a sheepskin leather apron and breeches. The flax was pulled and spread for rotting by women and boys, and dressed in the winter by men. It was wrought into various articles of clothing, &c. for family use, and for sale. This gave much employment for the women. This kind of labor has been almost wholly superseded by the woollen and cotton mill.

Social Intercourse. — Among the early settlers much friendliness, sympathy, and entire equality prevailed. Envy, unfriendly competition, and pride of birth, or wealth, were unknown. Every one rejoiced in the prosperity of his neighbor, and partook of his adversity. Ready assistance was rendered to the sick and unfortunate. All felt as belonging to the same family. There was frequent interchange of labor. Their visits were not spoiled by heartless ceremony or expensive entertainments. They were cheerful, cordial, frank and full of good humor. No expensive, gaudy dress; a clean checked apron and handkerchief, and home-

spun gown, were sufficient. Women would go early in the afternoon, carry their work with them, and return home before sunset, to take care of domestic concerns. Patriarchial simplicity, respect, and submission prevailed in their families.

THE SABBATH. — The Sabbath was most strictly observed by our ancestors. On Saturday evening all work was laid aside, and preparation for the Sabbath was attended to. The master of the family shaved himself. The evening, after supper, was spent in reading the Bible and religious books, and in family prayer. Sunday morning, after necessary work for breakfast was performed, was employed in reading the Scriptures and other books and in prayer, till meeting time, when all, that could, attended meeting. The intermission between the morning and afternoon service was spent in religious conversation or reading. After public service and dinner, the children were instructed in reading in the Primer, Psalter or Testament, and in the Assembly's Catechism; the older children committed Scripture and hymns to memory; the younger were taught the Lord's prayer, the commandments, and some short hymns and prayers. Religious conversation, particularly relating to the public services, reading the Scriptures and prayer, closed the exercises of the day.

No playing, amusement, walking abroad, or unnecessary work was allowed. Some of the most respectable in the town were appointed tithing-men, whose badge of office was a long staff or pole. They took care, that all should be in the meeting-house before the beginning of service, and noticed any disorder, that took place in or out of the house, and absence from public worship. All travelling and servile labor were by law forbidden.

The Sabbath was far from being a day of gloom and weariness, as it has been too often represented. Children perhaps were sometimes too much restrained. As it was a day of rest, there was a solemn stillness. The fields, the trees, and every thing around were clothed with an impressive grandeur. The ox, freed from his yoke, was refreshed and at perfect ease; and man, having cast aside his cares and toil, with soul serene and elevated, beheld the works of God, and, though there was no voice nor speech, learned to adore the Majesty of heaven, and to feed his soul with the bread of life. His body relieved from labor and his mind from

care, he read with delight the sacred Word; and thus prepared for the journey of life, went on his way rejoicing. Meeting his fellow worshippers cherished his social affections, and strengthened him for the faithful and cheerful discharge of the duties of the week and of life. Thus the trials and duties of life were met with fortitude, temptations overcome, selfishness, passion, and pride subdued, the bounties of Providence enjoyed with gratitude, and Christian progress and improvement attained.

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE ABBOT.

---

1 GEORGE ABBOT, the venerable ancestor of a numerous progeny, emigrated, as tradition reports, from Yorkshire, England, about 1640, was among the first settlers of Andover, in 1643, and a proprietor; lived and died on the farm now owned by 7 John Abbot. His house was a garrison, and was used as such many years after his death. In 1647, he married *Hannah Chandler*, daughter of William and Annis C. Her brother Thomas was among the first settlers of Andover, and progenitor of a numerous race. They were industrious, economical, sober, pious and respected. With Christian fortitude and submission they endured their trials, privations and dangers, of which they had a large share. They brought up a large family well, and trained them in the way they should go, from which they did not depart. He d. Dec. 24, 1681, O. S. a. 66. She m. Rev. Francis Dane, minister of Andover, who d. Feb. 1697, a. 81. She d. 11 June, 1711, a. 82. The children of 1 GEORGE and HANNAH A. were, 2 John, b. 2 March, 1648; d. 19 March, 1721; 2 Joseph, b. 11 March, 1649; d. 24 June, 1650; the first death on the town record; 2 Hannah, b. 9 June, 1650; d. 2 March, 1740; 2 Joseph, b. 30 March, 1652; d. 8 April, 1676; the first in Andover who fell a victim to Indian warfare; 2 George, b. 7 June, 1655; d. 27 Feb. 1736; 2 William, b. 18 Nov. 1657; d. 24 Oct. 1713. 2 Sarah, b. 14 Nov. 1659; d. 28 June, 1711; 2 Benjamin, b. 20 Dec. 1661; d. 30 March, 1703; 2 Timothy, b. 17 Nov. 1663; d. 9 Sept. 1730. 2 Thomas, b. 6 May, 1666; d. 28 April, 1728; Edward, d. young, drowned; 2 Nathaniel, b. 4 July, 1671; d. Dec. 1749; 2 ELIZABETH, b. 9 Feb. 1673; d. 4 May, 1750; m. 1692, *Nathan Stevens;* 3 NATHAN, b. 1 Oct. 1693; d. 30 Sept. 1741; m. *Hannah Robinson;* 3 Elizabeth, b. 25 Oct. 1697.

2 JOHN A., lived with his father in the garrison house; m. 1673, *Sarah Barker*, da. of Richard B., one of the first settlers of Andover. She d. 10 Feb. 1729, a. 82. He was employed in town business, often a selectman. Upon organizing a church in the south parish, in 1711, he was chosen a Deacon, and Mr. Phillips states, that "he used the office well." They were respected for their uprightness and piety. Their children, by their instructions and example, were religiously trained, and respected; 3 John A., b. 2 Nov. 1674; d. 1 Jan. 1754; 3 Joseph, b 29 Dec. 1676; d. 9 Jan. 1757; 3 Stephen, b. 16 March, 1678; d. 27 May, 1766: 3 SARAH, b. 7 Dec. 1680; d. 6 March, 1754; m. 1707, 3 *Zebadiah Chandler;* 3 Ephraim, b. 15 Aug. 1682; d. 8 June, 174[illegible]; 3 Joshua, b. 16 June, 1685; d. 11 Feb. 1769; 3 Mary, b. 2 Jan. 1687; d. 22 Dec. 1688; 3 Ebenezer, b. 27 Sep. 1689; d. 14 Jan. 1761; 3 Priscilla, b. 7 July, 1691; d. 24 May, 1791; n. m. She was mild and meek, kind and cheerful; often employed as nurse of the sick, and of women in their confinement; was industrious, pious, and contented, and retained her faculties till the close of life. Her nephew, 4 Barachius A., a truly pious man, in his old age, sent a message to her by his son: "Tell my aged aunt Priscilla, that I am likely to shoot the gulf before her." Her answer was: "Ah! I wish I was as fit to shoot the gulf as I think he is."

3 JOHN A. Dea., settled on the homestead; m. 1701, *Elizabeth Harndin* of Wilmington, who d. 9 Aug. 1756. He was a selectman, and useful citizen, and Dea. of the church 34 years; mild, cheerful, humble. She, like Elizabeth of old, with her husband, walked in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord blameless. They were faithful in commanding their household to keep the way of the Lord, and had the satisfaction of seeing them walk in it. 4 John, b. 1, and d. 10 Sep. 1703; 4 John, b. 3 Aug. 1704; d. 10 Nov. 1793; 4 Barachias, b. 14 May, 1707; d. 2 Oct. 1784: 4 Elizabeth, b. 1712; d. 4 July, 1758; 4 ABIEL, b. Jan. 1716; d. 18 May, 1739; H. U., 1737; a good scholar, of good character, and of great promise. *See Mr. J. Barnard's Funeral Serm.* 4 Joseph, b. 24 April, 1719; d. 1789.

4 JOHN A. Capt., lived with his father; m. 1732, *Phebe Fiske*, who d. Dec. 1802, a. 90. He was employed in the business of the town as selectman: of strict integrity, always acting on principle, and holding truth and his promise sacred. He was constant in religious duties, reading the sacred scriptures, and having prayer morning and evening. On the sabbath morning and evening, he with his family sung a psalm or hymn before prayer. This was also the custom of his ancestors and his children. He passed through a long life with few faults and many virtues, and had the gratification of seeing his sons well settled and respectable, regarding him with filial affection and gratitude. 5 Phebe, b. 25 April, 1733; d. 26 July, 1812; 5 John, b. 12 Sep. 1735; d. 24 April, 1818; 5 Ezra, b. 8 Oct. 1737; d. 15 Sep. 1760, in the army; distinguished for agility and strength; 5 Abiel, b. 1

May, 1741; d. 19 Aug. 1809; 5 Jeremiah, b. 25 May, 1743; d. 2 Nov. 1825. 5 William, b. 14 Jan. 1748; d. 30 Nov. 1793; 5 Benjamin, b 7 June, 1750; d. 12 Aug. 1751.

4 ELIZABETH A., m. 1732, Capt. *Asa Foster.* 5 Asa, b 9 Sep. 1733; 5 Abiel, b. 24 Aug. 1735; d. Feb. 1806; 5 David, b. 4 Jan. 1742; 5 ELIZABETH, b. 25 April, 1744; d. 24 April, 1775; m. Gen. *Nathaniel Lovejoy*, H. U., 1766; 5 Jonathan, b. 8 Aug. 1747; 5 Sarah, b. 8 March, 1756. 5 ABIEL FOSTER, H. U., 1756, m. 1769, *Mary Rogers*, Ipswich; ordained minister of Canterbury, N. H. Jan. 1761, resigned, 1779; was Representative in the General Court, and President of the Senate of N. H.; was Chief Justice of the C. C. P. He was two years Representative in the old Congress, and ten years a member under the present Constitution His integrity, virtue, and usefulness secured the confidence and favor of the people and the respect of numerous friends. *See Hist. Coll. of N. H.*

5 PHEBE A, m. 1754, *Nathan Chandler.* 6 PHEBE, b. 18 Oct. 1754; d. 19 June, 1798; m. *Benjamin Ames.* 7 BENJAMIN, b. 30 Oct. 1778; d. 28 Sep. 1835; H. U. 1803, Counsellor at Law, Bath, Me., Justice of the Circuit Court, Speaker of the House of Representatives, and President of the Senate, Me. m. 6 *Mary Boynton*; d.; 2 m.; 6 *Sally Boynton*; 6 NATHAN, b. 16 June, 1756, Concord, m. *Lucy Ballard;* had 9 ch.; 6 LUCY b. 26 June, 1758; m. *Zebadiah Chandler;* 6 EZRA, b. 20 June, 1760; d. 10 Sep. 1778; Elizabeth, b. 15 May, 1763; 6 MARY, b. 15 May, 1766; d. 12 Sep 1819; m. *William Ballard*, Peterboro'. 7 JOSIAH, b. 14 April, 1806, U. C. 1832; settled in the ministry at Sudbury, Ms.; 6 PRISCILLA, b 31 May, 1768; m. 5 *David Abbot*; 6 Chloe, b. 2 June, 1771; d. 1821; RHODA, b. 2 March, 1774; m. 5 *Benjamin Abbot.*

5 JOHN A. Capt., lived with his father, enterprising and industrious, and managed his farm well and profitably. His mind was active and improved by reading in the winter evenings; his judgment sound, his integrity firm. He was faithful and punctual in the discharge of social duties, friendly to good order, and constant in attendance on the means of religion. In 1758, he m. 4 *Abigail Abbot*, da. of 3 Benjamin A., a woman of good understanding, sound discretion, active benevolence, and unfeigned piety. They were successful in training their children to virtue, piety and usefulness. 6 John, b. 8 April, 1759; d. 2 July, 1843. H. U. 1784, Instructer 2 or 3 years in Phillips Acad. Andover, and 5 years Tutor in H. U. Having devoted himself to the study of Divinity, and collected a library, he received a certificate of his qualifications for the ministry; but his health not permitting him to preach, he engaged in mercantile business in Portland. In 1802, he was elected a Professor in Bowdoin Coll., which went into operation the same year. In 1816, he resigned his professorship, and was appointed a Fellow and Treasurer of the Coll. He served as Librarian 24 years.

Being advanced in life, in 1829, he resigned his connexion with the Coll., and retired to Waterford, Me., and afterwards to Charlestown, Ms. He d. at his brother's at Andover, being of the 6th generation, that lived and d. on the place, where the venerable George, two centuries before, had pitched his tent, and was the fifth in succession, by the name of John, the oldest son, whose average age is nearly 82 years. While connected with the College, he was most heartily and actively devoted to its literary and pecuniary interests, and was a benefactor. While in Brunswick, he did much for the benefit of the farmers by importing several thousand trees of the best kinds of fruit, and by furnishing grafts for their nurseries and orchards. From these the best fruit has been extensively propagated over the State. He possessed much energy and decision, moral courage and fortitude, and was distinguished for benevolence and tender regard for the welfare of others. He was warmly attached to his friends, and received and conferred much pleasure in visiting them. His life afforded an example of the cheerful, active, philanthropic, and devout Christian. 6 Ezra, b. 3 Dec. 1760; d. 22 Jan. 1844; Benjamin, b. 17 Sep 1762; Abigail, b. 15 Sep. 1764; d. 22 April, 1841; Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug. 1766; m. Rev. 6 Abiel Abbot; Phebe, b. 18 Nov. 1768; Abiel, b. 17 Aug. 1770; d. 7 June, 1828; Jacob, b. 25 Aug. 1771; d. July, 1772.

6 EZRA A., like his ancestors on the same farm, was active, industrious and economical, hospitable and kind, Christian in temper and manners, and faithful in his social duties. He d. suddenly in the arms of his son, in a good old age, the 6th generation in possession of the farm, on which the patriarch George settled 200 years ago; the average age of the six men is 79 years; — of their six wives, 79½. In 1798, m. *Hannah Poor*, da. of Dea. Dan. P.; 7 Ezra, b. 30 March, 1799; d. 12 Jan. 1804; John, b. 17 March, 1801; d. 6 Aug. 1803; DANIEL POOR, b. 9 March, 1803; Capt. m. *Mehitabel Foster*, da. of Dea. Charles F.; HANNAH FRYE, b. 16 June, 1806; m. Rev. *D. Mansfield*, Wenham. 8 Ezra Abbot, b. 2 Nov. 1841. 7 EZRA b. 27 Nov. 1808; H. U. M. D. Canton, Ms. m. 1839, *Harriet Lincoln*, who d. 22 July, 1844, a 25. 8 Ezra L., b. 2 June, 1841. 7 John, b. 9 Feb. 1812, on the paternal farm.

6 BENJAMIN A., H. U. 1788, LL.D. He graduated with reputation for scholarship and moral worth. On leaving college, he immediately took charge of Phillips Exeter Academy, in which he labored with distinguished ability and success during fifty years; through which time it maintained the first rank of similar institutions, and in which many distinguished men in the different walks of life received their early education. When he retired at the close of a half century's service, a large number of his former pupils held a jubilee in honor of their respected Instructer, procured a splendid portrait of himself for the Academy, and presented to him valuable plate. He still lives in his eighty-fifth

year, respected and beloved. He m. 1791, *Hannah Tracy Emery*, who d. 6 Dec. 1793, a. 22; 2 m. May, 1798, *Mary Perkins* of Boston. 7 JOHN EMERY, b. 6 Aug. 1793; d. 7 Oct. 1819. B. C. 1810; devoted himself to the study of Divinity, and was ordained, April, 1815, minister of the North Church, Salem, successor of Dr. Barnard. He was highly esteemed as a preacher, greatly beloved as a minister, and was a most amiable and devout Christian. *See a Memoir of his Life by Dr. Henry Ware, Jr., prefixed to a volume of sermons selected from his MSS.* 7 Mary P. b. 14 Feb. 1799; d. 22 June, 1802; ELIZABETH, b. 14 Nov. 1801; m. *David W. Gorham*, M. D. Exeter. 8 Wm. H. Abbot, H. U.; Mary Abbot; Emma Forbes. 7 CHARLES B., b. 19 Jan. 1805; H. U.; Glenburn, Me., m. *Harriet Thurston.* 8 Francis P.

6 ABIGAIL A., a woman of energy and discretion, benevolence and piety; m. 1791, *William Douglass*, merchant, Portland, who d. 4 Dec. 1827. 7 John Abbot, b. 4 Feb. 1792; ABIGAIL, b. 22 Oct. 1793, d. 15 April, 1826; m. *Charles Farley;* n. ch. Harriet, b. 9 Oct. 1795; d. 12 July, 1818; ALMIRA, b. 4 Feb. 1804; m. 1831, *Eben Steele*, merchant, Portland. 8 William D., b. and d. May, 1832; Abby A., b. 28 May, 1833; Harriet D., b. 26 March, 1836; Martha T., b. 7 Nov. 1839.

7 JOHN ABBOT DOUGLASS, B. C. 1814, ordained, Nov. 1821, a congregational minister in Waterford, Me.; m. Oct. 1822, 7 *Elizabeth Abbot*, da. of Rev. Abiel A.; she d. 12 Oct. 1823; 2 m. 1824 *Lucy Abbot*, da. of 6 Benjamin A., Esq. 8 Harriet E., b. 18 Oct. 1826; William A, b. 18 June, 1828; d. 23 Feb. 1832; John A., b. 20 Oct. 1829; Abby A., b. 24 May, 1831; Lucy E., b. 30 Jan. 1833; Emma F., b. Aug. 1834; William, b. 10 June, 1836; Clara M., b. 4 Aug. 1840; Alfred S. b. 6 Aug. 1843; d. 30 Jan. 1844.

6 PHEBE A. m. 1789, *Edward Carleton*, Dea., Portland, who d. 12 June, 1825, a. 63. 7 ABIGAIL A., b. 17 March, 1790; d. 1834; m. 1816, *Abiel Upton*, Andover. 8 Edward C. b. 29 May, 1817; John A., b. 5 Aug. 1818; George W., b. 5 Dec. 1820; d. Oct. 1821; Gerry, b. 1822; Abby A., b. 1824. 7 Phebe, b. 13 Feb. 1792; Hannah E., b. 6 Sep. 1794; d. March, 1844; Elizabeth A., b. 14 Dec. 1796; Edward, b. 29 Sep. 1799; WILLIAM, b. 4 Feb. 1802, m. Ill.; John, b. 12 July, 1804; d. 15 Aug. 1805; MARY, b. 9 March, 1807; m. 1833, *P. H. Glover*, Calais, Me.; HARRIET D, b. 6 Dec. 1809; m. 1830, *Edward S. Dyer*, Calais; Abiel A., b. 23 March, 1813; d. April, 1846, Ill.; 7 EDWARD CARLETON, Dea., Waterford; m. 22 July, 1824, *Achsah Munroe.* 8 Caroline, b. 15 Sep. 1825; Maria, b. 28 Sep. 1827; Emily, b. 8 May, 1829; d. 9 March, 1831; Elizabeth, b. 9 Oct. 1830; Ellen, b. and d. Oct. 1832; Edward, b. 30 Dec. 1834; d. 24 July, 1835; Edward, b. 7 Sep. 1836; d. 15 March, 1838; Charles M., b. 28 April, 1838; John A., b. 29 Jan. 1843.

6 ABIEL ABBOT, H. U. 1792, D. D., sustained a high rank in

his class at College, was an instructer in Phillips Academy at Exeter and Andover two years; studied Divinity at Andover and Cambridge, and was ordained, June, 1795, minister of the First Church in Haverhill. Here he labored 8 years, with great acceptance and success. In Dec. 1803, he was installed in the First Church in Beverly. In 1818, his health being impaired, he spent the winter and spring following in S. Carolina. Having recovered his health, he performed his professional duties with much approbation and success, till the summer of 1827. He spent the winter and spring following in S. Carolina and Cuba; which he left on the last of May, was taken ill on his passage, and died the 7th of June, 1828, as the vessel was near Staten Island, where he was interred. He was an eloquent preacher, an excellent parish minister, greatly beloved and respected. He published a number of occasional discourses, and a volume of sermons to mariners. A volume of sermons, with a Memoir of his life, by Rev. S. Everett, and Letters from Cuba, were published after his decease. *For Dr. Abbot's character, see Mr. Everett's Memoir, and Dr. Flint's Funeral Sermon.* He m. 1796, *Eunice Wales*, da. of Ebenezer W., Esq. of Dorchester; she d. 29 Dec. 1831, a. 59. 7 EUNICE ADELINE, b. 17 Aug. 1797; d. 8 Dec. 1828; m. *Josiah Gould.* 8 Catherine Emily, b. 2 Nov. and d. 25 Dec. 1825; EMILY, b. 4 Feb. 1799; m. 1824, *Rev. Stevens Everett*, Hallowell, who d. 23 Feb. 1833. 8 Henry G., b. 27 Dec. 1825; d. 27 Aug. 1829; William Abbot, b. 27 Jan. 1828, H. U.; Emily, b. 1 Nov. 1829; Mary-Susan, b. 15 April, 1832; 7 Abiel, b. 25 Oct. 1800. 7 MARY-SUSANNA, b. 10 Jan. 1803, m. *Charles Vaughan*, Esq., Hallowell. 8 Francis, b. 1833; Charles E., b. 1835; Emily A., b. 6 Feb. and d. April, 1837; Abiel A., b. April, 1837; William A., b. and d. Jan. 1842. 7 William W., b. 12 Aug. 1805; d. 16 Feb. 1806; Anne Wales, b. 10 April, 1808; WILLIAM EBENEZER, b. 2 May, 1810; B. C. 1830; was ordained Feb. 1837, minister of the Church in Billerica; in 1839, resigned his ministry at B., and now resides in Dorchester; m. 1837, *Ann Susan Wales.* 7 John Joseph, b. 4 Feb. 1812; d. 17 July, 1816, drowned; Elizabeth, b. 24 March, 1815.

5 ABIEL ABBOT, Dea., Esq., Wilton, N. H.; m. 28 Nov. 1764, *Dorcas Abbot*, da. of 3 Benj. A. They were of one mind, and one heart. The fatigue and inconvenience of a new settlement were endured with fortitude and cheerfulness. His industry and judicious application of labor secured success in forming a good farm. His honesty, integrity and wisdom secured the confidence and respect of the community. He was much employed in the business of the town, was the friend of the widow, the guardian of the orphan, and helper of the poor. He was a staunch whig, and an officer of the militia during the war of the Revolution. He frequently represented the town in the Legislature. His attendance on the various means of religion was constant. The education and forming of the moral character of his children claimed

his earnest attention and effort. Three of his sons and nine of his grandsons have had the advantage of a collegiate education. They d. as they had lived in the faith and hope of the Gospel. Their children were, 6 Abiel, b. 14 Dec. 1765; Jacob, b. 7 Jan. 1768; d. 2 Nov. 1834, drowned by the upsetting of a boat; Benjamin, b. 17 March, 1770; d. 10 Sep. 1823; Ezra, b. 8 Feb. 1772; Dorcas, b. 30 Jan. 1774; a son, b. and d. April, 1776; Samuel, b. 30 March, 1777; d. 10 Jan. 1782; Abigail, b. 13 July, 1779, d. 5 June, 1812; Persis, b. 25 Dec. 1781; Rhoda, b. 17 March, 1784; SAMUEL, b 30 March, 1786; d. 2 Jan. 1839, being burned in a starch factory. H. U. 1808; n. m. In Coll. his reputation for scholarship and moral character was good. He studied law in the office of Hon. C. H. Atherton, and in 1812, opened his office in Dunstable; from which, in 1817, he moved to Ipswich, Ms., which he left at the close of 1818; relinquished the practice of law, and returned to his native place. Having carefully investigated the properties of the potato, he was satisfied, that the starch it contained might be useful for food, and in manufacturing establishments. He invented the process of extracting and clarifiying the starch from the potato, and, in connexion with his brother Ezra Abbot, erected a mill, in 1813, moved by horse power, which fully answered their expectations. Being encouraged by the Waltham Manufacturing Company, they put in operation, in 1821, the first factory for making potato starch on a large scale. His mental powers were of a high order and well balanced. His leisure time was mostly devoted to the study of physical and moral science, in which his attainments were respectable. His disposition was kind and generous: his aid was readily afforded to the cause of knowledge, morality, and religion. By careful self-culture, his passions and appetites were under perfect control. From childhood, he was governed by religious principle. He contributed to the mental and moral improvement of his native town by lectures at the Lyceum, superintending the schools, and by liberally contributing to libraries for the minister, the schools, and the people. He was an honest and learned man, a good and useful citizen, and a devout and exemplary Christian. He lived beloved, and died lamented. *See notices of Mr. Abbot in Wilton's Centennial Address, and a Memoir by Mr. Atherton.* 6 PHEBE, b. 25 June, 1788; d. 25 Nov. 1825; m. 1818, *Ezra Abbot*, Esq., Jackson, Me.

6 ABIEL ABBOT, H. U. 1787, D. D., sustained a good standing in his class at college, and a character unstained. After teaching in Phillips Andover Academy about two years, pursuing a course of theological studies, and being a tutor in H. U. one year, he was ordained, in Oct. 1795, minister of the first church in Coventry, Ct. Owing to differences of opinion between him and the Church, he left Coventry in June, 1811, and the September following, was appointed Principal of Dummer Academy. In 1819, he resigned the charge of the Academy, and moved to An-

dover, where, and at Chelmsford in various pursuits, he remained till 1827, when in June he was installed minister of the Congregational Church in Peterboro', N. H.; where he now resides. In 1811, he published a statement of the proceedings, which resulted in the dissolution of his ministry in Coventry; and in 1829, published a History of the Town of Andover, Ms. In 1796, he m. 6 *Elizabeth Abbot*, da. of Capt. 5 John A., Andover. 7 ELIZABETH, b. 22 May, 1798; d. 12 Oct 1823; m. 1822, Rev. *John A. Douglass*, Waterford, Me; Abigail, b. 17 Oct. 1799; SARAH DORCAS, b. 22 June, 1801; d. 11 June, 1831; m. 1828, *Samuel G. Smith*, Peterboro', who d. 9 Sep. 1842, a. 43. 8 Samuel Abbot, b. 18 April, 1829; H. U.

6 JACOB ABBOT, H. U. 1792; held a high rank in his class at college, and sustained a good character. He taught a school at Billerica and elsewhere for some time, studied Divinity, and was ordained, in Aug. 1798, minister of the Church in Hamptonfalls, N. H., where he remained esteemed and beloved till April, 1826, when he resigned his ministry at H. and retired to Windham, N. H. on a farm; but continued to preach occasionally, till his death. He had a sound mind, well cultivated, a mild disposition, and was governed by religious principles from his childhood. He discharged faithfully, affectionately, and with acceptance the duties of the ministry. *For the character of Mr. Abbot, see Mr. Gage's sermon at his funeral.* He m. 1802, *Catherine Thayer*, da. of Rev. Ebenezer T., of Hampton; she d. 27 Jan. 1843, a. 63; a woman of much energy, industry, good household management, and Christian virtue. Their children were all well educated. 7 SARAH WHITE, b. 11 Nov. 1802; m. 1830, *Robert Moore*, Esq., Nashville. 8 Catherine E., b. Oct. 1831; Sarah H., b. 1834; Lucy E., b. 1836; George H., b. 1839; Jacob Abbot, b. 18 April, 1845. 7 EBENEZER T., b. 27 May, 1804, Esq., Windham; m. 1838, *Elizabeth Nesmith*; d. 3 Dec. 1846. 8 Margaret E., b. 9 Sep. 1840. 7 MARTHA T., b. 29 May, 1806; m. 1827, *N. Porter Cram*, Esq., Hampton Falls. 8 Catherine A., b. 2 June, 1828; Sarah T., b. Jan 1832; Jacob A., b. April, 1836; Franklin P., b. 5 June, 1841. 7 CATHERINE, b. 18 March, 1808; m. 1833, *John W. P. Abbot*, Esq., Westford; 7 ELIZABETH D., b. 24 March, 1810; m. 1838, Rev. 7 *Abiel A. Livermore*, Keene; 7 GEORGE J., b. 14 July, 1812; H. U. 1835, Teacher, Washington, D. C.; m. 1841, *Anna*, da. of Judge N. Emery, Portland; 8 ch.; 7 ABIGAIL, b. 29 Sep. 1814; m. 1835, Rev. *Horatio Wood*, Lowell. 8 Horatio, b. 1 Oct. 1835. 7 Phebe, b. and d. 1816; 7 MARY A. TOPPAN, b. 2 Dec. 1817; m. Feb. 1844, *James Walker*, Esq., Peterboro'; 7 LUCY ELIOT, b. 22 May, 1820; m. 19 Aug. 1846, *John Kebler*, LL.B., Counsellor at Law, Cincinnati, Oh.; Charles E., b. Nov. 1822; trader, Tyngsborough.

6 BENJAMIN A. Esq., m. 1793, 5 *Phebe Abbot*, da. of Hon. Jacob A. Wilton. In 1803, they moved from Wilton, N. H. to Temple, Me. By industry and judicious management, he made

a good farm from the forest. He was well informed, and from childhood, was governed by moral and Christian principles. He brought up and well educated a large family, and was useful in promoting the order, peace, and prosperity of the town. His uprightness, candor, and wisdom, secured the esteem and confidence of all his acquaintance. As a father, in the town of which he was an early settler, he was often called the patriarch; and his hospitality, manners and usefulness entitled him to the appellation. He was constant in using the means of religion, and successfully taught, by precept and example, his household to keep the way of the Lord. He was greatly beloved, and died in the faith and hope of the gospel, deeply lamented. Their children were, 7 PHEBE, b. 25 Mar. 1794; d. 6 Mar. 1843; m. 1813, *Dr. John Barker*, Wilton, Me. 8 John Abbot, b. 16 Sep. 1814, d. 22 May, 1817; Benjamin Fordyce, b. 2 May, 1818, B. C. 1836, M. D., settled in the practice of physic at Norwich, Ct.; Phebe Florella, b. 7 Mar. 1820; Emily A., b. 10 May, 1824. 7 HANNAH, b. 6 July, 1795; m. 1820, Rev. *Enos Merrill*, Freeport, Me. 8 Benjamin H., b. 16 July, 1822; Enos A., b. 20 Ap. 1824, d. Feb. 1843; Edward T., b. 15 July, 1826; Hannah M., b. 3 Ap. 1828; Israel W., b. 16 Dec. 1830; George D., b. 8 Aug. 1833; John S., b. 29 June, 1836; d. 20 Sep. 1840. 7 DORCAS, b. 25 Feb. 1797; m. 1817, *Lafayette Perkins*, M. D., Farmington, Me. 8 Charles J., b. 19 Oct. 1818; d. Feb. 1843; B. C. 1839, M. D.; a practitioner of medicine in Virginia; John Warren, b. 7 Mar. 1820; Emeline W., b. 24 Feb. 1822; Benjamin A., b. 20 Oct. 1823; George A., b. 24 June, 1827; Samuel E, b. 30 Nov. 1830. 7 SALVA, b. 12 Nov. 1798, m. 1821, Rev. *Charles Freeman*, Limerick, Me. 8 Nancy P., b. 22 Feb. 1822; d. 2 Sep. 1825; Phebe E., b. 26 March, 1823; Charles M., b. 26 March, 1825; Samuel, b. 17 March, 1830. 7 BENJAMIN, b. 10 August, 1800. Esq. Temple, Me. m. 1823, *Mary C. Blanchard*. 8 Benjamin, b. 9 March, 1825; d. 14 Oct. 1826; Mary A., b. 11 Aug. 1827; John, b. 31 May, 1830; William, b. 25 Nov. 1834; George, b. 24 July, 1837; Phebe E., b. 2 July, 1842. 7 LUCY, b. 6 May, 1802; m. 1824, Rev. *John A. Douglass*, Waterford; 7 Son, b. and d. 19 April, 1804. 7 LYDIA, b. 19 Feb. 1805; m. 1828, *John Titcomb*, Esq, Farmington. 8 Elizabeth, b. 28 Nov. 1828; Mary, b. 9 Dec. 1830; John Abbot, b. 30 Oct. 1832; Charles, b. 22 Oct. 1835. 7 JOHN S., b. 6 Jan. 1807; B. C. 1827, Counsellor at Law, Norridgewock, m. 1835, *Elizabeth Allen*; 7 Rhoda, b. 26 Sep. 1808; d. 29 March, 1809; 7 Abiel, b. 28 Dec. 1809; M. GEORGE, b. 22 Feb. 1813, Lawyer, Thomaston, Me.; m. 1837, *Melina Alden*; 7 ABIGAIL, b. 20 June, 1815; m. 1835, *H. Hamlin*, Union, Me. and Boston. 8 Abby F., b. 22 Oct. 1837; Ellen M., b. 26 April, 1839; d. 12 March, 1840; Hannibal, b. 20 Sep. 1841; Cyrus, b. 24 Dec. 1843. 7 Ezra, b. 18 Sep. 1817, B. C. Lawyer, Richmond, Me.

6 EZRA A., Wilton, Dea., lived on the homestead; m. 1799, *Re-*

bekah Hale, Coventry, Ct. 7 REBEKAH, b. 16 July, 1800; m. 1841, Rev. *Isaac Knight*, Franklin, N. H. 7 Son, b. and d. 13 Sep. 1801; JOSEPH HALE, b. 25 Sep. 1802; B. C. 1822. Tutor in B. C., Teacher in Ph. Exeter Acad, and at Boston; m. 1830, *Frances Larcum*, Beverly. 8 Henry, b. 13 Aug. 1831; Edwin H., b. 26 Jan. 1834; Francis E., b. 6 Nov. 1836; Emily F., b. 1 April, 1839; Edward S., b. 22 Oct. 1841. 7 DORCAS, b. 24 Jan. 1804; d. 2 Nov. 1833; m. 1825, *Eben Bishop*, Lisbon, Ct. who d. 5 Jan. 1827; 7 *Ezra*, b. 27 Nov. 1805, B. C. 1830, Teacher in Virginia; Abiel, b. 11 May, 1808, B. C. 1831, studied Divinity at Cambridge, a Teacher in Va., now at Wilton; Emily, b. 16 Aug. 1810; d. 10 June, 1835; Harris, b. 19 Sep. 1812; HARRIET, b. 19 June, 1814; m. 1837, 7 *Herman Abbot;* Nelson, b. 17 Nov. 1816; ABBY ANN, b. 13 Dec. 1818; m. 1845, Rev. *L. B. Rockwood;* Sarah Jane, b. 15 May, 1821; John Hale, b. 2 Sep. 1825.

6 DORCAS A., m. 1795, *Eliphalet Putnam*, Dea., who d. 25 Feb. 1826, a. 60. 7 Rachel, b. 11 Feb. 1796; Eliphalet, b. 25 Oct. 1797; d. 7 Oct. 1799; ELIPHALET, b. 25 Oct. 1799; m. 1823, *Hannah Russell;* Abiel Abbot, b. 29 July, 1801; Sewall, b. 10 Aug. 1803; d. 31 Oct. 1803; Sewall, b. 27 April, 1805; Samuel, b. 9 May, 1807; d. 5 Dec. 1814; Dorcas, b. 5 Sep. 1809; d. 5 May, 1810; Dorcas, b. 8 April, 1811; Mary E., b. 30 July, 1813; d. 14 April, 1830; Abigail, b. 10 May, 1817; SAMUEL, b. 14 Sep. 1819; m. 1845, *Phebe S. Jones*.

7 RACHEL P., m. 1820, *Calvin Dascomb*, Milford. 8 Philip Farrington, b. 25 May, 1821; d.; Benjamin A., b. 25 Aug. 1823; Calvin Brooks, b. 18 August, 1825; Elizabeth R., b. 8 June, 1827; Eliphalet P., b 26 Dec. 1828; Mary; John, d.; John F. b. Feb. 1845; d. 7 Dec. 1845.

7 ABIEL A. P., m. 1835, *Mary Ann Radden*. 8 Abiel E., b. 13 March, 1836; Henry E., b. 12 May, 1837; Josephine, b. 24 Nov. 1838; Samuel A., b 12 July, 1840; Arthur H., b. 2 Sep. 1842; Albro H., b. 18 April, 1846.

7 SEWALL P., Capt., m. 1835, *Hannah Morrill*. 8 Laura Ann, b. 25 June, 1836; Mary A., b. 30 Sep. 1830; Ellen, b. 5 Nov. 1840; Emily D., b. 12 Dec. 1842; Warren Prescott, b. 8 Feb. 1845.

7 DORCAS P., m. 1834, *Amos Putnam*, b. 14 April, 1804. 8 Mary A., b. 16 Sep. 1835; d. 5 Oct. 1835; Emma F., b. 2 Sep. 1836; d. 20 Nov. 1841; Samuel A., b. 25 July, 1840; William J., b. 17 April, 1842; Emma D., b. 18 Feb. 1844; George T., b. 9 Sep. 1846.

7 ABIGAIL P., m. 1835, Capt. *George Buss*. 8 Sarah Dorcas, b. 28 May, 1838; 8 Abby F. and 8 George S.

6 ABIGAIL A., m. 1808, *Jonathan Livermore*, who d. 24 Dec. 1845, a. 75. 7 Jonathan, b. 24 April, 1809; ABIEL ABBOT, b. 30 Oct. 1811; H. U. 1833; ordained minister of the Second Cong. Society in Keene, N. H., Nov. 1836; m. 7 *Elizabeth D. Abbot;*

has published a Commentary on the Gospels and Acts, 3 vols., "Addresses to Young Men," and several Sermons.

7 JONATHAN L., Capt., m. 1833, 7 *Dorcas Holt.* 8 Abigail Abbot, b. 7 Jan. 1835; Abiel A., b. 23 Feb. 1838; Henry H., b. 12 Oct. 1840; d. 5 Sep. 1843; Mary E.

6 PERSIS A., m. 1804, 6 *Henry Lovejoy*, Milford. 7 HENRY, b. 8 Nov. 1804, m. *Malinda C. Wheeler;* Samuel, b. 3 Nov. 1806; Abiel A., b. 14 Dec. 1808; d. 26 Dec. 1822; da. b. 18 June, d. 4 August, 1811; William, b. 22 July, 1812; Jacob A., b. 23 July, d. 25 Sep. 1815; Persis, b. 13 May, 1817; Sarah, b. 13 Oct. 1819; Abigail, b. 13 Jan. 1823; Phebe, b. 14 Feb. 1826.

6 RHODA A., m. 1805, *Ephraim Peabody*, Esq, Wilton; d. 5 July, 1816, a. 40. 7 EPHRAIM, b. 22 March, 1807. B. C. 1827; after a course of theological studies at Cambridge, he went to Meadville, Pa., in 1830; in 1831, to Cincinnati, where he was ordained; his health failing, he spent two winters in Louisiana and Alabama, and a third in Boston. In June, 1837, he was installed minister of the Cong. Society in New Bedford. In Jan. 1846, he became minister of King's chapel, Boston. He has written for periodicals, and published a number of discourses. In 1833, he m. *Mary Jane Derby*, Salem. 8 Samuel, b. 6 July, 1834; d. 12 July, 1835; Ellen D., b. 22 July, 1836; Anna H., b. 6 Oct. 1838; George D., b. 21 Nov. 1840; d. 10 Jan. 1428; Emily M., b. 19 Nov. 1842; d. Ap. 1844; Robert S., b. 22 Feb. 1845. 7 Dorças, b. 25 April, 1809.

5 JEREMIAH A., Wilton, by industry and steadiness in business made a good farm from the forest, brought up and provided well for his family. He was much inclined to home; honest and faithful, and constant in the duties of the sabbath and public worship. In 1766, he m. 5 *Chloe Abbot*, da. of 4 Zebadiah A.; she d. 21 August, 1809, a. about 71. Their children were: 6 Chloe, b. 4 June, 1767; Lydia, b. 22 Oct. 1768; d. 1 Sep. 1832; Anna, b. 15 July, 1770; d. Mar. 1844; Phebe and Dorcas, b. 24 August, 1772; Jeremiah, b. 28 August, 1774; Zebadiah, b. 20 Sep. 1776; d. 24 August, 1830; Betsy, b. 21 August, 1778; d.; Sarah, b. 8 Dec. 1781.

6 LYDIA A., m. Capt. *Thos. Pevey*, Greenfield. 7 Thomas, b. 31 Oct. 1791; d. 26 Nov. 1814; JEREMIAH, b. 4 Nov. 1793; m. *Louisa Fitch;* Zebadiah, b. 25 August, 1795. 2 m. *Mary Patterson.* Ezra, b. 9 Nov. 1797; d. 3 Nov. 1800; Peter J., b. 4 March, 1800; d. 1 June, 1837; George S., b. 4 March, and d. 3 Nov. 1800; LYDIA, b 12 Nov. 1803; m. *Joshua Stevens*, Peterboro'; Chloe A., b. 6 Oct. 1806, d. EZRA, b. 14 August, 1809. Capt. Peterboro; m. *Lucinda Little.*

6 ANNA A., m. *David Wood*, Hancock. 7 ANNA, b. 24 May, 1795; d. Jan. 1829; m. *Daniel Wood;* Sally, b. 15 Aug. 1797. ACHSAH, b. 5 Jan. 1801; m. *David Hills;* DAVID, b. 8 Feb. 1804; m.; MOSES, b. 29 April, 1806; m.; 7 JACOB ABBOT, b. 14 May, 1810, M. D. m.; 7 Betsy E., b. 8 March, 1812; d. 13 August, 1832.

6 PHEBE A., m. *Walter Fiske;* 2 m. 1810, *Caleb Holt*, Weld, Me. 7 Walter, b. 26 May, 1796; Benjamin N., b. 22 Jan. 1798; Jeremiah, b. 3 Jan. 1800; Abiel, b. 13 April, 1815; Hiram, b. 28 Sep 1816.

6 DORCAS A., m. *Daniel Holt.* 7 Daniel, b. 13 Feb. 1796, Antrim; Dorcas, b. 10 June, 1798; d. 3 Oct. 1801; Samuel, b. 20 May, 1800; Harvey, b. 30 April, 1803; Ralph, b. May, 1805; Mark, b. 17 May, 1807; d. 16 Oct. 109; DORCAS, b. 23 May, 1809; m. Capt. *Jona. Livermore;* Mark, b. 23 May, 1812; Lorenzo, b. 15 July, 1814.

6 JEREMIAH A., m. *Eunice Blanchard.* 7 Eunice, b. 4 Sep. 1803; Infant, b. and d. Jan. 1805; Lydia, b. 12 May, 1806; JEREMIAH, b. 19 July, 1808; m.; Chloe, b. 29 May, 1810, d.; AMOS, b. 2 June, 1812, missionary, India; m. 1834, *A. Wilson.* HERMAN, b. 20 Feb. 1814; m. 7 *Harriet Abbot;* Abigail, b. 21 July, 1816; ISAAC, b. 26 July, 1819; m. 1846, *Harriet Parkhurst;* Elizabeth, b. 9 July, 1821.

6 ZEBADIAH A., lived with his father, m. 1801, *Elizabeth Hale*, who d. April, 1845. 7 Eliza, b. 7 Sep. 1802; m. 1829, *Alva Steele*, Y. C. Georgia, he d. 1836; ZEBADIAH, b. 16 Oct. 1803, m. *Mary A. Hyde;* MARY, b. 21 June, 1805; m. *J. F. Russell;* Rufus, b. 17 April, 1807; Y. C. 1833, a practitioner of medicine at Jefferson City, Mo.; Charles, b. 31 Oct. 1808; D. C. 1833, teacher of music, Nashville; NANCY, b. 24 Feb. 1810; m. *George M. Hayward*, who d. 1840; CAROLINE, b. 1 Oct. 1811; m. 7 *Henry Abbot;* LUCY, b. 19 Mar. 1815; m. 7 *William Abbot;* Levi, b. 26 May, 1818; Y. C. 1840, studied law, is a teacher, Alexandria, Va.

6 CHLOE A., m. 1786, *Joseph Gray*, Wilton, b. 9 Mar. 1761; d. 25 Aug. 1845. 7 Joseph, b. 14 Aug. 1787; CHLOE, b. 3 Nov. 1789; d. 31 March, 1818; m. *Oliver Fletcher.* 8 Chloe. 7 SALLY, b 11 July, 1791; d.; m. *S. P. Tyler*, Rindge; 7 ANNA A., b 7 April, 1793; m. *Asa Perham*, Lyndeboro'. 8 Emeline; Elvira, d.; Eliza Ann, d.; 7 LYDIA, b. 5 March, 1795; d. 23 Aug. 1846; m. *R. Upton;* James Best, b. 21 April, 1797; BETSY, b. 21 June, 1799, m. *Abbot Smith*, Milford; Calvin, b. 28 Oct. 1801; Henry N., b. 1 Sep. 1804; d. Sep. 1826; MATILDA, b. 24 July, 1807, d.; m. *Amos Gutterson.* 8 Matilda. 7 ELVIRA, b. 20 Dec. 1808; m. *Samuel French;* Emeline, b. 11 Oct. 1811.

7 JOSEPH GRAY, m. *Mary Spalding.* 8 Infant, b. and d. 9 May, 1816; Charles, b. 7 Sep. 1817; Mary S., b. 17 Feb. 1820; d. 1 Aug. 1822; Caroline, b. 21 Feb. 1822; J. Monroe, b. 16 Nov. 1824; George, b. 12 Feb. 1827; d. 7 Aug. 1831; Infant, b. 14 Dec. 1828; d. 12 Feb. 1829; Mary Jane, b. 28 Sep. 1830; George S., b. 9 Feb. 1834.

7 JAMES B. GRAY, m. 1822, *Sarah B. Burns*, who d. 8 Nov. 1843. 2 m. 1844, *Adeline Gutterson.* 8 Maria, b. 18 Oct. 1823; Mary Ann, b. 18 Dec. 1825; d. 1832; James B., b. 8 Feb. 1829; d. 3 March, 1832; Mary A., b. 17 Feb. 1833; James H., b.

6 April, 1835; Harris, b. 1 July, 1841; Anna E., b. 29 June, 1845. 7 CALVIN GRAY, Maj., m. 1826, *Clarissa King*. 8 Henry N. b. 4 Jan. 1827; Harriet N., b. 21 Aug. 1828; Charles D., b. 13 March, 1834.

6 BETSY A., m. Capt. *Moses Wood*. 7 Moses, b. 13 June, 1812; Elizabeth, b. 15 May, 1814; David, b. 31 Aug. 1816; Catharine, b. 1 Jan. 1819; Betsy-Emily, b. 1 Jan. 1821. 6 SARAH A., m. *Stephen Buss*, Wilton. 7 STEPHEN ABBOT, b. 25 Sep. 1804; m. *Nancy Beede*. Calvin, b. 26 Ap. 1806; Sally, b. 14 July, 1808; Betsy, b. 3 Aug. 1810; George, b. 26 Sep. 1812; Ezra, b. 27 June, 1814; Emily-Ann, b. 30 Aug. 1829.

5 Jeremiah and Chloe Abbot had 9 children and 73 grandchildren.

5 WILLIAM A., Esq., Wilton, m. 12 Nov. 1772, *Phebe Ballard*, b. 5 Nov. 1752; she d. Jan. 1846, a. 93. By industry and prudent management he made a good farm. His passions were quick and strong; but well governed. His mind was above the ordinary stamp, inquisitive, penetrating, and judicious, and by observation, reflection and reading, was improved beyond most in his condition of life. He was sagacious, and knew well how to overcome prejudice and produce conviction. His influence in town and county was useful in promoting peace and good order, encouraging learning and moral improvement. Being always governed by Christian principles, his integrity was inviolable and his life blameless. He was constant in his attendance on the means of religion, and cheerfully gave his support to religious institutions. He was a Representative of the town in the General Court, and a member of the Convention of the State for adopting the Constitution of the United States, and contributed much towards its adoption; was member of the Convention for revising the Constitution of New Hampshire. He died in the meridian of life and usefulness, greatly beloved and deeply lamented, leaving a wife, six sons, and three daughters, his oldest son a student in H. University. Their children, 6 William, b. 15 Nov. 1773; John, b. 6 Oct. 1775; Timothy, b. 2 Sep. 1777; Ezra, b. 10 Aug. 1779; d. 29 Aug. 1784; Phebe, b. 11 Aug. 1781; d. 21 Oct. 1844; Herman, b. 13 Aug. 1783; d. 24 July, 1825; H. U., physician, Belfast, Me.; highly respected for his moral worth and Christian virtues; Ezra, b. 3 July, 1785; Isaac, b. 29 July, 1787; d. 7 Nov. 1788; Hannah, b. 17 July, 1789; Betsy, b. Sep. 1791; d. 12 March, 1828; Isaac, b. 11 Sep. 1793.

6 WILLIAM A., H. U., 1797; settled in the practice of Law at Castine and Bangor; m. 1802, *Rebekah Atherton*, Lancaster; 7 William, b. 23 March, 1803; d. 15th Oct. 1812; CHARLES J., b. 9 Jan. 1806; B. C. 1812; is a respectable Lawyer at Castine; m. *S. A. Hook*, who d. 1843, a. 30. REBEKAH, b. 17 Oct. 1807; m. Dr. *Thomas Barker*, Prospect; Ellen, b. 30 March, 1810; George H., b. 3 Feb. 1812; d. 1839, at N. Orleans; William, b.

11 Sep. 1813; d. 1837, at New Orleans; FRANCIS, b. 7 Nov. 1816, Deer Isle; m.

6 JOHN A., Physician, at Hampden and Bangor; m. *Mary Hammond*, d. 7 Mary, b. 16 Aug. 1816; John, b. 7 Jan. 1818.

6 TIMOTHY A., Esq., Wilton, Representative and Senator in the Legislature of N. H.; lives on the homestead; m. 1812, *Betsy Rockwood*, da. of Dr. *E. R.*; d. 6 Oct. 1846, a. 64. 7 Maria, b. 8 Aug. 1813; d. 10 Aug. 1823; WILLIAM, b. 16 May, 1815; m. *Lucy Abbot;* BETSY R., b. 3 Aug. 1818; m. Rev. *Hiram Wason*, Vevay, Ind.; Timothy, b. 6 July, 1821; d. June, 1815; Maria, b. 27 Dec. 1823; Matilda, b. 6 Dec. 1828. 6 EZRA A., Esq., Jackson, Me., m. 1818, 6 *Phebe Abbot*, da. of Dea. 5 Abiel A. Wilton. 7 Ezra, b. 28 Aug. 1819; B. C. 1840; PHEBE D. A., b. 28 Oct. 1822; m. 1840, *W. Grout*, d. 1845.

6 HANNAH A., m. *John Mack*, Amherst. 7 William, b. 27 Oct. 1818; d. May, 1822; Charles E., b. 9 Oct. 1820; Phebe, b. June, 1822; Elizabeth, b. 1824; William Abbot, b. 1826; Maria L., b. 1828; Hannah A., b. 1830.

6 BETSY A., m. Dr. *Timothy Parkhurst*, Wilton. 7 HARRIET, b. 7 April, 1820; m. 1846, 7 *Isaac Abbot;* William Abbot, b. 27 June, 1823; Augustus, b. 2 March, 1828.

6 ISAAC A., Esq., Jackson, m. *Chloe Baylis*. 7 Mary J., b. 25 Oct. 1815; Phebe S., b. 24 May, 1818; David S., b. 1 May, 1820; Emily, b. 24 April, 1822; d. 10 Aug. 1825; Isaac P., b. April, 1824; d. Aug. 1825; Isaac P., b. March, 1826; Emily; Chloe; Amelia; George J.; Timothy; William, b. 5 Feb. 1839.

5 William and Phebe Abbot had 11 children and 38 grandchildren.

4 BARACHIAS A., Andover, meek, upright and pious from his youth; m. 1733, *Hannah Holt*, who d. 2 Aug. 1775. 5 Barachias, b. 27 Jan. 1734; d. 5 July, 1838; Moses, b. 20 Aug. 1735; d. 23 Feb. 1826; HANNAH, b. 29 May, 1737; d. Nov. 1812; m. *Jeremiah Holt*, Wilton; had 6 sons and 3 da. 5 Barachias, b. 2 June, 1739; d. 29 Jan. 1812; ELIZABETH, b. 13 Nov. 1740; d. Sep. 1779; m. *Z. Shattuck;* Rhoda, b. and d. Feb. 1743; PRISCILLA, b. 6 Feb. 1744; m. *Zela Holt;* had 3 sons and 3 da.; LYDIA, b. 18 March, 1745; m. *Uriah Russell;* had 5 sons and 2 da.; Timothy, born 3 June, 1747; d. 30 March, 1772; Rhoda, b. 2 June, 1747; d. 11 Aug. 1775. PHEBE, b. 8 Sep. 1749; m. *John Russell;* had 2 sons and 6 da.; ABIGAIL, b. 5 Sep. 1751; d. 1841; m. *John Johnson*.

5 MOSES A., Capt., Surveyor, a well informed man, of sterling honesty and integrity, useful citizen, and devout Christian; m. 1761, *Elizabeth Holt*, who d. Sep. 1838, a. 95. 6 REBEKAH, b. 2 Jan. 1763; m. 1798, *Jos. Phelps;* Moses, b. 30 Nov. 1765; Elizabeth, b. 8 May, 1768; d. 12 Feb. 1829; NOAH, b. 11 May, 1770; m. 1806, *Hannah Holt*. 7 Noah, b. 2 Jan. 1810; d. Sep. 1840. 6 Hannah, b. 15 March, 1772; d. 13 April, 1840; Enoch, b. 8 April, 1774; d. 26 Sep. 1842; Rhoda, b. 8 Sep. 1776;

Anna, b. 8 Sep. 1776; d. 27 July, 1834; Henry, b. 22 Sep. 1778; d. 24 Sep. 1845; Jacob, b. 30 June, 1781; d. 12 May, 1836; ABIGAIL, b. 22 Dec. 1783; d. 9 Aug. 1827; m. *Jonathan Phelps;* had 2 sons and 5 da.; Phebe, b. 1786.

6 MOSES A., m. 1798, *Martha Frye*, who d. 15 Sep. 1804; 2 m. *Priscilla N. Flint*, d April, 1813. 7 MARTHA FRYE, b. 16 March, 1800; m. 1826, Capt. *Timothy Bullard*, Needham. 7 MOSES, b. 10 April, 1802; m. *Tryphena Bowman*. 8 Oramel G., b. 2 April, 1834; William F., b. 25 Feb. 1837; Moses K., b. 29 Jan. 1839; George B., b. 20 May, 1843. 7 Prisclla F., b. 28 May, 1809; d. 21 March, 1810; Daniel F., b. 1 Dec. 1810; d. 31 May, 1811

6 ENOCH A., m. *Nancy Flint;* 2 m. *L. Floyd*. 7 Henry, b. 12 Aug. 1799; Nancy, b. 5 March, 1801; Sophronia, b. 18 Feb. 1803; Enoch, b. 7 Nov. 1804; Benjamin F., b. 1 June, 1809; Rebecca H., b. 12 July, 1811; Samuel F., b. 3 Aug. 1814; d. 2 Jan. 1843; Rhoda A., b. 11 April, 1817; Bushrod W., b. 19 Aug. 1821.

6 HENRY A., m. 1803, *Dorcas Holt*. 7 ELIZABETH, b. 1 April, 1804; m. *Charles Russell;* REBECCA, b. 7 May, 1809; m. *E. Higgins;* DORCAS, b. 10 July, 1813; m. *John C. Farnum;* SARAH, b. 16 Aug. 1815; m. *J. H. Higgins;* Abigail, b. 20 Sept. 1819; d. 7 March, 1834; 6 JACOB A., m. *Betsy Bullard*. 7 SARAH, S., b. 5 May, 1808; m. Rev. *A. B. Warner*, Milford. Nathaniel B., b. 6 July, 1809; Jacob A, b. 9 April, 1811; Daniel C., b. 26 Aug. 1812; Moses B., b. 20 Dec. 1814; son, b. and d. 1816; Thaddeus A., b. 13 Feb. 1818; Amos, b. 14 April, 1820; Clarissa A., b. 12 May, 1822. Phebe B, b. 12 Dec. 1823; Mary M., b. Jan. 1829.

5 BARACHIAS A., m. *Sarah Holt;* moved to Wilton, 1786. 6 Barachias, b. 20 Dec. 1771; Timothy, b. 20 March, 1773; d. 1 Jan. 1837; Joel, b. 29 April, 1775; d. 7 May, 1775; Joel, b. 6 Oct. 1776; Sarah, b. 10 Oct. 1778; James, b. 30 May, 1780; Elizabeth, b. 14 Sept. 1784.

6 BARACHIAS A., Landgrove, Vt., m. *Anna Colburn*. 7 ANNA, b. 18 March, 1799; m. *A. Lawrence*, Peru, Vt. CYNTHIA, b. 25 Jan. 1801; d. Oct. 1841; m. *C. W. Thomas*, Peru. ELIAS, b. 2 May, 1802; m. *Mary Holt;* Daniel, b. 17 Aug. 1803; d. 12 July, 1828; EUNICE, b. 21 Jan. 1805; m. *George Chase;* NATHAN, b. 10 Oct. 1807; m. *Phebe Brown;* LYDIA, b. 10 Oct. 1809; m. *E. G. Chase;* Sarah, b. 4 May, 1811; d. Sept. 1835; Hannah, b. 12 July, 1813; d. 19 Oct. 1829; Mehitabel, b. 25 June, 1815; d. March, 1835; Timothy, b. and d. 1817; James, b. 26 July, 1818.

6 TIMOTHY A., lived with his father; m. *Polly Bancroft*. 7 KENDALL B., b. 5 Feb. 1803, Montague, Ms.; m. *Harriet Severance;* 8 James H., b. 31 March, and d. Sept. 1804; 7 James H., b. 6 July, 1805; d. Dec. 1830; son, b. and d. March, 1807; HENRY, b. 7 Aug. 1808; m. 7 *Caroline Abbot;* Mary, b. 6 Nov. 1810; Timothy, b. 7 Dec. 1814; d. 10 May, 1816.

6 JOEL, A., Esq., m. 5 *Judith Batchelder*. 7 Fanny, b. 25 July, 1804; John, b. 30 July, 1805, Rebecca, b. 5 Aug. 1807; James M., b. 30 July, 1810; d. 5 July, 1837; Hannah, b. 9 Sept. 1812; d. 15 Aug. 1813; George C., b. 30 Oct. 1817; d. 3 Feb. 1839; Harvey L., b. 23 Dec. 1823.

6 JAMES A., Andover, lives on the farm first owned by 2 Benjamin Abbot; m. *Mary Foster*. 7 Mary, b. 4 Nov. 1810; James Holt, b. 11 Sept. 1812; Sarah, b 23 July, 1814; Barachias H., b. 24 July, 1816; Dorcas, b. 14 June, 1818; Phebe Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov. 1820; Timothy, b. 13 Aug. 1823; Hannah, b. 28 Feb. 1826.

4 JOSEPH A., son of 3 John, Lancaster, m. 1741, 4 *Hannah Abbot*, da. of 3 Ebenezer A., moved to Chester, Vt. 5 Joseph, b. 9 April, 1742; Abiel; John; Ebenezer; Hannah; Elizabeth; Phebe; Relief.

3 JOSEPH A., son of 2 John, m. 1722, *Hannah Allen;* lived near Dea. Newman's; the house taken down about 1793. He bore his trials with Christian fortitude and patience, and was accounted a good man. 4 Joseph, b. 10 June, 1724; d. 10 Dec. 1766, drowned; William, b. and d. Dec. 1735. 4 JOSEPH A., lived with his father; m. *Anna Peabody*, who d. 20 May, 1766. 5 ANNA, b. 26 Nov. 1749; m. *Theodore Stevens;* SARAH, b. 14 Sept. 1751; m. *B. Herrick*, Methuen. 5 LYDIA, b. 23 Oct. 1753; d. 20 Sept. 1826; m. Maj. *Samuel Lovejoy*, Wilton. 6 SAMUEL, b. 30 July, 1775, Physician, Townsend; m. *Betsy Lawrence;* had 5 sons and one da. WILLIAM, Esq., Milford; m. *Esther Burns;* DAVID, Capt., m. *Rachel Hutchinson;* had 5 sons and 5 da. HENRY, b. 16 Aug. 1781, Milford; m. 6 *Persis Abbot;* had 5 sons and 5 da. 5 Lydia, d. 1801; HANNAH, b. 9 Aug. 1785; m. *John Stevens*, Esq., Mason; had 3 sons and 3 da. ABIEL, b. 2 Oct. 1788, Esq., Milford; m. *Susan Wade*, 2 m. *Emily Wheeler;* had 2 sons and 1 da. JOHN, Lynn, m. —— *Blanchard;* SALLY, d.; m. *Silas Stockwell*. FREDERICK, Milford, m. *Pamelia Tuttle;* had 6 sons and 5 da. 5 DORCAS, b. 26 Oct. 1755; m. *Joseph Chandler*. 5 Joseph, b. 16 Feb. 1758; d. 1835; HULDAH, b. 21 Oct. 1760; m. 5 *Joshua Abbot*, Nelson, N. H.

5 JOSEPH A., Andover, Vt.; m. *Lucy King*. 6 Benning K., b. 1786; Asa, b. 1787; Luther, b. 1790; Lucy, b. 1793; Sally, b. 1796; Betsy, b. 1799.

6 BENNING, K. A., Western, Vt.; m. 1807, 7 Lucy M., b. 1808; Benning K., b. 1811; Diantha, b. 1814; Nancy L., b. 1817; Caroline T., b. 1819.

6 LUTHER A., Andover, Vt., m. 1816; 7 Josiah S., b. 1818; Malinda P., b. 1820; Ephraim, b. 1822; Alfred, b. 1824; Eleanor, b. 1826; Samuel, b. 1830.

3 STEPHEN A., son of 2 John; m. 1708, 3 *Sarah Stevens*, da. of Ephraim S.; she d. Jan. 1751, a. 69. They lived near where Prof. Porter lived; the house taken down about 1808. He was industrious and successful, useful in town affairs, and respected for his Christian character. 4 Stephen, b. 1709; d. Nov. 1768;

Ephraim, b. 1710; d. 25 April, 1745; SARAH, b. Oct. 1711; d.; m. Dea. 3 *George Abbot*, son of 2 Thomas, Concord, N. H.; 4 MARY, b. 10 Aug. 1713; d. 16 Aug. 1748; m. *Joseph Holt*, Lunenburg; HANNAH, b. 10 Aug. 1716; d. 27 July, 1786; m. 3 *Benjamin Abbot*, son of 2 Thomas, Concord; PRISCILLA, b. 3 March, 1720; m. *Jacob Fowle*, Lancaster; Elizabeth, b. 29 Dec. 1722; d. about 1786; Samuel, b. 5 July, 1726; d. 1758, at Lake George; Mehitabel, b. 28 March; d. 27 April, 1728.

4 STEPHEN A., lived with his father; m. 1743, 4 *Mary Abbot*, da. of 3 George A. 5 Mary, b. 19 March, 1744; d. 15 Sept. 1820; *Nurse Molly*; DEBORAH, b. 26 Oct. 1745; m. *John Fiske*, Groton; SARAH, b. 12 Aug. 1747; d. 8 July, 1824; m. *Joseph Stevens*; had 2 sons; Stephen, b. 12 Aug. 1749; d. Aug. 1813; Abner, b. 6 Aug. 1751; d. 11 March, 1758; Hannah, b. 6 Aug. 1753; George, b. 13 June, 1756; d. Nov. 1829; DORCAS, b. 23 Sept. 1758; d. 3 March, 1844; m. 5 *Jonathan Abbot*; Abner, b. 29 Jan. 1761; d. 16 Sept. 1843; Samuel, b. April, 1763; d. 10 Aug. 1768; ELIZABETH, b. 22 Oct. 1766; m. —— *Valpey*, Salem.

5 STEPHEN A., Capt. in the revolutionary war; Major-General; humane, honest, good and useful citizen; Trader, Salem; m. *Sarah Crowell*; 2 m. Mary Badger. 6 Sarah, d. 29 Jan. 1776; Hannah, d. 5 Sept. 1775; POLLY; m. *Abijah Chase*, Salem; BETSY, b. 4 Nov. 1778; m. *Henry Chase*, Salem; HANNAH, b. 8 Nov. 1780; m. *John Sneathing*, Salem; Mary.

5 GEORGE A., Wilton and Salem; m. 1779, *Rebecca Blanchard*. 6 Samuel, b. 2 Nov. 1779; Rebecca, b. 1781; d. 10 Feb. 1801; SARAH STEVENS, b. 1783; m. Gen. *David Putnam*, Salem; George, b. 1785; EPHRAIM, b. 1787; d. 1822; Zanesville, Oh., m. *Sarah Cheever*; Elizabeth K., b. 1789; Stephen, b. 1791; d. 1800; Mary, b. 1793; m. *Nathan Putnam*.

6 SAMUEL A., Esq. St. Stephens, N. B; m. 1802, *Elizabeth Procter*; 2 m. 1805, *Anna M. Burton*. 7 William P., b. 1803; d. 1805; ANNA MARIA, b. 16 Oct. 1806; d. 3 Aug. 1841; m. Hon. *Otis L. Bridges*, Calais, Attorney Gen. of Maine. 8 Frances, b. 19 Oct. 1833; Alice, b. 3 April, 1835; Edward L., b. 13 March, 1837; Maria B., b. 12 July, 1839; Anna M. Abbot, b. 11 June, 1841; d. 8 Sept. 1841. 7 SAMUEL A., b. 10 Oct. 1807; merchant, Philadelphia; m. 1840, *Elizabeth Sergeant Barton*, da. of W. P. C. Barton, M. D. 8 Caroline Seccomb, b. 11 June, 1841; Elizabeth S., b. 29 Sept. 1843. 7 Susan Rebecca, b. 15 June, 1809; CAROLINE ABBOT PUTNAM, b. 31 Jan. 1811; d. 9 Feb. 1843; m. 1834, *Eben. Seccomb*, Salem, N. C. FRANCES, b. 18 Oct. 1812; m. 1840, Rev. *Calvin R. Batchelder*, Westminster, Vt.; Thomas B., b. 12 Aug. 1814; Barrister at Law, St. Stephens; David Abbot Putnam, b. 24 Dec. 1816; d. 9 April, 1840; B. U., 1837, Portrait Painter; George W. Lewis, b. 25 Aug. 1817; Master Mariner, St. Stephens; Sarah A. Putnam, b. 30 Jan. 1819; Alice W., and Elizabeth, b. 17 Feb. 1824; Alice W., d. 23 Aug. 1824;

Charles F., b. 20 March, 1827; d. 25 May, 1833, killed by a loaded team. 6 GEORGE A., St. Stephens, m. *Sarah Mills;* 7 Peter Mills, b. 2 Oct. 1818; Mary Rebecca, b. 20 Oct. 1822; John W., b. 25 Sept. 1824; Sarah Louisa, b. 6 May, 1827; George T., b. 9 May, 1829; Samuel J., born 9 Oct. 1833.

5 ABNER A., Albany, Me.; m. 1784, *Ruth Holt*, who d. 21 Nov. 1806; 2 m. *Dorcas Nason.* 6 RUTH, b. 26 July, 1785; m. *R. T. Williams*, Salem; 7 4 sons and 5 da.; 6 SARAH, b. 11 July, 1787; m. 1819, *David Holt;* 7 David G.; Sarah A. 6 OBED, b. 14 Sept. 1789; m. 1816, *Ruth Jordan;* 7 Ruth; Sarah; Calvin; Charlotte; Mary; Sewall; Luther; Emma; Lydia. 6 Stephen, b. 1 Oct. 1792; d. 1793; 6 STEPHEN 2d, b. 14 Dec. 1794; m. 1819, *Temperance Jordan;* 7 Seba W.; David J.; Joseph; Maria; George W.; Thomas R. 6 MARY, b. 12 May, 1797; m. 1819, *Edward Phillips*, Taunton; 7 Edward; Mary; Elizabeth; Ruth; Ann; Louisa; Almira; Daniel Webster; Henry Clay. 6 JOSEPH S., b. 22 Feb. 1804; m 1829, *Grace Wiggin*, Concord, N. H.; 7 Edward A.; Margaret Ann; Joseph H.; Francis L.; 6 ss. b. and d. 1809. 6 Margaret Nason, b. 12 July, 1812.

4 EPHRAIM A., son of 3 Stephen A.; Miller; m. 1734, 5 *Hannah Phelps.* 5 Hannah, b. 6 Jan. 1735; d. 17 Nov. 1798; MEHITABEL, b. 22 Aug. 1736; d. 1 Jan. 1777; m. 5 *Jonathan Abbot;* Sarah, b. 29 Nov. 1737; d. 30 March, 1831; n. m.; lived with Hon. S. Phillips, and after his death took care of the farm for Judge Phillips, raised a nursery of some thousand trees, which she grafted and sold profitably. She was blind some time before her death, and was accustomed for exercise to walk with speed by a rope. 5 Ephraim, b. 3 July, d. 3 Nov. 1739; RHODA, b. 3 July, 1741; d. Jan. 1820; m. *Jacob Holt;* EPHRAIM 2d, b. 19 May, 1742; d. 23 April, 1809; Miller, lived with his father; m. *Lydia Poor;* 2 m. *Sarah Safford*, n. c.; ABIEL, da. b. 23 April, 1745; d. May, 1795; m. *Benjamin Walker;* 6 c.

4 SAMUEL A., m. *Elizabeth Wyman.* 5 ELIZABETH, b. 2 Nov. 1755; m. *Eben. Jones;* HANNAH, b. 24 April, 1757; m. *Benj. Goldsmith.*

3 EPHRAIM A., m. 1715, *Sarah Hunt.* 4 SARAH, b. 8 March, 1716; m. *Samuel Gray*, Amherst, N. H.; Ephraim, b. 1 Aug. 1718; Mary, b. 20 July, 1720; Joshua, b. 1 Oct. 1722; DANIEL, b. 14 Sept. 1724; d. 11 Aug. 1761; m. *Lydia Henfield;* n. c.; ELIZABETH, b. 10 July, 1726; d. 18 Dec. 1819; m. 4 *Asa Abbot;* Josiah, b. 4 Sept. 1728; d. Dec. 1777; Ebenezer, b. 3 March, 1731; d. 19 Dec. 1771; Martha, b. 10 April, d. 5 May, 1733; Peter, b. 19 May, 1734; d. 18 April, 1774; MARTHA, b. 24 July, 1737; m. *Arch. Towne*, Milford, N. H.

4 EPHRAIM A., Amherst, N. H.; m. 1740, 4 *Mary Abbot*, da. 3 Timothy A.; 2 m. *Hannah Kneeland.* 5 MARY, b. 22 March, 1741; m *Peter Goss*, Amherst; had 3 sons and 2 da.; Ephraim, b. 16 Dec. 1742; d. 1827; HANNAH, b. 12 March, 1745; m. — *Shattuck*, Hollis; 5 KNEELAND, m. — *Stanley*, Vt. 6 Moses;

Abiel; Betsy; Sarah; Mary; Jacob. 5 DANIEL, m. *Sarah Stevens;* 5 SARAH, m. *W. Codman,* Deering; 5 DORCAS, m. *John Willey,* Amherst; ESTHER, m. *Benj. Pike,* Montpelier, Vt.; ABIGAIL, m. *Samuel Twiss,* N. Boston, N. H.

5 EPHRAIM A., Dea., Goffston, m. *Dorothy Stiles.* 6 Ephraim, d. y.; Samuel, d. y.; SARAH, b. 1767; m. *Jonathan Rand,* Manchester. 7 3 sons and 4 da.; DOROTHY, b. 1772; d. 1822; m. 5 *David Abbot,* Windham, N. H.; Samuel, b. 24 Feb. 1777; Ephraim, b. 1780; d. 1818. 6 SAMUEL A., Preacher in Middleboro' and Chester, Ms some years; now resides in Antrim, N. H.; m. *Sarah Rand.* 7 Samuel, b. 25 Oct. 1799; d. 27 Sept. 1800; EPHRAIM, b. 20 Sept. 1801; Waterville, Me., m. *Ann Wallace;* Sarah G., b 9 Feb. 1804; Mille R., b. 21 Feb. 1807; Hephzibah N., b. 22 March, 1809; d. 2 April, 1841; Samuel W., b. 9 Feb. 1812; Nashua, m. *Clarissa P. Claggett;* Dorothy S., b. 29 Oct. 1813; John R., b. 14 Feb. 1817; S. Gano, b. 9 Nov. 1819. 6 EPHRAIM A., Goffston; m. *Olive Pierson.* 7 Clementine; Sarah; Langdon; Mary.

4 MARY A., m. *Robert Read,* Esq. Amherst; 5 William; Lemuel; Robert; Mary; 5 OLIVE R., m. Capt. *Samuel Greele,* Wilton. 6 NANCY G., m. Dr. *Scripture,* Hollis; 6 SAMUEL, H. U. 1802; Dea. Boston; m. *Lydia Sewall,* da. of Judge S.; 7 Samuel Sewall, H. U. 1844. 6 Augustus, d. 19 Aug. 1843; D. C. 1813; Merchant, N. Y.; Robert; William; ABIGAIL, m. Dr. *Eliot,* N. Y. 7 Augustus G., Y. C.

4 JOSHUA A., Amherst; m. *Phebe Ingalls.* 5 Phebe, b. 31 Aug. 1750. Joshua; Stephen.

4 JOSIAH A., Amherst, N. H.; m. *Hannah Hobbs.* 5 HANNAH, m. *S. Chamberlain;* Amey, d. 1777; Josiah, b. 1757; Lemuel, b. 13 May, 1764; d. 19 Jan. 1841; Daniel, b. 13 July, 1769; Sarah. 5 LEMUEL A., Windham, Vt.; m. *Deborah Balch;* 6 LEMUEL, b 3 April, 1799; m. *Fanny Sherwin;* HART B., b. 29 Dec. 1800; m. *Elizabeth Morse;* Sally B., b. 17 Nov. 1802; LUCIUS, b. 3 Feb. 1804; m. *Esther Goddard;* LUCIA, b. 5 Aug. 1807; m. *John Farnsworth;* MARCIUS, b. 1 Dec. 1809; m. *Elizabeth Griggs;* Marcia, b. 26 Nov. 1811.

5 DANIEL A., Peterboro', N. H. and Westford, Ms.; m. *Sally Allison,* who d. 22 Nov. 1837; 6 s. b. and d. May, 1799; 6 JANE, b. Sept. 1800; m. Aug. 24, 1842, *John Scott,* Esq. Detroit; he d. 1 Sept. 1846; 6 SARAH, b. Nov. 1806; m. 7 *Jefferson Fletcher,* Westford. 7 Sarah Jane, d. y.; 7 Mary; 7 Sarah. 6 DANIEL, b. Ap. 1808; trader, N. Y.; m. *Dorothy Cutter.* 7 Laura Jane. 2 m. Wid. *Charlotte Foster.* 6 JOHN, b. June, 1810; d. Nov. 1834, Mich.; m.

4 EBENEZER A., m. *Lydia Farrington;* 5 HANNAH, b. 17 Feb. 1753; d. 24 July, 1816; m. *Abijah Clark;* had 3 sons and 3 da.; 5 LYDIA, b. 8 June, 1754; m. *Peter Towne;* 5 Ebenezer, b. 15 Jan. 1757; 5 EPHRAIM, b. 1759, Fryeburgh; had 9 da.; Jethro, b. 10 April, 1761; d. 2 May, 1764; Theodore, b. 10 Sept,

1763; d. 14 May, 1764; SARAH, b. 7 Dec. 1764; m. *David Stevens.*

4 PETER A., Kingston, N. H.; m. *Elizabeth Damon.* 5 Peter, d. Feb. 1825; and 5 Edmund, b. 22 June, 1758; 5 Benjamin, d. 4 March, 1765; 5 Daniel, d. 5 March, 1765; Betty, d. 4 March, 1765; 3 buried in one grave; 5 Ephraim; 5 PETER A., Pensioner, Chester, N. H.; m. *Phebe Pratt;* she d. 1846. 6 Edmund; 6 Peter; 6 George; 6 Hannah; 6 Calvin; 6 John, b. 3 May, 1797; 6 Henry, d. y.

6 JOHN A., Kingston; m. *Deborah Wiggin.* 7 John E., b. 4 Sept. 1826; d. 6 March, 1827; 7 George F. H., b. 20 Feb. 1828; 7 Elizabeth Ann, b. 1 July, 1831.

3 JOSHUA A., m. settled in Billerica, Dea.; Town Clerk 31 years; gentle, meek and pious; much beloved and respected for his exemplary and Christian character. 4 Rebecca, b. 27 March, 1711; d. 9 May, 1761; John, b. 5 May, 1713; d. 22 Oct. 1791; Sarah, b. 24 Feb. 1715; d. a. between 95 and 100; Mary and Hannah, b. 29 Aug. 1717; Mary, d. 1800; Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec. 1719; d. 1803; Joshua, b. 28 Oct. 1722; d. 7 Aug. 1807; Dorcas, b. 6 Nov. 1724; d. 7 Jan. 1810; Oliver, b. 26 March, 1727; d. 10 April, 1796; David, b. 27 April, 1729; d. 15 Nov. 1801; Lydia, b. 26 June, 1732; d. 13 Oct. 1748.

4 JOHN A., Westford, Dea.; useful, pious and respected; m. *Hannah Richardson;* 5 Hannah, b. 4 Jan. 1736; d. 5 Oct. 1738; Rebecca, b. 17 Feb. 1738; d. 19 Feb. 1785; Hannah, 2d, b. 11 March, 1740; d. 5 Dec. 1783; John, b. 2 Dec. 1743; d. 8 May, 1804; Joshua, b. 25 Oct. 1750; d 8 Oct. 1753; Martha, b. 17 Sept. 1755; d. 20 Oct. 1802. 5 JOHN A., Capt.; active and enterprising, useful in town offices; m. *Lucy Proctor;* 2 m. *Mary Farrar.* 6 John, b. 27 Jan. 1777; Abel, b. 7 Dec. 1781; d. 9 May, 1810.

6 JOHN A., H. U. 1798; Counsellor at Law, Senator in the Legislature of Massachusetts; m. *Sophia Mosely.* 7 John W. Pitt, b. 27 April, 1806; son, b. and d. 17 Nov. 1807. 6 ABEL A., m. *Catharine Cumings;* 7 Julian, b. 19 Oct. 1806; H. U. 1826; Counsellor at Law, Lowell. 7 JOHN W. P. A., H. U. 1827; Counsellor at Law, Westford; m. *Catharine Abbot,* da. of Rev. Jacob A. 8 John William, b. 14 April, 1834; Julian T., b. 27 Jan. 1836; d. 10 March, 1836; Julian 2d, b. 25 May, 1837; Sophia E., b. 6 Dec. 1841; d 15 Aug. 1843; George, b. 17 Feb. 1845.

5 REBECCA A., m. *Joseph Jewett,* Westford; 6 Jonathan, d. n. m.; 6 John, b. May, 1766; 6 Patty, d. 14 Aug. 1824, a. 56; LEONARD, d. Physician, m., Athens, O.; Joshua A., b. 29 Feb. 1772; d. 23 March, 1838; Ahimaaz. 6 JOHN, Peterboro'; m. *Elizabeth Cummings;* 2 m. *Margaret Moore,* b. Feb. 1767; 7 John, N. Y.; 7 Jonathan, d.; 7 AHIMAAZ, m. *Eliza Scott;* 7 Rebecca; 7 SAMUEL, b. Feb. 1801; m. *Elizabeth Taggart;* n. c.; 7 ELIZABETH, b. 1803; m. *Ira Felt,* who d. 1826; 7 MARY, b. June 22, 1805; m. 1825, *Moses Gowing.* 8 Sophia, b. Dec. 1826; Mary, b. 1828;

Henry, b. Sept. 1832. 7 MARGARET, b. 1808, m. *John Hoyt;* Joseph, b. 1809, Albion, N. Y.

6 PATTY J., m. *Thomas Fletcher*, Esq., Westford, who d. Sept. 1838. 7 PATTY F., m. *John Osgood*, Westford. 8 JOHN H., b. Oct. 17, 1807; Auctioneer and Commission Merchant, Boston; m. June, 1834, *Adaline Stevens;* 9 Adaline Frances, b. 7 May, 1836; Edward Hamilton, b. 7 July, 1838; Josiah Alonzo, b. Jan. 1841; George Laurie, b. Dec. 1843. 8 JOSIAH, b. 29 April, 1809; Teacher of Music, Chelsea; m. 19 Dec. 1845, *Mary Ann Gunnison.* 9 Martha F., b. 21 Dec. 1846. 8 MARTHA F., b. 12 April, 1811; d. 16 Dec. 1843; missionary, Mosul, Persia; m. 21 July, 1842, Rev. Thomas Laurie, Ill. Col., Missionary, Mosul. 7 THOMAS, b. 1 Aug. 1791, Farmer, Westford; m. *Orpah Fletcher.* 8 MARY, m. *Eli Tower*, Farmer, Westford; 9 Amanda; 9 Abba; 9 Adaline; 9 Anna; 9 Waldo, d. y.; 9 Helen; 9 Albrow. 8 FRANCIS, Stonemason, Westford, m. *Esther B. Wright;* 9 Edward F.; 9 Charles; 9 Esther J. 8 CHARLES L., Carpenter, Westford, m. *Sophia M. Keyes;* 9 Ella Maria. 7 REBECCA ABBOT, b. 31 Jan. 1796; m. *Wm. Warren Goodhue*, Westford; 8 Francis Warren; 7 SALLY, b. 1 July, 1799; m. *Sewall Parkhurst*, Chelmsford; 8 Charles; 8 Edgar; 8 Sewall. 7 JEFFERSON, Farmer, Westford; m. 6 *Sarah Abbot*, da. of 5 Daniel.

6 JOSHUA ABBOT, J., m. *Rebecca Robinson.* 7 JOSHUA ABBOT, b. 25 Dec. 1800, Farmer, Sterling; m. Dec. 1834, *Hannah Cobley;* 8 Nathaniel Sumner, b. Feb. 1836; 7 George, b. 16 Oct. 1802; 7 ELIZA, b. Dec. 1804; m. *John A. Lovering*, Shoe Dealer, Georgetown. 8 Mary; 8 Eliza; 8 Harriet; 8 Sarah; 8 Frances; 8 John; 8 Benjamin, d. Dec. 28, 1846, a. 7; 7 Clarirsa, b. 18 Feb. 1807; 7 HARRIET, b. 22 July, 1809; m. *Samuel Dana Prescott*, Lowell; 7 Sally, b. 31 July, 1812; 7 WILLIAM, b. 1 Nov. 1814, Fitchburg; m. *Lois Hacket*, 8 da.

5 MARTHA A., m. *John Prescott*, Dea. Westford; he d. 1842, a. 90. 6 JOHN, b. 25 Sept. 1779; m. *Anna Keyes;* 6 JOSHUA, b. 15 Nov. 1780; H. U. 1807; Counsellor at Law, Reading; m.; 7 c.; 6 Samuel, b. 8 Jan. 1782; d. 1 Nov. 1813; H. U. 1799; Counsellor at Law, Keene, N. H; 6 Stephen, b. 29 Aug. 1784; d. 5 Oct. 1808; 6 Hannah, b. 8 Aug. 1786; d. 27 Dec. 1841; 6 Aaron, b. 19 Nov. 1787; H. U. 1814; Counsellor at Law, Randolph; 6 THOMAS, b. 3 May, 1791; m. *Sarah Hale.* 7 AARON ABBOT, b. 30 Oct. 1815; Joiner, Randolph; m.; 8 c.; 7 Sarah Ann H., b. 23 Nov. 1817; 7 ABIGAIL E., b. 22 March, 1820; m. *Thomas Prescott*, son of 6 Joshua P.

4 JOSHUA A., Billerica, Dea.; a respectable man and good Christian; gave a bell and clock for the meeting-house, and a legacy of $1400; the income for the promotion of sacred music; m.; 5 Joshua, b. 2 Nov. 1747; d. 7 June, 1752.

4 OLIVER A., Billerica, m. *Joanna* ——; 5 Joanna, b. and d. April, 1753; Lydia, b. 11 July, 1754; d. 22 July, 1788; Joanna, 2d, b. 24 July, 1755; 2 sons and 3 da. d. in infancy; Dorcas, b.

19 Dec. 1764; Joshua, b. 29 July, 1772; d. 7 June, 1795; Abigail, b. 14 Sept. 1774; d. 1815; Elizabeth, b. 22 July, 1778.

4 DAVID A., Billerica, m. 5 David, b. 5 June, 1760; d. 19 Dec. 1761; David, 2d, b. 18 Dec. 1770; H. U. 1794; d. 9 April, 1804; a man of unblemished character; his health always feeble; Blaney, b. 15 Oct. 1771, Esq.; 8 children d. in infancy.

3 EBENEZER A., while a boy, employed the winter evenings in study by torchlight; was a good penman and surveyor, and well informed man; was much employed in town business; amidst many trials he maintained a Christian character. He m. *Hannah Dane.* 4 Ebenezer, b. 12 Jan., d. 29 July, 1721; HANNAH, b. 10 Jan. 1722; d. March, 1812; m. 4 *Joseph Abbot*, son of 3 John A.; Ebenezer, b. 4 Dec. 1723; d. 9 May, 1725; MARY, b. 13 April, 1725; m. *Isaac Blunt.* 5 John B., Milford. 4 Nehemiah, b. and d. 1727; Isaac, b. 10 July, 1728; Phebe, b. 14 Jan. 1732; d. Feb. 1805; James, b. 25 April, 1736.

4 ISAAC A., m. 1753, *Susannah Farnum;* moved to Fryeburgh; 5 Susannah, b. 29 Aug. 1754; da. b. 17 Feb. 1756; Lucy, b. 20 March, 1759; Ebenezer, b. 7 Dec. 1760; Isaac, b. 16 June, 1762; Simeon, b. 29 May, 1764; Micah, b. 15 May, 1766; d. 16 Aug. 1767.

4 PHEBE A., m. *James Griffin*, Wilmington, who d. Oct. 1817, a. 90; 5 Phebe, m. *Benjamin Butler*, Esq., Nottingham, N. H.; 5 Ebenezer, b. 1771, Leominster; m. *Betsy Carter.* 6 Elizabeth, b. 13 Jan. 1793; MARY, b. 8 Sept. 1794; d. 1831; m. *James M. Howe*, Haverhill; PHEBE, b. 15 July, 1796; m. *Abel Lincoln*, Chelmsford; Sophia, b. 3 March, 1799; m. *Hiram Ayres*, Chelmsford; Ebenezer, b. 3 Aug. 1801, La.; SAMUEL P., b. 26 Aug. 1803, Canton, Ms.; m. *Esther Stearns;* ABBOT, b. 22 June, 1805; m. 6 *Emily Abbot*, Litchfield, N. H.; Josiah, b. 3 May, 1807; d. 1834; NANCY, b. 21 Aug. 1809; m. *Daniel Bixby;* GEORGE, b. 28 July, 1811, Esq., Litchfield; m. 1837, *Clarissa White;* 6 Caroline, b. 16 July, 1813; d. 21 June, 1840; Sarah H., b. 18 Dec. 1819.

4 JAMES A., Physician, Dracut, about 1775; had 12 c.; 3 sons lived to manhood; 5 Nehemiah moved to Glover, Vt.; 5 Nathaniel, N. H.; Ebenezer, Derry, N. H.

2 HANNAH, m. Dec. 1676, *John Chandler*, son of Thomas C.; 3 John, b. 25 Oct. 1677; d. 21 July, 1679; 3 JOHN 2d, b. 25 March, 1680; d. 25 Oct. 1740; Capt., wrestler, Andover; m. *Hannah Frye;* 3 Zebadiah, b. 11 April, 1683; m. 3 *Sarah Abbot;* 3 ABIEL, b. 20 June, 1687; m. *Hephzibah Harndin;* 3 HANNAH, b. 23 May, 1790; m. 3 *Daniel Abbot;* 3 SARAH, b. 19 Oct. 1693; m. *Joseph Wright.*

2 GEORGE ABBOT, b. 7 June 1655, d. 27 Feb. 1736; Capt., selectman, upright, honest, devout Christian, without guile; m. 1678, *Dorcas Graves*, da. of Mark G.; she d. 19 Feb. 1740; 3 Sarah, b. and d. 1679; Joseph, b. 7 Oct. 1680, d. y.; Nathan, b. 12 Feb. 1683, d. y.; Hannah, b. 26 Feb. 1685, d. 25 Dec.

1774; Daniel, b. 10 Jan. 1688; ELIZABETH, b. 25 July, 1690; d. 3 Sep. 1718; m. 3 Benj. Abbot; George, b. 22 Dec. 1692; d. 17 Mar. 1768; Henry, b. 12 June, 1696; d. 3 Feb. 1776; Isaac, b. 4 Ap. 1699; d. Aug. 1784.

3 HANNAH A. m. 1708, Dea. *John Osgood*, who d. 1765, a. 83; 4 Josiah; 4 John, Esq.; 4 JOSEPH, b. 5 Sept. 1718; d. Jan. 1797; H. U. 1737; M. M. S. S. Dea. North Ch. Andover, 34 years, respected for his Christian piety and virtue; m. *Margaret Binney;* 5 Mehitabel, b. Feb. 1745; Joseph, b. 25 Nov. 1746, Physician, Salem; John, Thomas, and George d. y.; 5 John 2d., b. 14 Nov. 1754, Dea., Newbury; Thomas, b. 29 Oct. 1756; 5 GEORGE, b. 1 Dec. 1758; d. 4 Oct. 1823; M. M. S. S. Physician, Andover, Dea.; m. 1782, *Elizabeth Otis;* 2 m. *Sarah Vose;* 6 Joseph Otis, b. 23 Dec. 1782; d. 1845; H. U. 1804, M. M. S. S. Phys. Kensington, N. H.; George, b. 25 Mar. 1784; Elizabeth, b. 24 Oct. 1788; Benjamin B., b. 29 Oct. 1790; John, b. 12 July, 1793; REBECCA, b. 31 Jan. 1796; m. Col. *Moody Bridges;* MARIA, b. 17 Jan. 1802; m. *E. A. Holyoke*, M. D. Salem; Sarah, b. 30 April, 1804; m.

3 DANIEL A., m. Sep. 1711, 3 Hannah Chandler, da. of Capt. John C.; they with their family, about 1732, moved to Ashford, Ct.; 4 Hannah, b. 12 Sep. 1712; d. 3 Mar. 1734; 4 Dorcas, b. 16 Dec. 1713; d. 22 Aug. 1798; Daniel, b. 18 Feb. 1715; d. Feb. 1741; Joseph, b. 19 Dec. 1716; d. 22 Sep. 1776; Elizabeth, b. 9 July, 1719; d. 1 Jan. 1785; Phebe, b. 7 April, 1721; d. 30 May, 1756; Nathan, b. 16 Oct. 1723; d. 14 Jan. 1793, Woodstock, Ct.; Infant b. and d.; John, b. 11 Jan. 1726; d. 7 Mar. 1806; Sarah, b. 5 May 1728; d. 7 Oct. 1802; George, b. 21 Jan. 1730; d. 16 Mar. 1776; David, b. 11 Jan. 1733.

4 JOSEPH A., Woodstock, Ct.; m. 1738, *Abigail Cutler;* 5 Hannah, d. a. 21 years; 5 Joseph, b. 27 Feb. 1743; d. 26 Jan. 1813; Daniel; Sarah, b. 8 July, 1748; Olive, b. 27 May, 1749; Zebadiah, b. 4 Aug. 1750.

5 JOSEPH A., Woodstock; m. 3 Jan. 1765, *Persis Perrin*, b. 4 July, 1742; d. 23 Jan. 1817; 6 ORINDA, b. 26 May, 1766; d. Dec. 1831; m. *Asaph Adams;* 6 HANNAH, b. 3 Aug. 1768; m. *Lemuel Clapp;* 2 m. *Paris Pray;* 6 Lucy, b. 20 Sep. 1772; Polly, b. 23 July, 1775; d. y.; Royal, b. 9 Oct. 1777.

6 LUCY A., m. Jan. 1793, *Jedediah Bennet*, Otsego Co. N. Y.; he d. 10 Dec. 1844; 7 Tryphena, b. 10 Oct. 1793; d. 3 Feb. 1815; Betsy, b. 3 June 1795; d. 3 Nov. 1839; Lois, b. 3 June, 1797; d. 1 Oct. 1820; Lucinda, b. 16 March, 1799; Charles, b. 9 Jan. d. 13 Dec. 1802; Elijah, b. 1 Dec. 1804; Persis L., b. 13 Feb. 1802; Royal A., b. 19 Aug. 1809; Caroline L., b. 9 Jan. 1812; Marvin J., b. 17 Feb. 1816.

6 ROYAL A., Pittstown, Renss. Co. N. Y.; m. 2 Nov. 1802, *Wilmira Van Woert;* 7 LEONARD J., b. 4 Oct. 1803; m. Jan. 1829, *Nancy Tillinghast;* 8 Edith Jane, b. 2 July, 1833; Caroline W., b. 14 Nov. 1835; 7 JOHN VAN WOERT, b. 15 Jan. 1805, Physi-

cian, Pike, N. Y.; m. 17 July, 1831, *Sally C. Chase;* 8 Leonard Joseph, b. 23 June, 1832; d. 22 May, 1835; 8 John Beverly, b. Sep. 1834; 8 Caroline Wilmira, b. Jan. 1837; 8 Elizabeth Jane, b. 5 June, 1839; 7 PETER P., b. 1 June 1807; m. 6 Oct. 1836, *Julia Bostwick;* 8 Caroline Victoria, b. 7 July, 1837; William Perrin, b. 7 July, 1841. 7 JACOB LANSING, b. 24 May, 1809; m. 22 Dec. 1831, *Lydia Harrington;* 8 Anna Theresa, b. and d. 1833; Anna Theresa 2d, b. 13 Oct. 1834; Wilmira Jane, b. 18 Oct. 1836; Smith H., b. 19 June, 1838; Martha F., b. 17 Jan. 1841. 7 ROYAL, b. 20 Feb. 1812; m. 11 May, 1837, *Harriet Lamb;* 8 John Royal, b. 19 May, 1838; Wilmira E., b. 11 Dec. 1839; Harriet J., b. 9 Sep. 1841; Emily Frances, b. 10 May, 1843. 7 CAROLINE WILMIRA, b. 10 Sept. 1816; m. 14 Oct. 1835, *Alfred Bosworth;* 8 Suviah, b. 25 Aug. 1839; Nathaniel, b. 8 Dec. 1842; Caroline W., b. 13 April, 1845. 7 WILLIAM PRAY, b. 7 July, 1819; m. 5 Feb. 1846, *Eliza Russell.* The sons of Royal live in Pittstown.

5 DANIEL A., m., moved to Lebanon, N. H.; 6 Asahel; Joseph; Elisha; Chandler; Lovica; Fanny; Susan.

5 SARAH A., m. *James Houghton,* Woodstock; 6 Amasa; Sarah; Hannah; Daniel; Polly; Wealthy.

4 JOHN A., Woodstock; m. 28 Nov. 1750, *Mary Wright;* b. 29 Sep. 1730; d. 30 May, 1811; 5 John, b. 18 Oct. 1751; d. 22 Nov. 1782; Mary, b. 31 Aug. 1753; d. 16 Nov. 1790; Abiel, b. 22 March, 1756; d. 5 April, 1812; David, b. 19 April, 1758; d. 27 Feb. 1827; Judith, b. 29 Nov. 1760; d. 27 Feb. 1845; Nathan, b. 31 July, 1763; d. 21 March, 1836; Abigail, b. 26 March, 1766; d. 7 Sept. 1823; 5 DANIEL, b. 3 Sep. 1768; d. 29 March, 1812, Woodstock; m. *Irena Chamberlain;* n. c.; 5 Joseph, b. 13 Feb. 1771; d. 24 June, 1829; Amos, b. 15 Nov. 1773; HANNAH, b. 1 Aug. 1776; d. 24 Nov. 1844; m. *Nathaniel Round.*

5 MARY A., m. 21 Nov. 1784, *Eleazar Wright;* 6 Abigail, b. 28 March, 1786; Mary, b. 24 March, 1789. 5 ABIEL A., Ashford; m. June, 1786, *Jane Bartlet;* 6 John, b. 3 July, 1787; d. 18 Oct. 1790; Daniel, b. 4 Nov. 1789; David; Sally; John. 5 DAVID A., m. *Polly Paine;* 6 POLLY, m. *Thomas Paine,* Westminster, Vt. 7 Sarepta. 5 NATHAN A., Woodstock, m. 31 Aug. 1785, *Elizabeth Bowen;* 2 m. *Huldah Skinner.*

5 Abel, b. 29 Sep. d. 1 Oct. 1786; Charles, b. 1 Oct. 1787, Otisco, N. Y.; Phebe, b. 11 July, 1789; d. 1836; Molly, b. 31 May, 1791, d. 1819; Lucy, b. 1 Oct. 1793; Amos, b. 9 March, 1796, Woodstock; Esther, b. 14 March, 1798; Lois, b. 18 June, 1800; Benjamin, Otisco, N. Y.; Amanda, b. 4 March, 1806; Miranda, d. 1812; Anna; John, Otisco, N. Y.

5 JOSEPH A., m. 6 March, 1794, *Anna Skinner.* 6 Roxy, b. 15 Sep. 1794; d. 6 March, 1795; Betsy, b. 19 Sep. 1796; 6 GURDON, b. 22 April, 1801; Dea.; m. 1826, *Sally Fay;* 7 Betsy; 7 Maria, b. 25 Jan. 1831. 6 BETSY A., m. 5 March, 1821, *Amos Bugbee;*

7 ELEAZAR GILBERT, b. 18 Mar. 1823; m. 1845, *Susan Day;* 7 Olivia and Olive, b. 5 April, 1825; Olivia, d. 24 July, 1825; 7 OLIVE, m. 27 Oct. 1844, *Erastus C. Burleigh.* 8 Emerson C., b. 11 Aug. 1845. 7 Edwin G., b. 22 Oct. 1830; Martha Ann L, b. 24 Sept. 1834. 5 AMOS A., Otisco, N. Y. m. *Sally Griggs;* 6 WARREN, b. 18 May, 1801, m. *Sophia Eastman.*

3 GEORGE A., Capt., lived with his father; m. 1721, *Mary Phillips*, sister of Rev. S Phillips; she d. 5 Oct. 1785, a. 91. They were righteous and devout Christians, and greatly respected for their piety and virtue. Their children were well trained. 4 MARY, b. 12 March, 1723; d. 8 Aug. 1798; m. 4 *Stephen Abbot;* 4 George, b. 14 Dec. 1724; d. 26 Dec. 1775; 4 Elizabeth, b. 14 Sep. 1726; d. 7 Jan. 1727; 4 ELIZABETH 2d, b. 5 Nov. 1727; m. 4 *Benjamin Abbot*, Hollis; 2 m. *J. Pollard*, Westford; 3 m. Capt. *Josiah Bowers*, Billerica. 4 SARAH, b. 14 Jan. 1730; d. 26 Dec. 1797; m. 1757, Rev. 4 *Nathan Holt*, Danvers; 5 SARAH, b. 29 Oct. 1758; d. 17 Sept. 1841; m. 1778, *William Frost*, Andover, who d. 28 Sep. 1836, had 6 sons and 6 da. 5 MARY, b. 3 Oct. 1761; m. 1781, *Robert Endicott*, Beverly, who d. 6 March, 1819, a. 63; had 4 s. and one da. 5 HANNAH, b. 11 May 1769; m. 1793, Rev. 5 *Peter Holt*, Epping and Peterboro'; had 4 s. and 3 da.; 4 Samuel, b. 25 Feb. 1732; d. 12 April, 1812; 4 HANNAH, b. 14 Dec. 1733; d. 26 March, 1820; m. *William Foster.* 5 HANNAH, b. 20 June, 1756; m. Capt. *Timothy Rogers*, Tewksbury. 6 Timothy F., b. 16 Mar. 1781, H. U. 1802, ordained, Bernardston, 20 Sept. 1809; 5 WILLIAM, b. 1 June, 1758; d. 20 Aug. 1843; m. *Sally Kimball;* 6 William. 5 MARY, b. 21 July, 1763; m. *Timothy Ballard*, n. c. 5 SALLY, b. 9 Sept. 1765; m. *Joseph Brown*, Tewksbury.

4 GEORGE A., Esq., lived with his father; Col. of militia; m. 1747, *Hannah Lovejoy*, who d. 7 Sept. 1813, a. 89; they were esteemed for their moral worth and Christian character. 5 GEORGE, b. 9 Feb. 1748; d. 5 Oct. 1784, Salem; m. *Priscilla Manning.* 6 Priscilla, d. young. 5 HANNAH, b. 25 Oct. 1749; d. 27 May, 1784; m. 1773, *Joseph Ballard*, had 2 sons and 2 da., who d. n. m. 6 Mary, b. and d. Sep. 1751; 5 MARY 2d, b. 9 June, 1753; d. 17 Aug. 1820; m. Dea. *Joseph Poor*, Danvers. 6 Joseph. 7 Ebenezer, D. C. 1818, settled minister, 2d Parish Beverly. 6 Mary; Hannah; Enoch; Sally; Nathan; Daniel, D. C. 1811, D. D., Missionary at Ceylon; Martha; George A., and Nancy.

5 ELIZABETH, b. 10 July, 1755; d. 18 Aug. 1821; m. *Samuel Lummus*, Hamilton; 6 Elizabeth; Hannah; Samuel; John; Tamesin; Harriet; Clarissa; Ezra. 5 John Lovejoy, b. 12 April, 1757; d. Nov. 1837; 5 Samuel, b. and d. July, 1759; 5 SAMUEL, b. 19 July, 1760; d. 8 May, 1792; H. U. 1784; Merchant, Saco, Me.; m. *Mary Cutts*, Saco; 6 Samuel Phillips, d. 1813, B. C. 6 Thomas Cutts, d. y. 5 SALLY, b. 3 Oct. 1762; m. 6 *Nehemiah Abbot;* he d. 30 Dec. 1823; no issue; she is the founder of the Abbot Female Academy, Andover. 5 MARTHA, b.

17 Oct. 1764; d. 15 Sept. 1798; m. *John Jenks*, Salem. 6 Priscilla; Martha; Hannah. 5 DORCAS, b. 18 Dec. 1766; d. 15 March, 1841; m. Dea. 5 *John Holt*, Greenfield. 6 DORCAS, b. 12 Jan. 1793; m. Dea. 6 *Peter Pevey*; 6 SARAH A., b. 10 March, 1795; m. *F. Duncklee*; 6 Hannah, b. 15 Sept. 1797; d. 10 Nov. 1821; 6 JOHN, b. 9 Aug. 1799; Dea.; m. *Phebe Holt*; 6 Tamesin, b. 23 Nov. 1803; 6 Phebe, b. 29 Jan. 1806; 6 MARTHA, b. 24 April, 1808; m. *Arnold Hutchinson*; 6 Elizabeth, b. 2 April, 1811; d. 20 June, 1830. 5 TAMESIN, b. 14 Jan. 1769; m. *W. Appleton*, Salem.

5 JOHN LOVEJOY A., Esq., lived on the homestead; industrious, honest, and attentive to the duties of the Sabbath and the week; m. 6 *Phebe Abbot*, da. of 5 Nehemiah A.; she d. 1 Oct. 1825, a. 62; 6 JOHN L., b. 29 Nov. 1783; d. 14 Oct. 1814; H. U. 1805; Librarian, Minister of the First Church, Boston; m. *Elizabeth B. Warland*; George, b. 25 April, 1785; d 21 Oct. 1822; Samuel, b. 29 June, 1787; Phebe, b. 15 June, 1789; d. 11 Nov. 1811; Lydia Clark, b. 10 July, 1790; d. 16 March, 1796; 6 HANNAH, b. 19 Feb. 1793; m. *E. L. Herrick*, Esq., Rockford, Ill. 7 Phebe A.; John W.; Elijah L.; Edward; Hannah; George; Sarah; Martha; Samuel. 6 William L., b. 6 Jan. 1795; d. 27 March, 1796; 6 SARAH K., b. 7 July, 1797; m. Rev. *Hezekiah Hull*, La.; 2 m. *Sidney Hull*, N. Haven, Ct. 6 WILLIAM, b. 16 Dec. 1809, Charlestown; m. *Amelia Hull*; 2 m. *E. M. Bradley*.

6 GEORGE A., Capt., lived with his father on the same farm on which 2 George settled; m. *Ruth Dixon*. 7 Margaret W., b. 9 Feb. 1811; d. 25 Aug. 1813; 7 George, b. 4 Oct. 1813; d. April, 1829; 7 Margaret Wood, b. 26 Nov. 1815; 7 Elizabeth, b. 15 Nov. 1817; 7 John, b. 26 March, 1820; d. 14 Jan. 1821; John L., b. 9 March, 1822.

6 SAMUEL A., Merchant, Charlestown; m. *Lucretia Fowle*. 7 Ann M.; Lucretia; Sarah; Samuel.

4 SAMUEL A., Esq., bred a Merchant; opened his store in Boston, about 1753; m. widow *Sarah Kneeland*, with three children, John K.; Sarah; Elizabeth. He had no children. They were industrious and economical. After success in retailing, and acquiring some capital, he imported goods from England, and entered into wholesale and retail business. He always traded safely, and was successful. At the commencement of the Revolution he was in full business. Being a whig, he moved his goods from Boston, sold them, and received much of the pay in paper money, which he loaned to the government. He resided in Andover, lived prudently, kept his public securities, and funded them. His property was large, and by his economy was continually accumulating.

He presented a bell and clock for the meeting-house of his native parish, and gave valuable plate for the communion service, and to the Church five hundred dollars, the income of which to be distributed among the poor of the Church.

In 1807, he became one of the founders of the Theological Institution in Andover, and established and endowed a Professorship of Christian Theology. He died 12 April, 1812, a. 80. After legacies to his immediate relations, he gave the residue of his estate to the Theological Institution; his donations to which amounted to about one hundred thousand dollars He was a man of sterling honesty, upright in all his dealings, industrious and economical, exact in all his habits, kind to the poor, and a devout Christian. His wife, by her diligence and frugality, aided him in acquiring their estate, and was of the same mind in the distribution of it. She d. in Christian faith and hope, 12 Feb. 1816, a. 89.

3 HENRY A, Lieut., Selectman, &c.; m. 1721, *Mary Platts*, who d. Aug. 1784, a. 84. 4 LYDIA, b. 1723; d. 1807; m. Dea. *Joshua Lovejoy*, who d. at Sanbornton; 4 Henry, b. 10 Jan. 1725; d. 21 Feb. 1805; 4 DORCAS, b. 28 May, 1729; d. April, 1790; m. Rev. *Benjamin Butler*, Nottingham, who d. Dec. 1804. 5 Henry, Maj. Gen, and 4 da. 4 Mary, b. 8 April, 1727; d. 7 Feb. 1735; 4 MARY 2d, b. 24 Aug. 1737; m. Dea. *Thomas Hovey*, Dracut; had 7 sons and 2 da.

4 HENRY A., Capt, lived with his father; m. *Betsy Sibson;* 2 m. 1765, 4 *Phebe Abbot*, da. of Dea. 3 Isaac A. 5 Phebe, b. 25 Jan. 1766; 5 Mary, b. 4 April, 1768; d. 17 Aug. 1769; 5 HENRY, b. 6 Sept. 1771; d. 21 May, 1776; 5 Henry 2d, b. 8 April, 1777; 5 ISAAC, b. 9 June, 1779; d. 1838; m *Charlotte Houghton;* d. Aug. 21, 1821; no issue; 5 Elizabeth Kneeland, b. 10 Jan. 1788; d. 20 Aug. 1812.

5 PHEBE A., m. 1790, *Jonathan Porter*, Merchant, Medford. 6 Jonathan, b. 13 Nov. 17[illegible]1; H. U. 1814; Counsellor at Law, Medford: 6 Henry, b. 9 Nov. 1793; 6 Sally, b. 7 June, 1795; d. 5 Aug. 1815; 6 Charlotte, b. 21 Aug. 1797; 6 George, b. 26 Aug, d. 14 Oct. 1799; 6 George W., b. 26 Jan. 1801; 6 Augusta, b. 1 March, 1803.

5 HENRY A., H. U. 1796; Andover; Merchant; m. 1807, *Judith Follansbee*. 6 Elizabeth Judith, b. 16 June, 1808; 6 Henry W, b. 12 Oct. 1810; 6 Phebe A., b. 19 Dec. 1814; 6 Mary Jane, b. 23 Aug. 1820; 6 Isaac M., b. 24 Jan. 1823; d. 12 Sept. 1842; 6 Charlotte S., b. 13 Dec. 1827.

3 ISAAC A., H. U. 1723; Dea. of the S. Church, Andover, 44 y'rs; read the psalm line by line; trader; an honest man, and devout Christian; m. 1739, *Phebe Lovejoy*, who d. 1751, a. 35; 2 m. *Elizabeth Cadley*, who d. 1791, a. 87. 4 William, b. 1 Aug. 1741; d. 29 Sept. 1768 4 Infant, b. and d. 1 Aug. 1741; 4 Isaac, b. 13 Feb. 1745; d. June, 1836; 4 PHEBE, b. 26 Nov. 1746; d. 29 June, 1833; m. Capt. 4 *Henry A.*; 4 son, b. and d. 23 Nov. 1747; 4 SARAH, b. 13 Jan. 1750: d. April, 1835; m. 5 *Timothy Abbot.*

4 ISAAC A., Dea., Town Clerk, Selectman, Lieut., and wounded in Bunker Hill battle; first Postmaster in Andover; was blind several years before his death; m. 1765, *Phebe Chandler*, who d.

July, 1800, a. 58; 5 Phebe, b. 27 May, 1767; d. 8 Nov. 1772; Isaac, b. 9 Dec. 1768; d. 27 Dec. 1806; PRISCILLA, b. 1 June, 1770; d. Feb. 1830; m. 1820, *John Kneeland*, Esq.; William, b. 30 Oct. 1772.

5 ISAAC A., m. 1798, *Hephzibah Fiske*, who d. March, 1800; 2 m. *Mary Moulton*. 6 Mary Fiske, b. March, 1800; 6 Josiah F., b. 5 Dec. 1801; 6 Phebe F., b. 9 July, 1803; d. 20 Feb. 1821; Isaac, b. 26 March, 1805.

6 PHEBE FISKE A., m. 1824, *Nathan Shattuck*. 7 Mary, d.; Nathan; Mary F.; Phebe A.; Augusta E.; Josiah N.; Sarah F.; Augusta P.

5 WILLIAM A., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1801, *Rebecca Bailey*; 6 William, b. 7 Sept. 1801; 6 Isaac, b. 12 Nov. 1803; 6 Rebecca, b. 6 Oct. 1806; 6 Moses B., b. 9 April, 1815; 6 Phebe E., b. 2 Oct. 1817.

2 WILLIAM ABBOT, b. 18 Nov. 1657; d. 21 Oct. 1713; a Puritan in faith and Christian conduct; lived near Prof. Stuart's house, Andover; m. 2 June, 1682. *Elizabeth Gray*, she d. Dec. 1712. 3 ELIZABETH, b. 29 April, 1683; d. 1718; m. 1711, *Joseph Phelps*; 3 William, b. 17 March, 1685; d. 28 Oct. 1713; 3 George, b. 19 March, 1687.; d. 21 March, 1689; 3 Ezra, b. 7 July, 1689; d. 19 Nov. 1712; 3 George 2d, b. 22 Dec., d. 30, 1691; 3 Nathan, b. 10 Dec. 1692; d. 9 Feb. 1713; 3 James, b. 12 Feb. 1695; d. 27 Dec. 1787, a. 93; 3 Paul, b. 28 March, 1697; d. 6 May, 1752; 3 Philip, b. 3 April, 1699; d. a. 1748; 3 Hannah, b. 5 April, 1701; d. 8 Jan. 1788; 3 Caleb, b. 1704; d. 31 Jan. 1778; 3 Zebadiah, b. 1706.

3 JAMES, Farmer, Andover; moved to Concord, N. H. 1837; m. Jan. 1714, *Abigail Farnum*, b. 1692. 4 Abigail, b. 1 Jan. 1715; 4 James, b. 12 Jan. 1717; d. 1833, a. 86; 4 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1718; 4 William, b. 8 Sept. 1719; d. 29 Oct. 1741; 4 Rachel, b. 1720; 4 Ezra, b. 11 March, 1722; d. 5 Dec. 1741; 4 Reuben, b. 4 April, 1723; d. 13 May, 1822, a. 100; 5 Simeon, b. 8 Sept. 1824; d. 15 Nov. 1741; 4 Amos, b. 22 Feb 1726; d. 3 Dec. 1821, a. 96; 4 Phebe, b. 22 Nov. 1727; d a. 1755; 4 son, b. and d. 1729; 4 Sarah and 4 Rebecca, b. 13 Aug. 1730; 4 Mary, b. 12 Oct. 1732; d. 1780; 4 Hannah, b. Jan. 1735; d. 10 Sept. 1736.

4 ABIGAIL, m. *Jacob Waldron*, Warner, N. H. 5 Elizabeth; 5 Ezra; 5 Sarah, 2 m. — *Hibbard*, Charlestown.

4 JAMES, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; moved, 1763, to Newbury, Vt.; was one of the first settlers there, and Deacon of the First Church; m. 1742, *Sarah Bancroft*, b. 19 Feb. 1722, da. of Capt. Samuel and Sarah Lampson B., of Reading. 5 Sarah, b. 1 March, 1743; 5 c. d. y.; 5 Abigail, b. 22 Jan. 1746; 5 Mary, b. 6 Feb. 1748; 5 James, b. 18 Oct. 1750; d. a. 1814; 5 Judith, b. 19 Jan. 1753; d. 1807; 5 William, b. 24 April, 1755; d. 14 June, 1807; 5 Bancroft, b. 4 June, 1757; d. 29 Oct. 1829; 5 Ezra, b. 8 Oct. 1759; d. y.; 5 c. d. y.; 5 Susannah, b. 3 March,

1763; 5 Ezra 2d, b. 2 June, 1765; d. 5 July, 1842. All the children of 4 James and many of his descendants were members of the Cong. Church.

5 SARAH, m. *J. Walden*, Warner, N. H. 6 Ezra; 6 Sarah; 6 Elizabeth.

5 ABIGAIL, m. 15 April, 1767, Maj. *Asa Bailey*, Haverhill, N. H. 6 ABIGAIL, b. 11 Feb. 1768; m. 1792, *Stephen Bartlett*, merchant, Bath, N. H. 7 Stephen; 7 Cosam E.; 7 Abigail; 7 William K.; 7 Myron; 7 Theron; 7 Chloe; 7 c. 6 RUTH, b. 31 Aug. 1769; m. *Ebenezer Bacon*, Landaff, N. H.; 7 Ebenezer; 7 Ruth; 7 Mark; 7 Abigail; 7 Rhoda; 7 Mabel; 6 Samuel, b. 13 June, 1771; he enlisted, 1798, in the service of the United States; after he had received his discharge and money, he began his return home, and has not been heard of since; 6 Phebe, b. 20 April, 1772; 6 Sarah, b. 28 Nov. 1773; d. 1776; 6 ASA, b. 16 Oct. 1775; m. 1803, Miss *Webber*; 7 7 c.; 6 Caleb and 6 Anna, b. 12 Aug. 1777; 6 CALEB, m. 1807, Miss *Fisk*; 7 5 c.; 6 ANNA, m. 1799, — *Phillips*, Hanover, N. Y.; 7 c.; 6 SARAH 2d, b. 21 Aug. 1779; m. 1807, Rev. Mr. *Beal*, Presiding Elder, M. E. Ch.; 7 c.; 6 JABEZ, b. 31 Jan. 1781; m. 1811, Miss *Hunt*; 7 c.; 6 CHLOE, b. 8 Aug. 1782; d. 1834; m. 1810, — *Ford*; 7 c.; 6 AMOS, b. 11 May, 1784; m. 1816, 6 *Mary Abbot*, see 5 *Bancroft*; 6 OLIVE, b. 25 Feb. 1786; m. 1826, — *Etheridge*. 7 Charlotte; 6 PHINEHAS, b. 6 Nov. 1787, Cong. Minister, East Berkshire, Vt. 1824, and Hebron, N. Y. 1842; m. Aug. 1810, *Janette McArthur*, b. at Thornton, N. H. 1791; d. 4 Aug. 1839. 7 Cyrene, b. 5 July, 1811; drowned April, 1813; 7 Keyes A., b. 31 July, 1813; teacher; 7 Sylvester A., b. 23 April, 1815; d. Beekmantown, N. Y. Oct. 1835; 7 Sally Janette, b. 11 Jan. 1821; 7 Cyrena Ann, b. Richmond, Vt. 28 Oct. 1823; 7 Persis Lorette, b. 15 Jan. 1831; 7 Mary, b. 26 July, 1834. 2 m. 20 Oct. 1839, *Betsy Fisk*, da. of Dea. Moses Fisk, of Waitfield, Vt.; 7 c. d. y.; 7 Arabel Paulina, b. 16 July, 1842; 7 Louisa Marietta, b. 4 June, 1844. 6 Judith and 6 Simon, b. 15 Sept. 1789; 6 JUDITH, m. *David Pelton*. 7 Ann S.; 7 Patience B.; 7 Harris; 7 Brewster. 6 Simeon, d. at Landaff, 1789; 6 Patience, b. 23 May, 1791.

5 MARY, m. — *Minchen*. 6 Polly, 2 m. *Uriah Cross*. 6 Uriah; 6 Sally; 6 Elizabeth; 6 Moses; 6 Hazen; 6 James; the family moved a. 1794 near to Lake Champlain.

5 JAMES, m. 1780, *Zilpha Smith*; moved, 1809, to Ohio; 6 John; 6 Sally; 6 Susan. 2 m. *Mehitabel Hidden*. 6 James; 6 Jeremy: 6 Samuel; 6 Eben.

5 JUDITH, m. 1773, Dea. *Thomas Brock*, Newbury, Vt. 6 MARY, b. 28 Dec. 1773; d. 1840; m. 1796, *Samuel Tucker*, Newbury, Vt. 7 MARY, b. 1 July, 1797, m. 1820, *Roger Eastman*, Newbury. Vt. 8 Daniel, b. 23 Jan. 1827; 8 Samuel, b. 30 April, 1828; 8 Mary B., b. 15 Jan. 1829; d. 12 Dec. 1830; 8 Judith T., b. 14 Sept. 1830; d. 22 Nov. 1832; 8 Duncan McK., b. 22 May,

1836. 7 MINDWELL, b. 9 July, 1799; m. 1820, *Joel Putnam*. 8 Joel P., b. 6 March, 1822; d. 11 Sept. 1823; 8 Joel P. 2d, b. 2 Dec. 1823; 8 Samuel T., b. 11 March, 1825; 8 Mindwell, b. 17 Feb. 1827; 8 Mary, b. 28 Nov. 1829; 8 William K., b. 1 June, 1833; 8 Sarah, b. 15 Jan. 1836. 7 ELIZABETH, b. 30 March, 1801; m. 1822, *Daniel McAlister*. 8 Lucinda T., b. 18 Feb. 1823; 8 Robert, b. 30 Aug. 1824; 8 Samuel, b. 6 April, 1826; 8 John, b. 30 Nov. 1827; 8 William E., b. 28 May, 1836. 7 JUDITH, b. 5 Aug. 1803; m. 1826, *Samuel Eastman*. 8 Mary, b. 18 Feb., d. 3 March, 1828. 7 SARAH, b. 8 Nov. 1805; m. 1836, *Harvey Westgate*. 8 Thomas H., b. 1836. 7 Jonas L., b. 5 Dec. 1807; d. April, 1809; 7 SAMUEL A., b. 4 Feb. 1810; m. 1843, *Irene C. Prescott*. 8 Horace L., b. 9 Dec. 1843. 7 THOMAS L., b. 7 Aug. 1814; m. 1840, *Mary Prescott*. 8 Sherburne, b. 1840; 8 Lucinda, b. Jan. 9, 1844. 6 Sarah, b. 24 Jan. 1774; d. y.; 6 THOMAS R., b. 5 Dec. 1775; d. 1839; m. 1803, 6 *Rebecca Abbot*; see 2 *William*, 3 *James*, 4 and 5 *Reuben*.

6 SARAH, b. 27 Sept. 1777; d. 1841; m. 1806, *Samuel White*. 7 BAILEY, b. 30 Nov. 1807; m. 1831, *Rebecca Mayhew* of Danvers; she d. 1831; 2 m. 1832, *Almira Atwood*, of Newbury, Vt. 8 Mary Ann, b. 31 July, 1833; 8 Almira, d. 1839; 3 m. 1840, *Betsy Bliss*, of North Haverhill, N. H.; 8 Charles, b. 22 March, 1841. 7 Olivia, b. 3 Nov. 1809; d. 9 Sept. 1822; 7 SARAH A., b. 13 Nov. 1811; m. 1839, *Harvey Robins*, Newbury, Vt. 8 Olive W., b. 2 April, 1840; 8 Sarah E., b. 27 June, 1842; 8 Harvey E., b. 24 Nov., d. 10 Dec. 1840. 7 Samuel L., b. 12 Sept. 1813; d. 12 Jan. 1827; 7 Abiah, b. 13 April, 1815; 7 George W., b. 20 April, 1822.

6 BENJAMIN, b. 18 June, 1778; m. 1806, *Margaret Gibson*, d. 7 HORATIO, b. Aug. 5, 1807; m. 1835, *Merinda Lovewell*. 8 Benjamin Harrison, b. 12 June, 1836; d. 4 Aug. 1838; 8 Hartwell L., b. 5 Dec. 1837; 8 Adeline Prichard, b. 8 Oct. 1839; 8 Alma, b. 20 Dec. 1843. 7 Betsy, b. 1 May, d. 4, 1810; 7 THOMAS, b. 28 May, 1811; d. 6 March, 1842; m. 1839, *Abby C. Johnson*. 8 Albert H., b. Jan. 1840; 8 James M., b. June, 1841; d. Aug. 1842. 7 Jane, b. 3 April, d. 8, 1814; 7 James, b. 3 Aug. 1815. 6 BENJAMIN, 2 m. 1817, *Ruth Putnam*, d. 7 SOPHRONIA C., b. 9 Jan. 1818; m. 1835, *Thomas M. Stevens*, Piermont, N. H. 8 Helen Adelia, b. 18 Ap. 1836; 8 D. Sevigna, b. 28 Sept. 1837; 8 Sophia Ruth B., b. 19 Dec. 1843. 6 BENJAMIN, 3 m. 1839, *Martha C. Johnson*. 6 SAMUEL, b. 18 Dec. 1780; m. 1806, *Nancy Field*; 6 JAMES, Dea., b. 23 Feb. 1782; m. 1812, *Chloe Buck*; 6 Judith, b. 6 Aug. 1783; d. 1802.

6 JACOB, b. Nov. 1, 1874; m. 1807, *Abigail Saunders*, d. 7 Edner, b. 1809; 7 Adeline, b. 2 Jan. 1809; d. 3 Oct. 1829; 7 JACOB, b. 5 July, 1810, Hartford, Ct.; m. 8 2 c. 7 Samuel, b. 8 April, 1812; d. 20 July, 1823; 7 ALDEN, b. 3 Jan. 1814, Topsham, Vt.; m., 8 c. 7 ETHAN S., b. 4 Jan. 1816, Corinth, Vt.; m. Miss *McKeith*; 7 Harriet, b. 24 Jan. 1818, Hartford, Ct.; 7 Abigail,

b. 19 Aug. 1819; d. 15 April, 1834; 7 Moses, b. 12 May, 1821; d. 18 July, 1824; 7 Louisa, b. 7 Sept. 1823, Lowell; 7 Moses, b. 30 June, 1826; d. 8 July, 1826; 7 James, b. 27 Oct. 1828. 6 JACOB, 2 m. 1831, *Betsy Sinclair*. 7 Edward, b. 18 July, 1833; 7 Clarissa, b. 28 March, 1835; 7 Charles E., b. 14 June, 1839.

6 SUSAN, b. 24 Dec. 1785; m. 1807, *John Brown*, Dalton, N. H. 7 MARY M., b. 28 Jan. 1809; m. 1832, *T. B. Hall*, d.; 8 2 d.; 2 m. 1840, *E. Cram*, Dalton, N. H.; 8 2 s.; 7 JOHN A., b. 26 Sept. 1811; d. 1843; m. 1835, *L. D. Springer*, Lunenburgh, Vt.; 8 4 c.; 7 OLIVE, b. 11 March, 1814; m. 1833, *Reuben Hall*, Groton, N. H.; 8 5 c. 7 JAMES, b. 5 Sept. 1814; m. 1838, *S. Van Victin*, N. Y.; 8 3 c.; 7 GEORGE, b. 30 May, 1816, Plymouth, N. H.; m. 1840, *V. Smith;* 7 SARAH S., b. 24 Dec. 1819; m. 1843, *G. H. Hamilton*, Dalton, N. H.; 7 MICHAEL, b. 28 March, 1821; m. 1844, *Elizabeth H. Clatreth*; 7 SUSAN A., b. 1 April, 1823; m. 1843, *H. Smith;* 7 Jane D., b. 30 March, 1825; 7 Ann E., b. 5 Oct. 1827. 6 Olive, b. 3 April, 1787; d. 1789.

6 MOSES, b. 17 Jan. 1789, Newbury, Vt.; m. 1816, *Lydia Nurse*. 7 JOHN N., b. 1816; m. 1843, *Lucinda McAlister;* 7 Orin P., b. 3 June, 1818; d. 1823; 7 Sarah, b. and d. 1820; 7 Christina, b. and d. 1821; 7 Mindwell P., b. 17 Aug. 1822; 7 Thomas, b. 1 May, d. 6 July, 1825; 7 Moses N., b. 17 July, 1826. 6 WILLIAM, b. 14 Sept. 1790; m. 1815, *Ann Wallace*.

6 OLIVE, b. 13 Oct. 1792; m. 1816, *John Wyatt*, Castleton, Vt. 7 OLIVE A., b. 12 July, 1817; m. 1840, *Albert Drake*, Castleton, Vt.; 7 JOHN, b. 31 Dec. 1818, Castleton; m. 1840, *Eliza Parsons*, of Castleton. 8 Mary Eliza, b. 18 May, 1842; 7 JULIA P., b. 7 May, 1822; m. 1842, *D. H. Hawkins*, Castleton. 8 Carter Clay, b. 27 March, 1843; 8 Cassius M., b. 7 Jan. 1845. 7 Franklin, b. 19 March, 1824; 7 James, b. 8 Feb. 1828; 7 Rollin M., b. 5 Dec. 1831; d. 24 June, 1832.

5 WILLIAM, Farmer, Haverhill, N. H.; m. 1777, *Mabel Whittlesey*, of East Guilford, Ct. 6 Moses, b. 16 June, 1778; 6 Lois, b. 11 Dec. 1779; 6 JACOB, b. 15 Dec. 1781; 6 Elizabeth, b. 18 June, 1783; d. 30 Sept. 1840; 6 Mehitabel, b. 9 Jan. 1785; d. 7 Sept. 1840; 6 Sarah, b. 25 Oct. 1786; 6 William, b. 19 Aug. 1788; 6 Amos W., b. 3 Sept. 1790; 6 Ann, b. 30 July, 1792; 6 Abigail, b. 20 Aug. 1794; 6 s. b. and d. Aug. 1797; 6 Mary, b. 23 Nov. 1802; d. 1835.

6 MOSES, Farmer, Bath, N. H.; m. 1802, *Lucy Willis;* she d. 13 July, 1842. 7 MIRON, b. 1803, Farmer, Bath, N. H.; m. 1826, *Clarissa Willis*. 8 Nancy W., b. Oct. 1827; 8 Horace, b. March, 1835; 8 Miron, b. Dec. 1841; 8 6 d. y. 7 ADAMS, b. 1804, Farmer, Troy, Vt.; m. *Elizabeth Dodge*. 8 Cordelia M., b. Oct. 1832; 8 Edwin P., b. March, 1834; 8 Lucy M., b. April, 1836; 8 Henry, b. Oct. 1838; 8 Moses, b. Sept. 1839; 8 William C., b. Jan. 1843; 8 2 d. y.; 7 CYNTHIA, b. 1806; m. 1828, *Jonathan B. Rowell*, Farmer, Haverhill, N. H. 8 Mary J., b. 29 June, 1829; 8 Ira, b. 20 May, 1831; 8 Jonathan H., b. 10 Feb. 1833; 8 Lucy M., b.

27 Jan. 1835; 8 Charles C., b. 11 Dec. 1836; 8 William Franklin, b. 15 Sept. 1838; 8 Milo A., b. 13 Dec. 1841; 8 George, b. 13 Dec. 1842; 8 twin, b. and d. the same day. 7 WILLIAM B., b. 1807, Farmer, Bath, N. H.; m. 1835, *Mary Ann Chamberlin.* 8 Julia, b. 7 Oct. 1835; 8 Eunice, b. Nov. 1837; 8 Phineas, b. July, 1839; d. Sept. 1840; 8 Ellen, b. 23 Feb. 1842. 7 LUCY MARIA, b. 1809; m. 1834, *John C. Wood,* Alton, Ill.; 8 c. d.; 7 CHARITY, b. 1811; m. 1837, *B. F. Rowell,* Ill.; 8 Jonathan, b. April, 1838; 8 Lucy Amanda, b. April, 1839; 8 Sarah Adeline, b. April, 1841. 7 MABEL, b. 1813; m. 1837, *Moses Hastings,* Bath, N. H.; 7 Amanda, b. 1817; 7 Moses, b. Dec. 1818; 7 SARAH ANN, b. 1820; m. March, 1845, *Moses Bishop,* Franconia, N. H.; 7 Albert L., b. 17 April, 1823; 7 Milo J., b. 22 June, 1825; 7 Ira, b. 17 Feb. 1828. 6 MOSES, 2 m. 17 Aug. 1844, Widow *Lucy Wells,* of Newbury, Vt.

6 LOIS, m. 1805, *Silas Buck,* Bath, N. H. 7 PERSIS, b. Aug. 1806; m. *Ereck Clark,* Granby, Vt.; moved to N. Y.; 8 6 c.; 7 WILLIAM A., b. Feb. 1808; m. 1831, 7 *Lois Sly;* 8 6 c.; see 6 *Elizabeth;* moved to western N. Y. 7 Sarah, b. June, 1809; 7 Silas, b. Nov. 1810; 7 MARY ANN, b. Aug. 1813; m. 1832. *Nathan Closson;* 8 1 da. 7 LOIS, b. July, 1814; m. 1838, *Albert G. Whitman,* N. Y.; 7 Chloe, b. March, 1816; d. y.; 7 Amasa, b. April, 1817; d. y.; 7 Timothy, b. 1818; d. y.; 7 Sybil, b. 1819; d. y.

6 JACOB, Esq., Groton, Vt.; m. 10 Nov. 1808, *Nancy Wesson,* of Groton, Vt. 7 PRISCILLA, b. at Haverhill, N. H. Aug. 29, 1809; m. 6 Jan. 1842, Capt. *Leonard Martin,* Barford, Canada. 8 Laurin, b. 28 Aug. 1843. 7 PATTY ELIZA, b. at Groton, Vt. 11 June, 1811; m. 24 Oct. 1843, Dea. *Manda T. Cushion,* Barnston, Ca.; 7 Jacob J., b. 17 July, 1813; D. C. 1839; Cong. Minister, Bennington, Vt.; 7 EMILY, b. 23 Nov. 1815; m. 24 Oct. 1838, *William Brooks,* Esq., Sherbroke, Ca. 8 Elizabeth and Eleanor, b. 11 Aug. 1839; 8 William and Emily, b. 21 Aug. 1842. 7 GEORGE B., b. 21 Oct. 1817, Topsham, Vt.; m. 28 March, 1839, *Mary Tillotson.* 8 Jackson, b. 1 Jan. 1840; 8 Henry, b. 5 Nov. 1841. 7 SALLY, b. 9 Oct. 1819; m. 2 Oct. 1843, *Charles Brooks,* Lenoxville, Ca.; 7 Ephraim, b. 27 March, 1822, Sherbroke, Ca.; 7 Judith, b. 20 Feb. 1824; 7 a. s. and da., b. 22 July, 1826; d. y.; 7 Josiah W., b. 23 July, 1827.

6 ELIZABETH, m. Jan. 1802, *Stephen Sly,* Ryegate, Vt. 7 Eliza, b. 1702; 7 William, b. April, 1804; d. Dec. 1815; 7 Stephen, b. 1805; d. Oct. 1806; 7 CHARITY, b. 1 Jan. 1807; m. 1829, Dr. *Franklin,* Ryegate; moved to Warren, N. H.; 8 3 c. 7 ISRAEL, b. 1808, Newbury, Vt.; m. 1838, *Martha Page;* 8 3 c. 7 LOIS, b. 1810; m. 1833, 7 *William A. Buck;* see 5 *Wm.,* 6 *Lois,* N. Y.; 8 6 c. 7 Violet, b. 1812; d. 1815; 7 MABEL, b. 1813; m. 1840, — *Brown,* Newbury, Vt.; 8 2 c. 7 ANN A., b. 1816; m. Nov. 1843, — *Hutchins,* Bath, N. H.; 7 Harriet, b. 1821; 7 Amos, b. 1822; 7 Austin, b. 1824; 7 Timothy, b. 1826; 7 Reuben M., b. 1829.

6 MEHITABEL, m. 1808, *Horatio Buck*, Bath, N. H. 7 Nancy, b. 8 Dec. 1809; 7 Lucinda, b. 30 April, 1811; d. 30 March, 1835; 7 CLARISSA, b. March, 1813; m. 5 Nov. 1840, *George W. Daracott*. 8 Elvira M., b. 30 Sept. 1841. 7 ABIGAIL, b. 26 Oct. 1814; m. *Phinehas Chamberlain*; n. c.; 7 Jane E. S., b. 12 March, 1817; d. 16 Feb 1819; 7 Mary A., b. 3 Feb. 1820; 7 Mehitabel, b. 23 Jan. 1823; 7 Jane E., b. 12 Jan. 1826.

6 SARAH, m. 28 Oct. 1817, *Benjamin Fuller*, Barnet, Vt. 7 Ann A., b. 30 Oct. 1819; 7 Benjamin S., b. 19 July, 1821; d. 1822; 7 Mary S., b. 16 Nov. 1822; d. 1833; 7 Sarah B., b. 3 June, 1824; 7 Benjamin H., b. 12 May, 1828.

6 WILLIAM, m. 1812, *Patience Burbank;* moved, May, 1827, from Bath, N. H. to Michigan. 7 William F.; 7 Norman; 7 Isaac; 7 Jane; 7 Elizabeth; 7 Mary; 7 Amos W.; 7 Ellen.

6 AMOS W., Ryegate, Vt.; m. 17 Feb. 1814, *Betsy Knight;* 7 a s., b. 21 March, 1815, d.; 7 Nathaniel K., b. 12 Nov. 1816; d. 14 Feb. 1818; 7 Mary, b. 26 July, 1818; d. 24 June, 1833; 7 William S., b. 26 Sept. 1820; 7 Lucy K., b. 24 Nov. 1822; d. 26 Aug. 1823; 7 Nathaniel K., b. 11 March, 1825; 7 Lucy K., b. 11 July, 1827; 7 Julia Ann, b. 11 July, 1829; d. 13 July, 1833; 7 Amos W., b. 18 July, 1831; d. 17 July, 1833. 7 Amos W. 2d, b. 24 Nov. 1833; 7 Julia Ann 2d, b. 7 Dec. 1835; 7 Betsey Jane, b. 22 Sept. 1837.

6 ANN, m. 2 July, 1823, *Samuel Knight*, Farmer, Ryegate, Vt. 7 Samuel W., b. 9 June, 1824; 7 Lydia, b. 7 Oct. 1825; 7 Thomas S., b. 25 Aug. 1827; 7 s., b. 9 March, 1829; d. y.; 7 Moses H., b. 30 June, 1830; 7 William A., b. 15 March, 1832; 7 Julian, b. 2 Jan. 1834; 7 Mary A., b. 2 Feb. 1839.

6 ABIGAIL, m. 18 March, 1819, *N. Culver;* d. Bath, N. H. 7 Emily, b. 16 June, 1820; 7 Abigail, b. 21 Dec. 1821; 7 Phebe, b. 15 May, 1823; 7 Nathan Franklin, b. 4 Jan. 1825; 7 Josiah Jackson, b. 2 March, 1827; 7 John W., b. 29 Oct. 1828; d. April, 1829; 7 Lucy A., b. 26 June, 1830; 7 Moses, b. 8 July, 1832; 2 m. 14 Feb. 1833, Capt. *Nathan Robbins*, Lowell. 7 Martha Maria, b. 5 Nov. 1834.

6 MARY, m. 1824, Rev. *William Hutchinson*, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; he d Plainfield, N. H. 1842. 7 William P., b. Aug. 1827; d. 12 March, 1832; a Memoir of him was written by his mother. 7 Joseph, b. June, 1829; 7 Martha Robbins, b. Aug. 1831; 7 William Fitch, b. 1 April, 1823; 7 Merrill, b. Feb. 1835.

5 BANCROFT, Farmer, Newbury, Vt.; m. 1787, *Lydia White*, now a. 84, residing with her son James; 6 Thomas, b. 8 June, 1788; 6 Merrill, b. 9 Feb. 1790; d. 12 April, 1794; 6 James, b. 14 Feb. 1792; 6 Elizabeth, b. 22 March, 1794; d. y.; 6 Mary, b. 6 June, 1795; d. Chicago, Ill., 24 Oct. 1834; 6 Ebenezer, b. 6 Nov. 1797; 6 Nicholas, b. 18 Sept. 1799; 6 Sarah, b. 11 March, 1802.

6 THOMAS, Farmer, Newbury, Vt.; m. 17 Sept. 1812, *Anna Powers*, of Newbury, Vt.; she d. 1 Sept. 1841. 7 Emily, b. 16

Nov. 1813; d. 15 Jan. 1844; [7] WILLIAM, b. 4 July, 1815, Sidney, O.; m. 4 July, 1838, *Miranda Dye*, of Troy, O. [8] Charles E., b. 21 Dec. 1840; [8] Clarence H., b. May, 1842; [8] Thomas, b. 2 Oct. 1843. [7] Martha P, b. 25 Nov. 1817; [7] Mary, b. 20 Dec. 1819; [7] George E., b. 7 Oct. 1824. [6] THOMAS, 2 m. 23 Dec. 1841, *Abigail Powers*, of Newbury, Vt.

[6] JAMES, Esq., Farmer, Newbury, Vt.; m. 6 July, 1820, *Elizabeth W. Martin*, of Newbury, Vt. [7] George N, b. 4 Aug. 1823; [7] Alonzo I., b. 26 June, 1825; [7] Elizabeth C, b. 16 May, 1828.

[6] MARY, m. 10 Feb. 1816, [6] *Amos Bayley*, (see [3] and [4] *James*, [5] *Abigail*,) Bath, N. H.; moved to Plum Grove, Ill. [7] Aijalan, b. Nov. 1816; d. y.; [7] Mary, b. Sept. 1817; d. y.; [7] BANCROFT, b. 7 July, 1818; m. 3 March, 1839, *Almeda Kent*, of Ill. [8] Celestia A., b. Dec. 1839 [7] PERSIS, b. 24 Nov. 1820; m. 3 March, 1839, *Daniel W. Kent*, Ill.; [7] Marietta, b. April, 1826; [7] Orange S., b. 11 Feb. 1832.

[6] EBENEZER, Bradford, Vt.; m. 11 June, 1829, [7] *Rebecca Brock*; see [3] *James*, [4] and [5] *Reuben*, [6] *Rebecca*. [7] Hazen, b. 10 June, 1830; [7] Charles, b. 20 June, d. 21, 1832; [7] James B., b. 31 June, 1833; [7] Chloe Ann, b. 18 Feb. 1836; [7] Mary B., b. 21 May, 1838; [7] Julia F., b. 29 July, 1840; d. 30 Jan. 1842; [7] Martha S., b. 2 Dec. 1843.

[6] NICHOLAS, M. D.; D. C., 1827, Troy, O.; m. 12 Aug. 1829, *Mira Jewett*, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. [7] Luther J., b. 15 Sept. 1831; [7] Ephraim A., b. 9 June, 1833; [7] Jane F., b. 9 Jan. 1841.

[6] SARAH, m. Feb. 1829, *Marshall Southard*, Newbury, Vt., and Lyme, N. H.; [7] s., b. 8 Nov. 1829; d. y.; [7] s., b. 31 Aug. 1831; [7] Emily A., b. 20 March, 1833; [7] Sarah E., b. 8 March, 1835; [7] Mary E., b. 10 Nov. 1836; [7] Nathaniel, b. 5 May, 1839; [7] Abigail C., b. 25 Dec. 1840.

[5] EZRA, Newbury, Vt., and Bath, N. H.; m. 1786, [5] *Hannah Abbot*; see [3] *James*, [4] *Reuben*. [6] REUBEN, b. 26 Dec. 1786, Esq., Sutton, Vt.; m. 1809, *Lydia Hunt*; n. c.; she d. 28 Jan. 1843; 2 m. 21 Aug. 1843, *Ruth Maria P. Swasey*. [6] Ezra, b. 11 March, 1788; d. y.; [6] Hannah, b. 24 Jan. 1790; n. m.; [6] EZRA 2d, b. 19 Sept. 1791, Esq., Sutton, Vt.; m. *Mary Ann Lang*. [7] SARAH, m. *James Gordon*, Littleton, N. H.; [8] 2 c.; [7] George; [7] Mary Ann; [7] Jacob; [7] Nancy Maria; [7] several d. y.; [6] SUSAN, b. 21 Feb. 1793; d. Sept 1830; m. *Thomas Martin*, Bradford, Vt.; [7] Ezra; [7] other c. [6] Jacob Wood, b. 7 Aug. 1795; d. y.

[4] RACHEL A., m. — *Manning*; d.; 2 m. — *Russell*, Londonderry, N. H. [5] Phebe.

[4] REUBEN, Farmer, Concord, N. H. The first who drove an ox team from Andover to Concord. He also drove to the fort the team, carrying the bodies of the men killed by the Indians, Aug. 11, 1746. He was a kind husband and father; a useful, benevolent, humble and exemplary Christian. He lived to see his son,

grandson, and great-grandson, bearing his own name, residing at the same time in the same house; m. *Rhoda Whittemore;* she d. 27 Jan. 1785, a. 55. 5 Reuben, b. 18 May, d. 11 Dec. 1752; 5 Reuben 2d, b. 5 Feb. 1754; d. 12 Dec. 1834; 5 Rhoda, b. 31 Dec. 1755; d. 31 Aug. 1839; 5 Elias, b. 24 Oct. 1757; living 1846, a. 89; 5 Phebe, b. 14 April, 1759; drowned, 4 July, 1760; 5 Phebe 2d, b. 6 Dec. 1760; d. 2 Nov. 1777; n. m.; 5 Hannah, b. 29 March, 1762; d. 2 Sept. 1832; 5 Ruth, b. 14 Feb., d. 2 Sept. 1764; 5 Ezra and Nathan, b. 8 Aug. 1765. 5 Ezra, d. 24 April, 1839; 2 m. Wid. *Dinah Blanchard;* she d. 11 March, 1826, a. 94.

5 REUBEN, served several campaigns in the Revolution; Farmer; lived with his father; m. 24 Sep. 1776, *Zerviah Farnum;* she d. 1818. 6 RUTH, b. 25 April, 1777; m. 11 March, 1798, *Henry Chandler*, Concord, b. Andover, 16 July, 1766. 7 PHEBE, b. 23 Jan. 1799; m. 4 July, 1836, *Daniel Dunlap*, b. 16 Feb. 1800; 7 Henry, b. 13 May, 1800; d. 15 Jan. 1810; 7 REBECCA A., b. 14 Feb. 1803; d. 23 April, 1844; m. 6 March, 1828, Dea. *James Moulton*, Jr., b. 11 Nov. 1798. 8 James H., b. 16 Jan. 1829; 8 Susan R., b 2 Sept. 1830; 8 William R., b. 12 Aug. 1832; 8 Edward A., b. 9 May, 1835; 8 Ann M., b. 23 Sept. 1837; 8 Helen C., b. 7 Sept. 1840. 7 JUDITH, b. 8 Jan. 1807; m. 2 Aug. 1842, *Abiel R. Crosby*, b. 29 Dec. 1818; 7 SUSAN D., b. 31 Dec. 1810; m. 9 Oct. 1834, *William Pecker*, b. 23 Jan. 1809. 8 Susan E., b. 6 Sept. 1839; 8 Ruth K., b. Oct. 1841. 7 Maria, b. 28 Nov. 1813; 7 Lucia, b. 23 April, 1816.

6 PHEBE, b. 17 May, 1779; d. 25 April, 1816; m. 27 March, 1804, *Peter C. Farnum*, Esq., Concord, N. H. 7 MARY FRYE, b. 11 March, 1805; m. 7 July, 1824, *James K. Page;* 7 PHEBE A., b. 10 Oct. 1806; m. 3 Nov. 1838, *Benjamin G. Davis.* 8 Benjamin P., b. 9 Nov. 1839; 8 Augusta M., b. 3 Jan. 1842. 7 BRIDGET W., b. 19 Jan. 1809; m. 27 March, 1828, 6 *Thomas E. Rowell.* 8 Peter C. F., b. 18 July, 1828; d. 20 Aug. 1829; 8 Lydia A., b. 18 June, 1830, Boston; 8 s., d. y. 7 SOPHIA F., b. 10 Feb. 1812; m. 18 March, 1830, *Samuel Blake.* 8 Sophia F., b. 15 March, 1831; 8 Sarah E., b. and d. 1832; 8 Sarah E., 2d, b. May, 1835. 7 TIMOTHY W., b. 1 June, 1815; m. 10 May, 1837, *Rebecca S. Bartlett.* 8 Martha R. B., b. 16 Oct. 1838; 8 John E. W., b. 9 April, 1842.

6 REBECCA, b. 13 May, 1781; m. 1803, 6 *Thomas R. Brock*, Newbury, Vt. 7 CHARLES, b. 4 April, 1804; m. 1830, *Elvila Smith;* 7 REBECCA, b. 10 May, 1805; m 1829, 6 *Ebenezer Abbot;* see 3 and 4 *James*, 5 *Bancroft;* 7 c. b. and d. 1806; 7 Robinson, b. 18 Oct. 1806, Springfield; 7 JUDITH, b. 23 Feb. 1808; m. 1835, *William A. Boyce*, Albany, Vt.; 7 ZERVIAH, b. 6 Nov. 1809; m. 1832, *R. C. Sawyer.* 8 Azubah, b. 7 May, 1833; d 25 Feb. 1842; 8 Joseph, b. 5 Dec. 1835. 7 REUBEN C., b. 15 April, 1812; m. *Eliza Sweet;* she d. 1840; 2 m. *Caroline Sweet.* 8 Nelson C., b. 13 Nov. 1843, State of N. Y. 7 MARY F., b. 11 Oct. 1815; d.

13 March, 1842; m. 1841, *Adams Wilson.* [8] Adams B., b. 8 March, 1842. [7] William, b. 27 Sept. 1817; [7] George A., b. 14 July, 1822. [6] Susannah, b. 20 June, 1784; n. m.

[6] ZERVIAH, b. 20 Dec. 1785; d. 1 July, 1841; m. *Jesse C. Tuttle*, Printer, Concord, N. H.; d. Dec. 1835. [7] Mary J.; [7] ZERVIAH, m. Oct. 1835, *Joseph Popes.* [8] Angelina E. [7] NANCY, m. *Augustus Haskell.* [8] Augustus. [7] Jesse C., d.; [7] Sarah T.; [7] Henry W.; [7] Susan A.; [7] Jesse C. 2d, d.; [7] Reuben A.; [7] Jesse C. 3d.

[6] POLLY, b. 2 March, 1789; m. *Henry Martin.* [7] Polly Z., b. 22 July, 1827; [7] Henry, b. 21 Feb. 1831.

[6] REUBEN, b. 23 Oct. 1790; Farmer, Concord, N. H.; lived with his father; m. [5] *Hannah Abbot;* see [2] *Thomas*, [3] *George*, [4] *Daniel.* [7] Reuben K., b. 20 Nov. 1815; [7] CATHARINE W., b. 16 Dec. 1817; m. *Daniel Farnum.* [8] Clara Ann, b. 9 May, 1842; [8] Mary K., b. 4 Sept., d. 15 Dec. 1843; [8] Ellen Catharine, b. 6 Oct. 1844; [8] Daniel P., b. 22 April, 1846. [7] HANNAH G., b. 9 Jan. 1820; m. 22 May, 1845, Capt. *John Ballard*, Farmer, Concord. [8] Isabel G., b. 14 Sept. 1846. [7] Elizabeth B., b. 29 March, 1822; [7] ESTHER M., b. 20 Sept. 1824; m. 1846, *Albert G. Dow*, Concord.. [7] Ezra C., b. 16 March, 1827; [7] Peter G., b. 14 Feb. 1830; [7] Henry C., b. 31 Oct. 1833.

[5] RHODA, m. *Jonathan Johnson;* he d. 16 Sept. 1820, a. 67. [6] PHEBE, b. 10 Sept. 1778; d. 23 Sept. 1819; m. *Eleazer Davis.* [6] TIMOTHY, b. 10 Jan. 1780; m. *Melinda Sweet;* [7] 4 c. [6] Eleanor, b. 16 Oct. 1781; n. m. [6] RHODA, b. 1 Nov. 1783; m. [6] *Timothy Abbot;* see [4] *Reuben*, [5] *Ezra.* [6] HANNAH, b. 13 May, 1785; m. *Ezekiel Eastman.* [7] Judith; [7] Caroline; [7] Rhoda; [7] Luke; [7] Philip; [7] Reuben. [6] John, b. 17 Feb. 1787; d. 2 Dec. 1790.

[6] REUBEN, b. 12 Jan. 1792; m. [6] *Judith H. Chandler;* see [2] *Nathaniel*, [3] *Tabitha A.*, [4] and [5] *John C.* [7] LUCY JANE, b. 31 Aug. 1812; m. 8 Jan. 1835, *William M. Kimball.* [8] William S., b. 30 March, 1837; [8] Mary Elizabeth, b. 28 Dec. 1838. [7] Luther G., b. 13 Nov. 1813, and a twin. d. y. [7] Charlotte, b. 9 Oct. 1815; drowned in Merrimack river, 23 July, 1824; [7] CLARISSA, b. 3 Dec. 1817; m. 26 May, 1841, *John C. Smith*, Salisbury, N. H. [8] George F., b. 1 Sept. 1842. [7] SUSAN G., b. 5 July, 1820; m. 27 Oct. 1842, *Isaac K. Page.* [8] Frederick J., b. 12 Sept. 1843. [7] John C., b. Feb. 19, 1825; d. 12 March, 1826; [7] John C. 2d, b. 23 Sept. 1827; [7] Charlotte, b. 9 Nov. 1829; [7] Mary N., b. 17 May, 1832; [7] Annette E., b. 1 March, 1837; d. March, 1838. [6] Sarah C., b. 15 May, 1781; n. m. [6] JOHN, b. 15 Jan. 1793; m. 28 Aug. 1817, [6] *Sophia Abbot;* see [4] *Reuben*, [5] *Nathan.*

[6] PHILIP C., b. 9 March, 1795; several years Secretary of Maine; m. [6] *Mary Chandler;* see [2] *Nathaniel*, [3] *Tabitha A.*, [4] *John*, [5] *Jeremiah C.* [7] Reuben, b. 9 May, 1819; [7] JUDITH, b. 14 July, 1821; m. 31 Dec. 1840, *Hiram S. Jones;* he d. 25 June, 1842. [7] Jonathan E., b. 21 July, 1824; [7] Mary K., b. 29 April, 1827; [7] Philip C., b. 20 Nov. 1828; [7] Sarah O., b. 2 June, 1831; [7] Harriet C.,

b. 10 Oct. 1833; [7] Eleanor; [7] Ebenezer N., b. 21 Nov. 1839. [6] Ruth, b. 24 Aug. 1797. [6] OBADIAH C., b. 11 July, 1801; d. 10 Feb. 1836; m. *Betsy Charles.* [7] Charles; [7] Phebe Ann.

[5] ELIAS, served several campaigns in the Revolution; Farmer; moved from Concord to Northfield, N. H 1801; appointed first Deacon of the Cong. Church, organized 18 July, 1822; m. 5 Sept. 1782, *Elizabeth Buswell*, b. 4 Sept. 1761; d. 25 Jan. 1832; da. of Dea. J. Buswell, of Bow. [6] ABIGAIL, b. 5 Aug. 1783; m. 8 Feb. 1827, Dea. [6] *Jeremiah Hall;* see [2] *Thomas,* [3] *Edward,* [4] *Dorcas A.,* [5] *Obadiah H.*

[6] ELIAS, b. 22 March, 1786, Concord, N. H.; m. 21 May, 1812, *Lydia Sawyer*, da. of Gideon S., of Northfield; she d. 14 May, 1826. [7] GARDNER, b. 27 Feb. 1813, Northfield, N. H.; m. 1839, *Phebe Buswell*, da. of James B., Northfield; [7] ALFRED SHERBURNE, b. 10 April, 1816; m. 1842, *Susan Howe*, da. of John H., Canterbury, N. H.; [8] c. [7] MATILDA D., b. 29 June, 1816; m. 1834, *Barnard Currier*, Concord, son of William C., Hopkinton, N. H. [8] Adna S.; [8] George G.; [8] c. [7] EMILY B., b. 16 Jan. 1822; m. 1841, *David Webber*, Franconia, N. H.; [8] c. [6] ELIAS, 2 m. Aug. 1826, *Sarah Winslow*, da. of Dea. Z. W. of Loudon. [7] Lydia S.; [7] Sarah W. [6] Elizabeth, b. 3 June, 1788; n. m.

[6] CHARLOTTE, b. 9 Dec. 1790; m. 29 Sept. 1808, *William Straw*, Hopkinton, N. H., son of James S. [7] MILTON A., b. 13 Sept. 1809, Boston; m. Miss *Tarbox.* [8] c. [7] Mary B., b. 23 April, 1813; d. 2 Dec. 1816; [7] Eliza Ann A., b. 15 June; d. 30 Nov. 1816; [7] Elias A., b. 29 Nov. 1817; d. 16 Dec. 1834; [7] Edmund S., b. 6 Dec. 1819, Hopkinton; [7] Rufus; [7] Sanford; [7] s. d.

[6] JAMES B., Dea., b. 24 June, 1799; M. D., D. C. 1826; Physician, Loudon and Sanbornton; m. 15 Nov. 1827, *Nancy B. Rogers*, da. of Enoch R., Northfield; she d. 11 Nov. 1837; 2 m. 2 Oct. 1838, *Elizabeth A. Rogers*, sister to N. B. R.; d. 27 Nov. 1842. [7] James H., b. 3 Oct. 1839; d. 29 Feb. 1840; [7] James Henry White, b. 30 May, 1842. 3 m. 22 March, 1843, *Sarah Gerrish*, da. of Capt. Joseph G., of Canterbury, N. H. [7] Joseph G., b. Oct. 1845. All the children and nearly all the adult descendants of [5] ELIAS are members of orthodox churches.

[5] EZRA, Lieut., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1786, *Mary Walker;* both admitted members of Cong. Church, 2 Aug. 1789; she b. 7 Dec. 1763. [6] JOHN, b. 20 March, 1787; d. 3 Dec. 1839, Hopkinton, N. H.; m. *Sarah Straw*, da. of James S. [7] Laura S., d.; [7] Joseph W., b. 22 March, 1814; [7] Charlotte, b. 11 April, 1816; [7] Laura S. 2d; [7] William; [7] Mary Ann; [7] Esther Marinda.

[6] TIMOTHY, b. 21 Dec. 1788; d. Jan. 1847, Boscawen, N. H.; m. 8 Aug. 1818, [6] *Rhoda Johnson;* see [5] *Rhoda.* [7] Charles, b. 29 July, 1822.

[6] JOB, Lieut., b. 14 Nov. 1790, Boscawen; m. 9 May, 1816,

Lydia Morrison. [7] Samuel W., b. 9 March, 1817; d. 18 Feb. 1819; [7] Ezra M., b. 18 Jan. 1819; [7] Mary E., b. 12 June, 1820; d. 17 June, 1832; [7] Judith E., b. 31 March, 1822; d. 23 Sept. 1827; [7] ABIGAIL, b. 29 March, 1824; m. 18 Jan. 1844, *James Tallent.* [7] Emeline, b. 19 Nov. 1826; [7] Judith E. 2d, b. 12 July, 1829; [7] Lydia Ann, b. 10 Nov. 1831; [7] Achsah, b. 12 Nov. 1833; [7] Augustus Putney, b. 9 Dec. 1839.

[6] NANCY, b. 21 Nov. 1792; m. 30 March, 1818, *James Hoit*, Esq., Concord, N. H., b. 17 Sept. 1788. [7] MARY M., b. 21 Dec. 1818; m. 9 Aug. 1842, *Gilbert Bullock*, b. 25 April, 1816; [7] RHODA ANN, b. 11 Sept. 1821; m. 16 May, 1841, *Stephen Sewall.* [8] Mary Helen, b. 18 Dec. 1841; d. 25 Aug. 1842; 8 Clara Ann, b. 7 Jan. 1843. [7] James Franklin, b. 19 Feb. 1825; [7] Amanda P., b. 4 Aug. 1829; d. 30 April, 1831. [6] HERMAN, b. 4 Oct. 1795; d. 28 Dec. 1828, Hopkinton; m. *Sarah Eastman.* [7] Sarah; [7] Ezra; [7] William.

[6] DAVID, b. 13 Jan. 1798, Concord, N. H; m. 18 May, 1828, *Mary Holbrook*, b. 4 Jan. 1798. [7] Mary Priscilla, b. 20 July, 1829; [7] James Munroe, b. 3 May, 1831; d. 11 May, 1842; [7] Joseph May, b. 21 May, 1834; [7] Elizabeth M., b. 26 March, 1838. [6] ESTHER, b. 30 March, 1800; m. *Wm. Kimball*, Portland, Me. [7] Charles; [7] William; [7] Alfred; [7] others. [6] RUTH, b. 9 May, 1802; m. 24 March, 1829, *Samuel Ellsworth*, Boscawen. [7] William G., b. 14 Feb. 1830; [7] Jeremiah, b. 13 March, d. 5 June, 1831; [7] Charles, b. 3 Dec. 1833; [7] John T., b. 10 Feb. 1835. [6] MARY W., b. 8 Nov. 1806; d. 12 May, 1836; m. *Alexander H. Putney*, Portland, Me. [7] Charlotte; [7] Augustus; [7] Helen Maria.

[5] NATHAN, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. [5] *Phebe Abbot;* (see 2, 3, and [4] *Nathaniel;*) both admitted members of Cong. Church, 6 Sept. 1812. [6] RHODA, b. 17 May, 1790; m. 13 Nov. 1810, *Richard Webster*, b. 1783; d. March, 1846, Hookset, N. H. [7] Phebe, b. 1811; [7] LUCY, b. 1813; d. 1838; m. *Samuel Colby*, b. 1812. [8] Gilbert, b. 1835. [7] Lavina, b. 1816; d. 1822; [7] Nancy, b. 1818; d. 1838. [7] ESTHER, b. 1822; m. 1843, *Jonathan S. Hazeltine*, b. 1819; [7] Caroline, b. 1823; [7] Horace, b. 1827; d. 1829; [7] Horace A., b. 1831.

[6] AMOS, b. 16 Nov. 1791; d. Nov. 1845, Nashville, N. H.; m. 18 Oct. 1820, *Sally G. Foster*, da. of Benja. F., of Warner, N. H. [7] Caroline C., b. 9 Aug. 1821; [7] Henry Moody, b. 15 June, 1823; [7] Henry F., b. 18 Dec. 1824; [7] Martha Ann, b. 24 Sept. 1826; [7] Samuel K., b. 17 June, 1830; [7] Sarah Jane, b. 2 Sept. 1831; d. Jan. 1847; [7] Benjamin C., d. Oct. 1837; [7] Amos, b. 16 Nov. 1840; d. Jan. 1842.

[6] WILLIAM, b. 23 Aug. 1793, Col., Concord, N. H.; d. 3 Feb. 1837; m. 7 March, 1820, *Dorcas Carter*, da. of Ephraim and Dorcas P. C. [7] Julia Ann, b. 17 Oct. 1823; [7] William P., b. 15 Dec. 1824; [7] Emily E., b. 1 Jan. 1827; [7] George W., b. 23 Jan. 1831; [7] Charles Carroll, b. 3 Feb. 1833; [7] Rogers A., b. 15 July, 1835.

6 SOPHIA, b. 17 July, 1795; d. 17 Jan. 1843; m. 28 Aug. 1817, 6 *John Johnson*, Boscawen, N. H.; see 5 *Rhoda A.* 7 Lorenzo, b. 17 Oct. 1819; d. 1 Sept. 1820; 7 Catharine C., b. 9 Dec. 1820; 7 Lorenzo 2d, b. 16 Nov. 1822; 7 Lucretia, b. 9 May, 1825; 7 Francis, b. 24 June, 1827; 7 Timothy, b. and d. 15 April, 1830; 7 John, b. 25 April, 1831; d. 9 March, 1833; 7 Sophia, b. 15 Sept. 1834; 7 John 2d, b. 10 Oct. 1837.

6 HAZEN, b. 6 Nov. 1797, Concord, N. H.; m. 1828, *Ruth M. Ela*, of Hookset. 7 Mary Jane, b. 13 March, 1829; 7 Nathaniel C., b. 16 May, 1830; 7 Amanda Malvina, b. 19 May, 1832; 7 Clara Ann, b. 23 Aug. 1833; d. 9 July, 1834; 7 Franklin Augustus, b. 1 Aug. 1835; 7 Hazen Edwards, b. 8 April, 1837; 7 Nathan G., b. 20 June, 1840; 7 c., b. 1845. 6 Susannah, b. 13 March, 1800. 6 Jacob, b. 13 March, 1802; d. 13 Sept. 1803.

6 JACOB, b. 11 May, 1804, Nashua, N. H.; m. 11 April, 1833, *Harriet Garvin*. 7 Harriet Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan. 1834; 7 William Henry, b. 13 June, 1837; 7 Ann Maria, b. 14 Nov. 1838; 7 Eugene, b. 18 May, 1841; 7 Lydia, b. 13 Dec. 1843. 6 PHEBE, b. 17 Oct. 1806; m. 17 Jan. 1831, *Seth Judkins*, Braintree. 7 George Henry; 7 Phebe Ann; 7 Susanna Maria.

4 AMOS, Farmer, Concord, N. H.: m. wid. 3 *Rebecca A. Chandler*; (see 2 *Nathaniel*;) both were exemplary Christians, many years members of the Cong. Church. 5 Amos, b. 15 July, 1754; d. 11 Oct. 1834; 5 John, b. 23 June, 1756; served in the Revolution; d. 31 Aug. 1779; 5 Rebecca, b. 26 Dec. 1760; d. 24 Dec. 1846, a. 86.

5 AMOS, Lieut., served several campaigns in the Revolution; Farmer; lived with his father; he was distinguished for his skill and success in managing bees; m. *Judith Morse*. 6 John, b. 15 Nov. 1805; 6 SIMEON, b. 3 Aug. 1807; Farmer on the homestead; m. *Mary Farnum*. 7 Amos S., b. 24 Dec. 1838; 7 Rebecca C., b. 6 Feb. 1841; 7 Emeline, b. 24 July, 1842; 7 Calvin F., b. 29 Jan. 1846. 6 SARAH H., m. 18 Dec. 1838, 6 *David Abbot*; see 2 and 3 *Thomas*, 4 *Jabez*, 5 *Nathan*.

5 REBECCA, distinguished by Christian virtues and strength of mind; m. 9 Oct. 1781, *Moses Chamberlain*, Loudon, N. H. 6 REBECCA, b. 15 March, 1783; m. 8 Feb. 1805, *Shadrach Cate*, Farmer, Loudon. 7 Hiram and 7 Hannah, twins; 7 HIRAM, Farmer, Loudon; m. *Mary Potter*. 8 Charles; 8 Elvira; 8 Anthony. 7 HANNAH, m. *Ira A. Chase*, Farmer, Loudon. 8 Angeline; 8 Henry; 8 Hannah; 8 Rebecca; 8 Hiram; 8 Ira; 8 John C.; 8 3 d. 7 REBECCA, m. *Ebenezer Gove*, Farmer, Solon, O. 8 Page. 7 ELIZA ANN, m. *Alpheus Morrill*, M. D., D. C. 1832, Columbus, O. 8 Shadrach; 8 da. 7 SALLY, m. *Thomas D. Dickerman*, Carpenter, Loudon; 7 JUDITH, m. *Charles Morrill*, Physician, Columbus, O. 8 Edwin C.; 8 Rebecca A. 7 Shadrach, Physician, Columbus O; 7 Moses, lives with his widowed mother; 7 3 d.

6 JUDITH, b. 20 April, 1785; d. 22 May, 1843; m. 16 June, 1807, *Samuel Eliot*, Farmer, Canterbury, N. H., and Etna, O.

[7] Samuel Barnard, Merchant, Cincinnati, O.; [7] MERINDA, m. *Peabody Atkinson*, Etna, O. [8] 4 c.; [7] Moses C., Etna, O., m.; [8] 2 c. [7] Charles H., Merchant, Columbus, O.; [7] William, Cabinet maker, Boscawen, N. H.; [7] Mary Rebecca, lives with her father. [6] Patty, b. 31 May, 1786; d. 11 Sept. 1816.

[6] AMOS, b. 24 April, 1788; d. 24 Oct. 1818; Farmer, Loudon; m. 20 Jan. 1812, *Betsy Wood*. [7] LOUISA, m. *Samuel Durgin*, Farmer, Maumee, O.; [8] 2 da. [7] JULIA ANN, m. *Augustus D. Williams*, Maumee, O.; 8 s. [7] Amos, d.; [7] Moses, d.; [7] Elizabeth, d.

[6] WILLIAM, b. 3 April, 1790; Mechanic, Boscawen; m. 9 Nov. 1820, *Mary Ann Baker*. [7] Amos; [7] William; [7] Mary; [7] Ann Eliza. [6] MOSES, b. 7 Feb. 1792; Farmer, New Buffalo, Mich.; m. *Polly Foster*, of Canterbury, N. H., b. 1 Jan. 1797. [7] MARY F., b. 3 Nov. 1818; m. *Hall E. Crosby*, New Buffalo. [8] Josiah B., b. 3 June, 1842. [7] Mellen, A. M, b. 4 June, 1821; Teacher, Mass.; [7] Henry, b. 17 March, 1824; [7] Elizabeth, b. 18 Oct. 1826; [7] William, b. 7 Feb. 1834.

[6] JOHN A., b. 12 Feb. 1794; Dea. Cong Church, Canterbury, N. H.; Farmer; m. 10 Dec. 1817, *Polly Clough*. [7] MARTHA C., b. 23 April, 1820; m. 16 April, 1845, *Thomas C. Bradley*, Mariner; [7] John, b. 27 Nov. 1821; [7] Mary G., b. 26 April, 1824; d. 23 July, 1843; [7] Elizabeth E., b. 11 Aug. 1826; [7] Rebecca A., b. 5 March, 1829; d. 28 Sept. 1843; [7] Jeremiah C., b. 15 April, 1832; [7] Caroline S., b. 29 Oct. 1834. [6] BETSY, b. 31 Aug. 1796; d. 24 Oct. 1825; m. 3 Oct. 1815, *Joshua Emery*, Cabinet maker, Loudon. [7] John C., b. Aug. 1816; [7] William C., b. 1818; [7] Elizabeth, d.; [7] Thomas. [6] SAMUEL, b. 16 June, 1799; d. 3 Nov. 1838; Farmer, Loudon; m. 20 Nov. 1823, *Martha Gerrish*. [7] MARTHA ANN, b. 1824; m. *Orville Messer*, Innholder, Canterbury; [7] Samuel W.; [7] Jacob G.

[4] PHEBE, m. *Thomas Merrill*, son of Dea. J. Merrill, of Concord, N. H.; he was born in Haverhill, West Parish, 1724. [5] Thomas; [5] William; and [5] Enoch, b. in Concord, N. H.; and [5] Amos and [5] Phebe, b. in Hopkinton; [4] Phebe, d. ab. 1755; and in 1756, he served as a Lieut. in the French war, at Fort William Henry.

[5] THOMAS, Conway, N. H.; m. *Hannah Ambrose*. [6] SAMUEL, Frankfort, Me; m. *Ann Reed*. [7] Ambrose Prentiss, Minister, Meth. Epis.; grad. Waterville or Readfield; [7] Albert, B. C. 1837; Attorney at Law, Frankfort, Me.; [7] Emeline; [7] Chandler.

[6] ABIGAIL, m. *Daniel Jackson*, Eaton, N. H. [7] Walter P.; [7] Thomas, Bap. Minister; [7] Caleb; [7] Daniel, Bap. Minister; [7] William C., D. C. 1831; A. T. S. 1835; Cong. Missionary, Asia Minor; [7] Samuel; [7] James; [7] Abigail; [7] Hannah; [7] Ebenezer; [7] Merrill; all m. and have 8 c. [6] HANNAH, m. *William Chamberlain*, Farmer.

[6] THOMAS, Farmer, Conway; m. [6] *Lydia Merrill*; see [5] *Amos*. [7] Lois; [7] Catharine; [7] CHARLES, Farmer, m. *Caroline Kilgore*; 8 c. [7] ELIJAH, Grad. Wesleyan Coll., Middletown; Teacher, Mich.; m. *Mary Witcher*, of Ohio; 8 c. [7] ELVIRA, m. *Rollin*

Crocker; 8 c. 7 Harriet, and 7 Olive, twins; 7 Hannah; 7 Lydia Ann. 6 Catharine, d. 6 NATHANIEL, Farmer, Gray, Me.; m. *Olive Plaisted.* 7 William; 7 George; 7 Harriet E. 6 JONATHAN, Farmer; m. 1813, *Ruth Jordan.* 7 MIAL, m. *Lydia Burbank.* 8 4 c. 7 JONATHAN, m. *Eunice Chaplain.* 8 2 c. 7 RUTH, m. *Osborn Chaplin.* 8 3 c. 5 William, Farmer, Conway, d.; n. m.

5 ENOCH, Farmer, Conway; m. *Mary Ambrose.* 6 ENOCH, Farmer; m. *Sarah Merrill.* 7 MARY, m. *Eben Wentworth.* 8 5 c. 7 RUFUS, Book-merchant; m. *Sophia West.* 8 4 c. 7 ANN, m. *Joseph Bickford;* 8 2 c. 7 LYDIA, m. *David Ambrose.* 8 4 c. 7 FLORELLA, m. *Otis Eastman.* 8 5 c. 7 SARAH, m. *Jesse Bickford;* 7 DOLLY, m. *Austin Garnsey.*

6 PHEBE, m. *Nathaniel Merrill.* 7 MARY, m. *Joseph Grant,* Farmer. 8 3 c. 7 SAMUEL, Farmer; m. *Clarissa Flint.* 8 4 c.; 7 CLARINDA, m. Rev. — *Carlton.* 8 4 c. 7 THEODORA, m. *Joseph Mixer,* Farmer; 7 Horatio, D. C. 1840; Cong. Minister, West Newbury. 6 MARY, m. 1803, *William Broughton.* 7 Mary A.; 7 SARAH M., m. *Bard P. Roberts;* 7 ABIGAIL K., m. *David S. Morse.* 8 4 c. 7 Phebe; 7 MEHITABEL, m. *Nathaniel Randall;* 8 3 c. 7 Susan K. 7 PRISCILLA, m. *Stephen Hearsem;* 7 William, d.; 7 Mary. 6 JAMES, m. *Polly Sherburne.* 6 SALLY, m. *Moses Merrill.* 7 Enoch; 7 HANNAH, m. *Nathan Potter,* Joiner; 8 c. 7 Judith; 7 Lucius; 7 Moses.

6 JOSIAH G., Cong. Minister, Washington, Me.; m. *Harriet Jones.* 7 Harriet; 7 Henry; 7 Caroline; 7 Augusta; 7 James; 7 Josiah, D. C. 1841, Cong. Minister. 6 MEHITABEL, m. *Henry Sherburne,* Farmer. 7 Henry; 7 Enoch; 7 Samuel; 7 John; 7 Frances.

6 STEPHEN, Cong. Minister, Me.; m. *Mary Gilman.* 7 Susan P. 7 Donatus, B. C. 7 Hannah; 7 Mary; 7 Stephen, B. C. 6 HENRY, Cong. Minister, m. *Abigail Hill.* 7 Frances; 7 Henry N.; 7 Abba; 7 Jacob McGaw; 7 John; 7 Andrew.

5 AMOS, Farmer, Conway, N. H.; m. *Lois Willey.* 6 Lois; 6 AMOS, Farmer, m. *Nancy Millican.* 7 5 c. 6 LYDIA, m. 6 *Thomas;* see 5 *Thomas.* 6 Henry, Merchant; 6 Elijah, a soldier; d. 1812 or 13; 6 MARK, Joiner; m. *Betsy Gibson.* 7 2 c.; 2 m. *Harriet Broughton.* 7 4 c. 6 BETSY, m. *Barnard Chubbuck.* 7 2 c. 6 PHEBE, m. *Jacob Barry.* 7 5 c. 6 SALLY, m. *John Broughton.* 7 4 c. 6 SAMUEL, m. *Martha Green.* 7 4 c. 6 ALBERT, m. *Emily Eastman.* 7 2 c.

5 PHEBE, b. Dec. 1753; d. 9 Oct. 1839; m. 3 Dec. 1775, Col. *Abiathar Eastman,* Farmer, Conway. 6 Samuel, b. 19 Jan. 1777; d. 25 Jan. 1802; 6 LYDIA, b. 15 Sept. 1779; m. 26 May, 1801, *Frye Holt,* Conway. 7 Phebe, b. 26 Aug. 1802; 7 Robert T., b. 15 April, 1804; d. Dec. 1842; 7 ESTHER, b. 8 May, 1806; m. 1831, *Lorenzo Eastman,* Farmer, Conway. 8 Ezra, b. 14 May, 1832; 8 Ann Augusta, b. 8 Dec. 1837; d. 27 June, 1838; 8 Ann Augusta 2d, b. 4 Dec. 1839; 8 Chauncy H., b. 29 Aug. 1843. 7 ALMIRA, b. 13 June, 1808; m. 1825, *Stephen Blake,* Pembroke.

8 Lorenzo, b. 16 Aug. 1826; d. 1839; 8 Louisa, b. 8 Dec. 1839. 7 Abiathar, b. 12 April, d. 16 April, 1812; 7 Lydia, b. 21 April, 1814; d. May, 1843; 7 SALLY G., b. 13 April, 1816; m. 5 Dec. 1835, *Daniel Eastman*, Farmer. 8 Benjamin D., b. 19 Feb. 1837; 8 Lorenzo H., b. 27 June, 1839; 8 Henry Harrison, b. 23 May, 1840. 7 LOUISA, b. 8 June, 1821; m. 1840, *Abiathar Eastman*, Conway. 8 Franklin, b. 30 Sept. 1840; d. 27 March, 1842; 8 Albert, b. 15 Feb. 1843; 8 Emily, b. 23 Dec. 1844.

6 ABIATHAR, b. 1 Aug. 1781; d. Dec. 1813, at Plattsburg, N. Y., Joiner; m. in Conway, 1802, *Susan Durgin*. 7 BENJAMIN D., b. 21 Dec. 1802, Farmer; m. in Me.; 7 Samuel, b. 17 June, 1804; 7 OTIS, b. 15 April, 1806; Farmer, Conway; m. *Florella Merrill*; 7 CAROLINE, b. 25 Dec. 1808; m. *James Evans*, Loudon, N. H.; 7 Calvin, B., b. 13 Jan. 1811; 7 Polly R., b. 14 Dec. 1812.

6 HENRY, b. 29 Aug. 1786; d. 3 July, 1838, Farmer, Conway; m. 1815, *Esther Eastman*; 7 LYDIA, b. 1 May, 1816; m. 12 May, 1836, *Chandler E. Chase*, Farmer, Conway. 8 Abby Jane, b. 8 Aug. 1837; 8 Henry E., b. 24 Feb. 1842. 7 Hannah, b. 2 Dec. 1819; 7 SUSAN, b. 2 Sept. 1823; m. 2 Dec. 1841, *Timothy Wolcott*, Farmer. 8 Henrietta Louisa, b. 20 Aug. 1845.

6 THOMAS, Esq.; b. 18 July, 1788; Farmer; m. 18 April, 1816, *Eunice Hill*. 7 ABIGAIL H., b. 22 Jan 1817; m. 21 Jan. 1836, *Jonathan R. Thompson*, D. C. 1827; M. D. 1832, Conway. 8 Sarah E., b. 30 Dec. 1836; 8 Abby, b. 10 April, 1837; 8 J. Edward, b. 26 Feb. 1840; 8 Mary E., b. 30 Sept. 1841; 8 Eunice Jane, b. 7 April, 1843; 8 Henry Abiathar, b. 8 Sept. 1844. 7 Drusilla A., b. 10 July, 1819; 7 Abiathar, b. 29 April, 1822; d. 11 Oct. 1843; 7 Leavitt H., b. 6 May, 1824; 7 Charles, b. 3 June, 1829; 7 Thomas C., b. 8 Oct. 1831; 7 Mary Ann, b. 12 Nov. 1835. 6 Caleb, b. 12 Aug. 1790; d. 1 July, 1791; 6 CALEB 2d, b. 12 March, 1793; Physician, York, Me.; m. 8 May, 1833, *Adeline Yalpey*. 7 Abby Jane, b. 24 April, 1834; d. 29 July, 1837; 7 Louisa Maria, b. 6 Dec. 1835; 7 Mary Adeline, b. 15 April, 1838; 7 Ellen Frances, b. 5 Feb. 1840; 7 Anna Elizabeth, b. 28 Oct. 1841; 7 Abby Harriet, b. 22 Nov. 1843.

4 SARAH, m. 4 *Job Abbot*, Farmer, Pembroke, N. H.; see 2 *Benjamin*, 3 *Jonathan*. 5 Nathan; 5 Sarah; 5 Job; 5 Abigail; 2 m. Dea. *Eastman*, Fryeburg, Me. 5 Daniel; 5 others.

4 REBECCA, m. *Enoch Eastman*, Hopkinton, N. H. 5 Enoch, d. y.; 5 Ezra, d. y.; 5 Simeon; 5 Enoch; 5 Samuel; 5 Ezra 2d; 5 Joseph; 5 Abigail; 5 Rebecca; 5 Lucy; 5 Tamson; 5 Sarah.

5 SIMEON, m. *Mehitabel Piper*. 6 Simeon; 6 Enoch; 6 Josiah; 6 Stephen; 6 Timothy; 6 AMOS, d.; m. *Patty Hilliard*. 7 Elizabeth; 7 Charles H.

5 SAMUEL, m. *Sarah Harris* 6 Anna, d.; 6 Rebecca; 6 Joseph; 6 James; 6 Samuel; 6 Anna 2d; 6 Jonathan; 6 Abigail; 6 Nancy; 6 Sarah; 6 Mary.

5 EZRA, m. *Mary Eaton*. 6 MOSES, d.; m. *Sarah Putney*; 7 da. 6 SARAH, m. — *Putney*; 7 c.; 6 MARY, d.; m. *Joseph C.*

Thompson; 6 IRA, d.; m. *Rhoda Morrill.* 7 Cyrus. 6 Lucy, d.; 6 EZRA, Henniker, N. H.; m.; 7 c. 6 Clarissa, d.; 6 EATON, d.; m.; 7 c.; 6 ADELINE, m.; 6 FLORA, m.

5 JOSEPH, m. *Betsy Clough.* 6 Ruth; 6 Betsy; 6 Hannah; 6 Sally; 6 Phebe; 6 Jonathan; 6 James; 6 Stephen, d.; 6 Enoch; 6 Moses.

5 ABIGAIL, m. *Moses Colby.* 6 Anna; 6 Enoch; 6 Hezekiah; 6 Rebecca; 6 Abigail.

5 REBECCA, m. *James Putney.* 6 Anna; 6 Jonathan; 6 Baily.

5 LUCY, m. *Benjamin Ordway.* 6 Tappha; 6 Lucy; 6 Parthenia; 6 Abigail; 6 Dorcas; 6 Moses; 6 Benjamin; 6 Frederic.

5 TAMSON, m. *Samuel French.* 6 Enoch, d.; 6 Samuel; 6 ELIZABETH, m. *John Eastman.* 7 Enoch F.; 7 William; 7 Eliza B.; 7 Persis A., d.; 7 John G,; 7 Phebe; 7 Angeline; 7 Joseph B.; 7 Lucinda R.; 7 Charles, and 7 Lucy Jane, twins; 7 Mary.

5 SARAH, m. *Thomas Eaton.* 6 Polly; 6 Moses, d.; 6 Stephen, d.; M. D., D. C. 1823; 6 Enoch, d.; 6 Rebecca, d.; 6 Sally; 6 Walter, d.; 6 Thomas, d. 6 RUFUS, m.; 6 True.

4 MARY, m. *Adonijah Tyler*, Hopkinton, N. H.; b. 1739; d. 1812. 5 James, b. 2 April, 1760; 5 Rachel, b. April, 1762; d. Feb. 1843; 5 Miriam, b. March, 1764; d. June, 1840; 5 Jeremiah, b. 9 April, 1766; d. Dec. 1843; 5 Simeon, b. 22 March, 1768; 5 Moses, b. 9 April, 1770; 5 Mary, b. 4 June, 1773; 5 Sarah, b. March, 1775; d. 7 Feb. 1839.

5 JAMES, Thetford, Vt.; m. *Sarah Gould*, d. 6 CHRISTOPHER, Capt.; killed in battle in the last war with England; m.; 7 c.; 6 JOHN, m. 7 c.; 6 JAMES, m.; 7 c.; 6 JEREMIAH, m.; 7 c.; 6 MARY, m.; 7 c.; 6 Anna, d.; 6 LUCINDA, m.; 7 c.; 6 CANDACE, m.; 7 c.

5 RACHEL, m. *Jacob Stanly;* moved to the State of New York; 6 c.

5 MIRIAM, m. *Moses Hastings*, d. Hopkinton, N. H. 6 Moses, d.; 6 Maximillian, d.; 6 MARY, m. *Enoch Long;* moved to Ill.; 7 c.; 6 LAURA, d.; m. *Joel Blood;* moved west; 7 c.; 6 EDNAH, m. *Abiel Silver;* went west; 7 c.; 6 MARIA, m. — *Lee;* went west; 7 c.; 6 Betsy; 6 Harriet; 6 Martin.

5 JEREMIAH, Oxford, N. H.; m. *Irene Heaton;* 6 CYRUS S., Physician, Hopkinton, N. H.; m. *Sally Putnam*, of Charlestown. 7 Isabel; 7 Sarah. 6 LATIMER, Physician, Ill.; m. Miss *Hall*, of Thetford, Vt. 7 Charles; 7 Mary. 6 JAMES M., m. *Mary Hazeltine*, of Thetford, Vt. 7 3 c.

5 SIMEON, m. *Hannah Rowell*, d., of Hopkinton, N. H. 6 Lydia, d.; 6 Irene, d.; 6 Pluma, d.; 6 IRENE, d.; m. *Joel Blood;* 7 c.; 6 Mary Jane, d.; 6 Lucius H. 5 SIMEON, 2 m. *Susan Page*, of Hopkinton.

5 MOSES, m. *Betsy McConnel*, of Pembroke, N. H., b. 30 Jan. 1774. 6 NANCY, b. 4 May, 1799; m. Rev. *Eber Childs*, Brockport, N. Y. 7 Mary Elizabeth; 7 William Henry, d.; 7 William

Henry 2d; 7 Francis Brown; 7 Charles Carroll; 7 Frederic Oberlin; 7 Ellen Louisa. 6 SALLY, b. 12 Jan. 1802; m. 18 Aug. 1819, *Aaron W. Buswell*, Hopkinton, N. H., b. 26 Sept. 1792. 7 CAROLINE W., b. 29 Sept. 1821; m. 28 Jan. 1844, *James Perkins*, Wakefield, N. H.; 7 JANE ELIZABETH, b. 12 Sept. 1823; m. 28 April, 1844, *Otis P. Warren*, Manchester, N. H.; 7 Charles T., b. 15 Jan., d. Feb. 1827; 7 Edward T., b. 11 Dec. 1828; 7 George R., b. 21 June, 1833; 7 Clara Ann, b. 3 Nov. 1835; 7 Helen Louisa, b. 5 March, 1840; 7 Sarah Josephine P., b. 10 Sept. 1842.

5 MARY, m. *Jacob Martin*, Sandwich, N. H. 6 WILLIAM, d.; m.; 7 c.; 6 Mary, d.; 6 James; 6 JACOB, m. *Margaret Curtis*; 6 Moses T.; 6 Simeon T.; 6 ELIZA, m. — *Hubbard*, d.; 2 m. — *Tilton*. 5 Mary and her children live in Illinois.

5 SARAH, m. *Robert Crowell*, Hopkinton; moved to Ill. 6 JEREMIAH, m. *Betsy Bickford*, of Hopkinton; 7 12 c.; 6 Thomas Prichard, d.; 6 HANNAH, m. — *Charrice*, N. Haven, Ct.; 6 WATTS TURNER, Springfield, N. H.; m. *Harriet Locker*; 7 6 c.; 6 MOSES T., Ill., m. *Mary Bickford*, of Hopkinton; 7 c.; 6 Samuel Putney, West Indies; 6 MARY, m. *John Willson*, Ill.; 7 3 c.; 6 SIMEON, Solon, Ill.; m.; wife d.; 6 Lorenzo Hastings, Ill.; 6 Sally Ann, d. 6 Nov. 1837.

3 PAUL, Farmer,; moved from Andover to Pomfret, Ct. ab. 1722; m. 8 Feb. 1720, *Elizabeth Gray*; she d. 9 July, 1765. 4 Nathan, b. in Andover, 11 April, 1721; 4 William, b. 18 Feb. 1723; d. 1 Nov. 1805, a. 83; 4 Benjamin, b. 25 July, 1724; d. 21 June, 1807, a. 83; 4 Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb. 1726; d. 10 Sept. 1736; 4 Mary, b. 3 March, 1728; d. 10 Aug. 1769; 4 Sarah, b. 15 Oct. 1730; d. 30 Jan. 1810, a. 80; 4 Isaac, b. 29 Aug. 1732; 4 Darius, b. 16 Oct. 1734; d. 1817, a. 83; 4 Elizabeth 2d, b. 20 July, 1737; d. 7 April, 1828, a. 91; 4 Harriet, b. 13 Feb., d. 18 Sept. 1740; 4 Hannah, b. 20 June, 1741; d. 18 Nov. 1763; n. m.; 4 Asa, b. 7 Jan. 1743; n. m.

4 NATHAN, Farmer, Ashford, Ct.; m. 6 Dec. 1842, *Eunice Marsh*; she d. 27 Oct. 1760. 5 Nathan, b. 18 May, 1744. 5 Gideon, b. 3 June, 1748; d. 5 Sept. 1754; 5 Hannah, b. 25 Aug. 1750; d. 27 Aug. 1754; 5 Paul, b. 11 Feb. 1752; d. 30 Aug. 1754; 5 Elizabeth, b. 12 Feb., d. 11 Sept. 1754; 5 Ephraim, b. 21 Jan. 1756; 5 Stephen, b. 20 Oct. 1757; d. 3 Oct. 1791; 5 Rufus, b. 18 Sept. 1759; d. 1 March, 1760; 2 m. 24 Nov. 1763, *Hephzibah Brown*.

5 NATHAN, m. *Judith Stoddard*, of Woodstock, Ct.; moved to Providence, R. I., where his children were born; he is supposed afterwards to have moved to Woodstock, Ct., and to have died there. 6 ALBA, d. Homer, N. Y., 1836; m. 26 Nov. 1795, *Roena Childs*, of Woodstock, Ct.; she d. Cazenovia, N. Y., May, 1841. 7 NATHAN, b. 11 Dec. 1796; m. *Lydia Smith*; 7 NANCY, b. 1 April, 1800; m. *Justin Loomis*, Homer; 7 JARED, b. at Woodstock, Ct. May 1, 1801; Belfast, N. Y.; m. 4 Jan. 1825, *Mary*

Moore, of Cazenovia, b. 14 Oct. 1804. 8 Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 Sept. 1826, in Cazenovia; 8 Charles Jared, b. in Belfast, 13 Feb. 1830; 8 Lucy Ann, b. 26 Dec. 1833. 7 Laura, b. 31 July, 1802; d. y.; 7 ROENA, b. 7 Jan. 1804, d.; m. *Alvin Congdin*; 7 SANFORD, b. 24 Dec. 1805; m. *Eliza Abbot*, of Log City, N. Y.; 7 Dwight, b. 6 April, 1808; 7 ERASTUS, b. 15 Jan. 1810; m. *Eliza Coon*, of Cazenovia; 7 Oscar, d. y.

6 HANNAH, b. 16 Jan. 1772, in Union, Ct.; m. 17 Dec. 1796, *Apollos Austin*, of Union; went west. 7 Augustus, b. 28 Dec. 1797; 7 Almira, b. 13 Sept. 1799. 6 Nathan, b. 20 April, 1774, Fabius, N. Y.; 6 William, d. 25 Sept. 1776.

6 WILLARD, d. 14 Aug. 1831; m. 9 Jan. 1799, *Nancy Childs*, sister to Roena C.; d. 25 June, 1845. 7 Gordon, d. 1803, a. 2 y'rs.; 7 MELISSA, m. 1824, *Joseph Wilcox*, Farmer, Cazenovia; 7 ADOLPHUS, Farmer, Cazenovia; m. *Philena Morse*; 8 2 c.; 7 ROSINA, m. 1825, *Timothy Crandall*, Farmer, Cazenovia; 7 ERASTUS, Farmer; m. 1829, *Betsy Card*, Cazenovia. 8 2 da.; 7 ELISHA L., Missionary of the Baptist Board at Rangoon, Sandoway, and Aracan, in Burmah; m. at Tavoy, Burmah, 2 Ap. 1837, *Ann P. Gardner*, missionary; she d. 27 Jan. 1845, at Sandoway; 8 3 c. d. y.; 8 Willard, b. at Rangoon, 1838; 8 Francis W., b. at Aracan, 1841.

6 HARVEY, m. 25 April, 1804, *Sally Clark*. 7 SABRINA, b. 8 Jan. 1805; m. June, 1830, *Nathaniel Potter*. 8 Earl; 8 Dyer; 8 Nathaniel, d.; 8 Jane Frances; 8 Nathaniel 2d. 7 RUBY J., b. Dec. 1, 1806; m. June, 1832, *Waterman Cady*. 8 Lewis Harvey, b. 1 Feb. 1834; 8 Julia Eliza, b. Jan. 1835; 8 Emily Grant, b. Nov. 1837. 7 JULIA ELIZA, b. 7 Nov. 1809; d. 18 Nov. 1840; m. *Samuel Dickman*. 8 Antoinette, b. 24 April, 1837. 7 NORRIS GREENLEAF, b. 10 March, 1812; d. 18 Dec. 1842; m. Nov. 1833, *Charlotte Norton*. 8 George Harvey, b. Sept. 1834; 8 Alba, b. Aug. 1836; 8 Samuel, b. Oct. 1838; 8 Norris, b. May, 1841. 7 SALLY, b. 10 June, 1816; m. 20 Sept. 1839, *James A. Potter*. 8 Imogene Eliza, b. 6 March, 1842; 8 Sarah Amelia, b. 15 June, 1843; 8 Laura F., b. 9 March, 1845. 7 MARY WATERMAN, b. 10 Sept. 1817; m. 28 Sept. 1842, *Lorenzo T. Potter*, brother to Nathaniel and J. A. Potter. 8 Frederick Fuller, b. 28 May, 1845. 7 JOHNSON CLARK, b. 7 May, 1820; m. Sept. 1842, *Eliza* —. 8 Thomas Harvey, b. July, 1843; 8 Julia Eliza, b. April, 1845.

6 SALLY, b. 2 Jan. 1782; m. *Eleazer Coats*, Cazenovia. 7 3 c. 6 AMASA, b. 11 Sept. 1784; m. *Ruby Clark*. 7 WILLYS, m. *Elizabeth Kent*. 8 Chester; 8 Henry; 8 Willys. 7 William Erastus, d. y.; 7 WILLIAM HENRY, m. *Melissa Kent*. 8 Albert Henry; 8 Emeline. 7 Chester C., d. 7 SOPHRONIA, m. Jan. 1840, *Albert Hawkins*. 8 Eleanor Augusta, b. Sept. 1843. 6 Erastus, b. 25 June, 1789.

5 STEPHEN, Col., Tanner and Currier, Providence, R. I.; m. 28 June, 1781, *Esther Ingalls*, sister of Judge L. Ingalls. 6 OLIVE, b. 29 March, 1782; m. *Jeremiah Phillips*. 7 Sarah P., b. 20

March, 1802; [7] STEPHEN A., m. *Betsy Brown*, d.; [8] 2 c.; 2 m. Wid. *Rebecca Rickard*, da. of Oliver Carpenter. [8] Olive A.; [7] James I., d.; [7] WILLIAM, m. *Serena Lee;* [7] James, d.; [7] BENJAMIN CHURCH, m. *Maria Richards;* [7] Mary, d.; [7] EMILY, m. 8 Oct. 1836, *Theophilus Salisbury*. [8] Mary Emily, b. 11 April, 1738; [8] Charles T., b. 11 July, 1840; [8] Harriet Ware, b. 6 Oct. 1845. [6] Esther, b. 3 April, 1784; d. Nov. 1803; [6] BETSY, b. 4 May, 1786; d. 17 Feb. 1827; m. Dec. 1803, *Oliver Ingalls*. [7] Gerard, b. 1804; d. July 2, 1812; [7] Esther A., b. 9 Jan. 1807; [7] James, b. 13 March, 1809; d. 20 April, 1828; [7] William, b. 25 Feb. 1811; Merchant, N. Y.; [7] ZEBADIAH, b. 16 Sept. 1813; Merchant, N. Y.; m. 16 Dec. 1839, *Lucy Arnold*. [8] Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 June, 1840; [8] Charles Henry, b. 17 Nov. 1842; [8] Agnes, b. Oct., d. 16 Oct. 1844. [6] Lucy, b. 24 March, 1788; d. 29 Sept. 1789.

[4] WILLIAM, Pomfret, Ct.; m. 9 May, 1745, *Jerusha Stowell*. [5] Anna, b. 20 June, 1748; n. m; [5] William, b. 27 May, 1752; [5] Elizabeth, b. 3 March, 1756; d. 31 Dec. 1769; 2 m., wife's name not known. [5] Rhoda, 27 July, 1761; 3 m. 4 June, 1778, *Hannah Edwards;* she d. 5 Feb. 1808.

[5] WILLIAM, Ashford, Ct.; m. 8 July, 1776, *Hannah Snow;* moved to N. York State. [6] Asa, b. 8 Jan. 1777; [6] Betsy, b. 8 Jan. 1780.

[5] RHODA, went to N. York with her brother, [5] William, and was m.

[4] BENJAMIN, Canterbury and Hampton, Ct.; moved to Brookfield, Vt. ab. 1793; m. 28 Jan. 1746, *Mary Ann Andrews;* she d. 8 Dec. 1788. [5] Henry, b. 12 Nov. 1746; d. 27 Jan. 1749; [5] Henry 2d, b. 4 Jan. 1749; d. 31 March, 1807; [5] Stephen, b. 23 May, 1751; d. 21 Aug. 1754; [5] Benjamin, b. 21 Jan. 1753; d. 21 Aug. 1754; [5] Mary, b. 4 Aug. 1754; d. 28 Feb. 1811; [5] Asa, b. 25 May, 1756; [5] Isabel; [5] Hannah, b. 10 Feb. 1759; [5] Tryphena, b. 22 Sept. 1760; [5] Louisa, b. 24 Dec. 1762; d. 16 March, 1806, N. Y.; [5] Benjamin 2d, b. 2 Oct. 1764; d. 12 Sept. 1829; 2 m. 30 June, 1793, Wid. *Hannah Brown*, of Canterbury, Ct.

[5] HENRY 2d; m. 7 April, 1772, *Sarah Greenslitt*. [6] STEPHEN A., b. 21 Aug. 1775, Brookfield, Vt.; m. *Betsy Smith*. [7] LORA, b. 12 Sept. 1802; m. — *Kilbee*, Brookfield, Vt.; [7] Eliza, b. Feb. 1804; d. Sept. 1831; [7] POLLY, b. April, 1806; m. *Benjamin Smally, Jr.* [7] Henry, b. April, 1808; [7] Asa, d. Sept. 1731; [7] Andrews; [7] NANCY, m.; [7] Lydia.

[6] LAVINA, b. 13 Oct. 1777; d. 11 Jan. 1807; m. Dec. 1805, *Luke Clark*, Brookfield, Vt.; [7] URIAL A., b. 2 Jan. 1807; m. 2 Jan. 1832, *Betsy Sampson*. [8] Annette, b. 27 Oct. 1833; d. 18 Aug. 1835; [8] William C., b. 24 Oct. 1834; [8] Urial A., b. 12 July, 1836; [8] Benjamin G., b. 10 June, 1839; d. 15 Oct. 1840; [8] Ann Maria, b. 23 April, 1841; [8] Charles F., b. 22 April, 1844.

6 URIAL, b. 17 Jan. 1780, Williamstown, Vt.; m. 14 May, 1809. 7 ORCUT, b. 17 April, 1810, Williamstown, Vt.; m. 7 May, 1833. 8 Ellen, b. 3 June, 1835; 8 James, b. 27 Aug. 1838; 8 Persis, b. 20 July, 1840.

6 BETSY, b. 8 Oct. 1784; m. *Joseph Smith*, Montpelier, Vt. 7 Sydney; 7 Betsy; 7 Joseph; 7 Lovina; 7 Abigail.

6 HARDIN, b. 3 May, 1787; d. 30 Jan. 1832, Pittsfield, Vt.; m. 17 May, 1814, *Persis Smith*. 7 Elvira, b. 22 March, 1815; d. 5 Feb. 1817; 7 Elvira L., b. 19 Nov. 1817; 7 Josiah L., b. 17 Dec. 1821; 7 Sylvester, b. 10 March, 1824. 6 Eunice, b. 2 July, 1791, Pa. 6 Asenath, b. 9 Oct. 1793, Bolton, Vt.

5 MARY, m. 17 May, 1781, *Thomas Adams*, Brookfield, Vt. 6 ELIPHALET, b. 4 March, 1782; d. 27 Jan. 1826, Cabot, Vt.; m. *Lucinda Walbridge*. 7 Lucinda, b. 15 Feb. 1809, Lowell; 7 RUFUS, b. 15 March, 1811, Cabot, Vt.; m. 4 Sept. 1834, *Charlotte Russell*. 8 William W., b. 12 June, 1836; 8 Charles T., b. 19 Oct. 1838; 8 Betsy A., b. 16 Feb. 1841. 7 MARY, b. 15 Aug. 1813; m. 20 Oct. 1837, *Israel D. Russell*, Lowell. 8 Edgar A., b. 3 Aug. 1839. 7 PHEBE, b. 27 Dec. 1817; m. 10 March, 1841, Brookfield, Vt.; 7 Betsy L., b. 25 Jan. 1820; d. 16 May, 1837; 7 Eliphalet, b. 7 April, 1822; 7 Lorrin W., b. 27 Aug. 1824. 6 Charles, b. 15 Oct. 1785; d. 20 Jan. 1839, Randolph, Vt.

6 RUFUS, b. 17 Feb. 1788, Brookfield, Vt.; m. 23 March, 1815, *Nancy Morgan*. 7 Ezra E., b. 13 Jan. 1816; 7 Anna E., b. 13 Aug. 1817; 7 Martha M., b. 14 July, 1819; d. 8 May, 1840; 7 Justin M., b. 21 June, 1823; 7 Emily, b. 10 March, 1825; d. 29 April, 1826.

5 ASA, Hampton, Ct.; m. *Sarah Bidlack Fuller*, wid. of 5 Stephen Fuller; see 3 *Philip*, 4 *Mary*. 6 Patty, b. 13 Nov. 1783; d. a. 3 y'rs; 6 JAMES, b. 28 Oct. 1785, Farmer, Hampton, Ct.; d. 1839, returning from mill late in the evening, in a severe snow storm; m. 20 Jan. 1814, *Asenath Burnet*, of Hampton, Ct. 7 CAROLINE ELIZABETH, d. 7 May, 1842; m. Jan. 1838, *Thomas Farnham*, Brooklyn, Ct. 8 Royal A., b. 3 Dec. 1839; d. 28 April, 1842; 8 Caroline, b. 3 May, 1842. 7 HARRIET A., b. 1816; m. 14 Oct. 1838, *Frederic L. Kisley*. 8 Ann Janette, b. 3 Dec. 1839; 8 Lora, b. May, 1843. 7 JAMES B., b. 3 Dec. 1818; m. 1838, *Amanda Atwood*; 7 Lora H., b. 21 May, 1821; 7 s. b. and d. Aug. 23, 1823; 7 CHLOE ELIZA, b. 11 Oct. 1824; m. 1 Jan. 1843, *Thomas Farnham*. 8 Harriet, b. Nov. 1843. 7 William Asa, b. 26 Feb. 1827; 7 Edwin, b. 30 Sept. 1829; d. 27 Nov. 1830; 7 Maria Cecilia, b. 12 Sept. 1831.

6 PATTY, b. 13 June, 1787; m. *Dorance Knox*, Plainfield, Ct.; n. c. 6 OLIVE, b. 28 March, 1780; d. a. 53; m. *Marvin Ingalls*; n. c.

6 SALLY, b. ab. 1792; d. ab. 1817; m. 15 June, 1812, *Ebenezer Greenslitt*, b. 17 July, 1789. 7 George, b. 13 Aug. 1815; Baptist Minister, Killingly, Ct.; 7 MARY, b. 17 June, 1817; m. *Ralph Snow*, Hampton, Ct.; Painter.

6 CHAUNCY G., b. 8 May, 1794, Hampton, Ct.; Shoemaker; m. 11 March, 1821, *Mary Ann Fuller*. 7 George Prentiss, b. 25 Oct. 1821; 7 Charles F., b. 13 Aug. 1823; 7 David Edward, b. 13 Feb. 1825; 7 Thomas H., b. 17 March, 1827; 7 Lucius, b. 25 Feb. 1829; 7 John Francis, b. 7 Feb. 1833; 7 Mary Ann, b. 24 Jan. 1835; 7 Sarah B., b. 13 March, 1837; 7 Henrietta P., b. 26 Feb. 1839.

6 WARREN W., b. 13 Oct. 1796, Hampton, Ct.; Joiner; m. 12 Feb. 1823, *Maria E. Franklin*. 7 Sarah Ann, b. 3 Jan. 1824; d. 5 Aug. 1825; 7 Henry W., b. 18 Oct. 1826; 7 Edwin H., b. 30 May, 1830.

5 ISABEL, m. *Samuel Preston*. 5 HANNAH, m. *Joseph Collins*, Ct.; 6 c.

5 TRYPHENA, m. 22 May, 1781, *Abner Ashley*, Tolland, Ct. 6 Abner, b. 2 May, 1782; 6 Elijah, b. 28 July, 1784; probably 6 Benjamin.

5 BENJAMIN, Brookfield, Vt., m. 21 Dec. 1786, *Lucy Flint*. 6 LUCY, b. 13 May, 1788; m. 19 June, 1814, *Alba Davidson*, Brookfield, Vt. 7 LUCETTA, b. 3 Sept. 1815, Randolph, Vt.; m. 25 Feb. 1840; 7 ALPHEUS, b. 25 July, 1817, Brookfield, Vt.; m. March 22, 1842; 7 Albezene, b. 15 June, 1819; d. 20 Aug. 1833; 7 Nabby, b. 1 March, d. Oct. 22, 1822; 7 Lucy, b. 17 Feb. 1825; 7 Benjamin, b. 12 Feb. 1828.

6 ANNA, b. 7 March, 1790; m. 9 May, 1815, *Phinehas Kellogg*, Brookfield, Vt. 7 Emeline, b. 29 Sept. 1815; d. 27 Sept. 1831; 7 MARY ANN, b. 11 July, 1818; d. 9 March, 1841, Brookfield, Vt.; m. 8 Jan. 1840; 7 Phinehas, b. 14 Aug. 1822; 7 Louisa, b. 18 Oct. 1826; 7 Cynthia, b. 14 Aug. 1830.

6 EBENEZER, b. 31 March, 1792, Braintree, Vt.; m. 9 May, 1815, *Sally Flint*. 7 LYDIA LOUISA, b. 1 April 1816; m. 12 March, 1839, *Benjamin Chase*, Braintree, Vt. 8 George B., b. 8 Dec. 1840; 7 POLLY, b. 19 March, 1819; m. 18 June, 1839, — *Lamb*, Granville, Vt. 8 Mary D., b. 10 Nov. 1841. 7 CAROLINE, b. 11 Oct. 1821; m. 14 April, 1839, *Zaccheus Flint*, Braintree, Vt. 8 Annette, b. 20 Aug. 1841; d. 18 Dec. 1842; 8 Vilus C., b. 14 Oct. 1842. 7 Samuel B., b. 31 Jan. 1825; 7 Charles, b. 22 Aug. 1831; d. 21 Aug. 1833; 7 Charles 2d, b. 16 Oct. 1833; 7 Augusta Ann, b. 10 Jan. 1835.

6 LESTER, b. 31 March, 1794; d. 24 Dec. 1833, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. 1818, *Mehitabel Clark*. 7 Lester, Brookfield, Vt.; 7 Benjamin, N. Y. State; 7 Lucy Ann, Brookfield; 7 Laura Louisa, Randolph, Vt.

6 WALTER, b. 10 July, 1796, Brookfield, Vt.; m. 2 Dec. 1820, *Sarah Amidon*. 7 Laura Lucina, b. 26 April, 1822; d. 28 Sept. 1839; 7 Orpa, b. 29 May, 1824; 7 Owen, b. 4 July, 1828; 7 Adeline, b. July 10, 1835; 7 Emeline, b. 7 Sept. 1837.

6 BENJAMIN, b. 25 Feb. 1799; Cong. Minister, Bethel and Pittsfield, Vt.; m. 25 Dec. 1834, *Adeline Remington*. 7 Charles Benjamin, b. 13 Nov. 1837; d. 27 Aug. 1839; 7 Harriet N. C., b. 2 Feb. 1841. 6 Laura, b. 16 March, 1801, Brookfield, Vt.

6 ROYAL, b. 7 June, 1803, Brookfield, Vt.; m. 29 Jan. 1828, *Ruth Porter.* 7 Harrison, b. 27 Feb. 1831; 7 Royal, b. 25 May, 1834; 7 Elizabeth, b. 9 Aug. 1839. 6 ALBA, b. 18 Oct. 1805, Brookfield, Vt.; m. 6 May, 1835, *Alzina Griswold.* 7 Mary Alzina, b. 29 June, 1840; 7 Sylvester G., b. 5 Aug. 1842. 6 Louisa, b. 7 March, 1808; d. 6 Sept. 1829.

4 MARY, m. 17 June, 1749, *Joshua Holt, Jr.*, Windham, Ct. 5 Dinah, b. 11 March, 1750; 5 MARY, b. 30 June, 1752; m. *Joseph Fuller;* 5 Uriah, b. 23 March, 1754; Farmer, Ashford, Ct.; 5 LEMUEL, b. 28 Feb 1756; d. 1841; m. 5 *Mary Abbot;* see 4 *Isaac.* 5 Keturah, b. 21 Aug. 1758; 5 SARAH, b. 26 Oct. 1761; m. 5 *Stephen Utley*; see 4 *Hannah.* 5 Harriet, b. 24 May, 1764; 5 Dorcas, b. 30 March, 1767.

4 SARAH, m. 24 May, 1749, *Joseph Ingalls*, Pomfret, Ct., b. 21 Aug. 1723; d. 18 Oct. 1790. 5 Phebe, b. 22 Aug. 1750; d. 20 Sept. 1754; 5 PETER, b. 14 Feb. 1752; d. 11 June, 1808; m. 20 April, 1775, *Sarah Ashley.* 6 Asa; 6 Chester; 6 Royal; 6 Marvin; 6 Elisha; 6 Sarah; 6 Olive; 6 Clarissa; 6 Mille.

5 DARIUS, b. 27 June, 1754; d. 1824; m. March, 1796, *Lodema Lee.* 6 Dilla; 6 Parker; 6 Sarah; 6 Polly; 6 Harry; 6 Alvin; 6 Anna; 6 Lodema; 6 Darius. 5 Asa, b. 29 Feb. 1756; d. 25 Dec. 1775.

5 LUTHER, b. 24 Aug. 1758, Hanover, N. H.; living, 1846, in his 89th year; member of the Cong. Church; served several years in the Revolution; m. 23 June, 1781, *Lucy Utley*, da. of Joseph Utley, Hampton, Ct.; she was b. 1760; d. 7 Jan. 1831. 6 Royal, b. 26 March, 1783; d. 11 Oct. 1793; 6 SYLVESTER, b. 25 April, 1785; m. ——; 7 Osmyn S.; 7 Orville, d.; 7 Emeline. 6 Lucy, b. 30 May, 1787; d. 3 Jan. 1805.

6 SARAH, b. 25 Aug. 1789; m. *Timothy Owen*, Esq. 7 Zaphira; 7 Julius; 7 Lucy Ann; 7 Frederick; 7 Langdon; 7 Sarah; 7 Lydia; 7 Timothy. 6 Alvin, b. 24 Aug. 1791; drowned 20 June, 1813; 6 ELIZABETH W., b. 26 Oct. 1794; m. *Ruel Durkee.* 7 Huldah; 7 Lucy.

6 POLLY, b. 8 April, 1797; m. *Silas F. Vaughan.* 7 Orsino; 7 Alvin; 7 Orcasto; 7 Sophronia; 7 Elizabeth; 7 Phinehas; 7 Mary; 7 Ellen; 7 Orville; 7 Royal, d.; 7 Mira; 7 William. 6 LUTHER, b. 5 May, 1799; m. ——; 7 Melvin; 7 Newton; 7 Sarah; 7 Almira.

5 CALVIN, b. 22 Nov. 1760; d. Oct. 1830; D. C. 1792; Cong. Minister, West Stafford, Ct.; m. da. of Rev. Mr. Horton, Union, Ct.; 6 da. m.; 7 2 c.; 2 m. *Calvin Cutler*, Bridgewater, N. H.; 6 da.; m. — *Knight*, Stafford, Ct.

5 CHESTER, b. 9 Aug. 1762; d. 27 May, 1842, Hanover, N. H.; m. ——; 6 CHESTER, d. Indiana; m. ——. 7 Joseph; 7 s. 5 Royal, b. 24 Aug. 1764; d. 6 Sept. 1783.

5 SARAH, b. 18 Dec. 1766; d. 24 April, 1833; m. *Abraham Ford.* 6 11 c.; 3 s. and 4 da., m., live in Jericho, Vt.

5 HANNAH, b. 7 July, 1769; m. *Josiah Ingersoll;* 6 10 c.; she

and 5 c. died in the space of 6 weeks; he m. again, and moved west.

5 HARVEY, b. 7 July, 1775; d. 20 Dec. 1833; m. — *Ford*, da. of Abraham Ford. 6 Waldo, Esq.; 6 3 da. m. Brookfield, Vt.

4 ISAAC, m. 29 April, 1756, *Sarah Barker*, of Pomfret, Ct., where seven of his children were born; he moved to Milford, N. H. 5 MARY, b. 20 Jan. 1757; m. 9 Dec. 1778, 5 *Lemuel Holt*, Lyme, N. H.; see 4 *Mary*. 6 Lester, b. 27 Aug. 1779; 6 Deborah and 6 Dorothy, b. 3 Oct. 1781; 6 Isaac; 6 Harvey.

5 Hannah, b. 2 Aug. 1758; 5 CHLOE, b. 7 Aug. 1760; d. m.; her first husb. d.; 2 m. Dea. *William Porter*; n. c.

5 SARAH, b. 14 Oct. 1762; m. *James Brown*, Mason, N. H. 6 Sally; 6 Chloe; 6 Patty; 6 Isaac A. 5 Matilda, b. 29 Aug. 1764; 5 ISAAC, b. 17 July, 1766; m. 6 Mary, b. 26 Sept. 1795; 6 Stephen, b. 22 Nov. 1797, 6 Rebecca, b. 22 Jan. 1799; 6 Henry, b. 1 April, 1801; 6 Walter, b. 16 July, 1803; 6 Deborah, b. 15 July, 1805; 6 Franklin, b. 20 Aug. 1807; 6 William B., b. 7 Sept. 1811; 6 Robert B., b. 20 Jan. 1813; 6 Dorothy, b. 1 Aug. 1815; 6 Harriet, b. 20 Dec. 1819. 5 Esther, b. 28 June, 1768; 5 Stephen, d. y.; 5 Fidelia; 5 Olive; 5 Deborah; 5 Dorothy.

4 DARIUS, Farmer, Amherst, N. H. and Hillsboro'; m. 1 Nov. 1757, *Mary Holt*. 5 Anna, b. 31 Aug. 1758; d. 14 Oct. 1777; 5 Henry, b. 1 June, 1761; 5 Elizabeth, b. 26 May, 1763; 5 Paul, b. 8 March, 1766, d.; 5 Tryphena, b. 23 Feb. 1769; 5 Calvin, b. 15 April, 1771; d. 14 Aug. 1841; 5 Hannah, and 5 Luther, b. 11 Sept. 1775; 5 Luther, d. 14 Sept. 1775; 5 Mary; 5 Nancy.

5 PAUL, Farmer, Holderness, N. H.; m ——. 6 Thomas, Farmer, Holderness; 6 Darius, Farmer, Holderness. 5 TRYPHENA, m. *John Wallace*; 6 10 c.

5 CALVIN, Farmer, Barre, Vt.; m. *Lucy Dutton*. 6 JOHN D., b. 2 June, 1800, Farmer; m. *Dorcas Beckley*. 7 BETSY, m. *Heman Perry*; 8 1 c. 7 Lucy, b. 16 Oct. 1827; 7 Nancy; 7 George; 6 Lucy, b. 24 Nov. 1801; d. 2 July, 1827; 6 Betsy, b. 24 Feb. 1803; 6 Calvin, b. 3 March, 1806; d. 3 Aug. 1837; 6 Henry, b. 26 March, 1808; d. 7 Feb. 1840; 6 ALMOND, b. 27 Feb. 1810; Brickmaker, Cambridge; m. 4 Sept. 1837, *Caroline Simpson*; 6 Joel, b. 4 Oct. 1820; Farmer.

5 HANNAH, m. *Joel Jones*; 5 NANCY, m. the same *Joel Jones*; 6 8 da.

4 ELIZABETH 2d, m. *Joseph Phelps*, Pomfret, Ct., and Andover; she d. in Lexington; he d. 27 January, 1802, a. 77. 5 ELIZABETH, b. 1 March, 1765; d. 26 June, 1834; m. *Levi Harrington*, Chelmsford; 6 c. 5 LYDIA, b. 5 Feb. 1767; m. *Philip Whittemore*; 5 TRYPHENA, b. 28 Sept. 1769; d 8 Oct. 1818; m. *Bill Russell*, Woburn; 5 Elisha, b. 10 Oct. 1771; 5 Samuel, b. 5 Aug. 1773; d. 19 Aug. 1778; 5 Polly, b. 8 Oct. 1775; d. 14 Aug. 1778.

3 PHILIP, Farmer; went from Andover, ab. 1722, to Hampton, Ct.; removed to Windham, where most or all of his children

were born; his estate was partially settled in the probate court, Windham, 17 April, 1749; m. 20 Oct. 1723, *Abigail Bickford.* 4 John, b. 12 July, 1724; d. 18 July, 1740; 4 Abiel, b. 3 March, 1726; was found dead in his field, 21 May, 1772; was supposed to have died in a fit; 4 Stephen, b. 21 April, 1728; 4 Hannah, b. 16 March, 1730; d. 18 Dec. 1801; 4 Mary, b. 6 July, 1732; 4 Zebadiah, d. 2 Dec. 1736; 4 Joseph, b. 14 Feb. 1735; d. 5 Jan. 1814; 4 John 2d, b. 27 Sept. 1741; killed by the Indians, July, 1778.

4 ABIEL, Capt., Farmer, Hampton, Ct.; much respected for his good sense, moral and religious character, and usefulness; m. 5 June, 1750, *Abigail Fenton;* she d. 14 Aug. 1776; after her first husband's death, she m. *John Chamberlain,* of Armenia Precincts, N. Y. 5 Philip, b. 23 March, 1751; d. a. 83, March, 1834; 5 James, b. 9 March, 1753; d. 1830, a. 77; 5 Abiel, b. 28 Nov. 1754; d. 1838, a. 84; 5 Abigail, b. 21 Feb. 1763; d. 1843, a. 80; 5 Anna, b. 18 Sept. 1765; d. in Armada, Mich. 1846.

5 PHILIP, Kingston, Pa., m. 6 July, 1775, *Anna Hewett;* she d. 29 Dec. 1796. 6 Anna, b. 27 April, 1776; n. m.; 6 Aurelia, b. 1 July, d. 10 Nov. 1777; 6 Aurelia 2d, b. 28 April, 1779; d. 3 Sept. 1783. 6 Philip, b. 14 April, 1781; 6 Hannah, b. 6 Feb. 1783; d. 27 April, 1786; 6 James H., b. 13 Jan. 1786; d. 13 April, 1809; 6 Hannah 2d, b. 1 March, 1788; 6 Abiel, b. 7 Oct. 1790; d. 2 Oct. 1838; 6 Mary, b. 10 Nov. 1793; 2 m. 17 March, 1815, *Mabiel Merrit;* n. c.

6 PHILIP, Esq., Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., Pa.; m. 25 Dec. 1805, *Lucy Waller;* she d. 27 May, 1822. 7 MERRIT, b 8 Oct. 1806; Machinist, Mauch Chunk; m. 9 Nov. 1829, *Isabella Adams.* 8 Anna Eliza, b. 16 Dec. 1830; d. 21 June, 1842; 8 Robert, b. 25 June, 1832; 8 Lucy Harriet, b. 24 Aug. 1834; d. 3 July, 1843; 8 Merrit Erskine, b. 14 June, 1836; 8 Stella Merry, b. 28 Aug. 1839. 7 Eliza, b. 12 Dec. 1808; 7 ANN MARIA, b. 30 Jan. 1810; m. Aug. 1840, *Thomas Van Horn.* 8 Merrit A., b. 23 April, 1841; 8 c. d. y.; 8 Anna Eliza, b. Jan. 1845. 7 POLLY W., b. 20 Nov. 1812; d. 21 Feb. 1839; m. 14 Feb. 1834, *Luther Andrus.* 8 Lydia; 8 Philip; 8 William Alonzo; 7 c. d. y. 7 ARRILA W., b. 27 Jan. 1816; m. 7 July, 1834, *John Craigh,* d. 8 Merrit A., b. 14 Oct. 1837; 2 m. 14 Sept. 1840, *James D. Brown.* 8 William Joseph, b. 8 June, 1841; d. 2 Feb. 1842; 8 Miller Horton, b. 22 Dec. 1842; 8 Louisa F., b. 14 Feb. 1844. 7 James L., b. 30 Aug. 1818; d. 10 Feb. 1823; 7 Eliud R. and 7 Alemon S., b. 17 April; Eliud R., d. 25 April; Alemon S., d. 28 April, 1821. 6 PHILIP, 2 m. 5 Sept. 1837, wid. *Sybil Rohn.* 7 Lucy W., b. 18 May, 1838; 7 Philip, b. 29 April, 1840.

6 JAMES H., m. 1806, *Anna Stephens.* 7 HARRIET W., b. 22 Jan. 1808; m. 1833, *Lawrence Ruck;* 7 JAMES H., b. 21 April, 1809; m. 25 Jan. 1836, wid. *Rachel Conner.* 8 Hughet J., b. 9 Nov. 1836; 8 Harriet, b. 1 Aug. 1839; 8 Anna Eliza, b. 15 March, 1843.

6 HANNAH, m. 13 June, 1807, *Luther Yarington*, Wilkesbarre; he d. 25 Dec. 1836. 7 ZEBULON B., b. 18 March, 1808, Mauch Chunk; Contractor on Public Works; m. 1834, *Rebecca Bowman*. 8 Bowman; 8 Hugh; 8 Luther, d. y.; 8 Edward; 8 Susan; 8 Mary Ann. 7 MARY ANN, b. 20 Sept. 1813; m. 1829, *Hugh Jackson;* he d. 24 Sept. 1834. 8 Jane, b. 1831; 8 Elizabeth, b. 1833; 8 Abiel A., b 1835; 2 m 1844, *John Horn*, Mauch Chunk. 8 James P., b. 1845. 7 Rebecca, b. 15 Nov. 1815; 7 TEMPERANCE, b. 25 Jan. 1817; m. 31 May, 1839, Mr. *Hoit*, merchant, N. Y. city. 8 3 c. 7 Thomas O., b. 25 Aug. 1819; 7 Abiel A., b. 1 Jan. 1822; 7 Bell, b. 19 April, 1823; 7 Dorman A., b. 13 Feb. 1831; 7 5 d. y.

6 ABIEL, Maunch Chunk, Pa.; m. 17 Oct. 1813, *Celinda Atherton;* she d. 2 July, 1817, a. 23. 7 Jacob D., b. 4 Feb. 1815; d. 6 Feb. 1833; 7 Celinda, b. 27 June; d. 17 Oct. 1817; 2 m. 12 May, 1822, *Sibyl Wheeler*. 7 James W., b. 4 Dec. 1823; 7 Celinda, b. 24 Dec. 1825; 7 Edwin W., b. 2 Oct. 1827; 7 Anne, b. 7 Aug. 1829; 7 Hannah, b 16 April, d. 29 Dec. 1832; 7 Louisa, b. 9 June, 1834; after 6 Abiel's death, this family removed to Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa

6 MARY, m. 26 Feb. 1822, *Josiah Jackson*, Physician, Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.; 7 Geo. Duggan, b. 15 April, 1823; d. 9 April, 1825; 7 Elizabeth C, b. 19 Dec. 1824; 7 Geo. D. 2d, b. 16 April, 1827; 7 Roxana Courtright, b. 26 Oct. 1828; d. 25 March, 1829; 7 Mary Webb, b. 8 Jan. 1830; 7 Benjamin Rush, b. 18 June, 1832; Dorman A., b. 7 March, d. 11 Sept. 1835; 7 Emily, b. 10 May, 1837.

5 JAMES, Alleghany Co. N. Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1778, *Hannah Dennison;* she d. 17 Jan. 1784. 6 DANIEL, b. 25 Oct. 1778; d. 1824; m. *Catherine Hillman;* 7 many c. 6 ELIJAH, b. in Pomfret, Ct. 20 Nov. 1781; d. in Alleghany Co. N. Y.; m. *Mary Love;* 7 many c.; 6 da. d. y. 5 JAMES, 2 m. wid. *Phebe Cory*. 6 James, b. at Hornelsville; 6 Austin; 6 Eleazer; 6 Stephen; 6 Abiel. 5 JAMES, d. in Steuben Co. N. Y.; several of the family settled in Pike Co. Ill.

5 ABIEL, Farmer, m. 13 Nov. 1777, *Ruth Hovey*, of Hampton, Ct.; moved, 1781, to Hatley, Ca., in which were then only four families; a Baptist church was soon after organized, of which he was Deacon, till he became blind by a cataract two years before his death; his wife died 1832; she was blind by the same disease four years. 6 Abiel, b. in East Windsor, Ct. 21 Aug. 1778; d. 6 March, 1841; 6 John, b. in Willington, Ct. 27 May, 1781; 6 Colbe, b. 21 May, 1783; 6 Augustus, b. 30 Aug. 1788; 6 2 d. y.

6 ABIEL, Farmer, Hatley, Ca.; m. *Grace Hitchcock*. 7 AUGUSTUS, Farmer, Hatley; m. *Lora Bean;* 7 Leta; 7 ABIEL, m. Miss *Fish*. 8 1 c. 7 PHILIP, m. *Caroline Hovey;* 7 Luther; 7 5 d. y.

6 JOHN, Farmer, Hatley; m. 10 March, 1806, *Lydia Boynton;* she d. Feb. 1836, a. 48. 7 LATHROP, b. 2 Jan. 1807; Farmer, Hatley; m. 31 Dec. 1832, 7 *Emily Abbot;* see 6 *Augustus*.

[8] Lydia Ann, b. 4 Feb. 1834; [8] Lewis G., b. 20 Jan. 1836; [8] Emily M., b. 14 Oct. 1839. [7] ABIEL B., b. 28 Nov. 1808; Farmer, Hatley; m. 16 Dec. 1839, *Sabrie Young*. [8] Kirk, b. 27 Dec. 1840; [8] Othman A., b. 16 Sept. 1842; [8] Marcus, b. 15 Feb. 1844. [7] Ruth, b. 20 Dec. 1810; [7] JOHN, b. 16 March, 1813; Farmer, Stockton, Chautauque Co. N. Y.; m. May, 1836, *Laura Flagg*. [8] Agnes M.; [8] Alonzo B.; [8] Julian E. [7] CHAUNCY H., b. 1 Aug. 1815; Farmer, Hatley; m. 20 Feb. 1839, *Caroline Bullock*. [8] Edmond, B., b. 13 Nov. 1839; [8] Ellen A., b. 6 March, 1843. [7] Semantha, b. 18 June, 1817; [7] Melvina, b. 28 May, 1819; [7] Lewis G., b. 9 March, 1822; d. 13 March, 1824; [7] Harvey C., b. 5 July, 1823; [7] Alvin B., b. 26 Aug. 1825; [7] Carlile S., b. 26 Feb. 1828.

[6] COLBE, Farmer, Hatley, Ca.; m. 11 March, 1807, *Esther Oliver*. [7] Esther, b. 12 April, 1808; [7] CALVIN, b. 3 Dec. 1810; m. 12 March, 1835, *Sylvia Chamberlain*; [7] Luther, b. 8 Nov. 1813; d. 5 Feb. 1814; [7] COLBE, b. 7 July, 1816; Farmer, Hatley; m. 1 July, 1841, *Rectina Rexford*; [7] GEORGE, b. 24 Jan. 1818; Farmer, Hatley; m. 24 Jan. 1844, *Betsy Merry*; [7] Joseph, b. 30 Oct. 1819; [7] Lorinda, b. 13 May, 1824.

[6] AUGUSTUS, Farmer, Hatley, m. 25 Sept. 1810, *Laura Judd*; she d. 18 March, 1843, a. 52. [7] Annis, b. 12 May, 1811; [7] AUGUSTUS, b. 4 Nov. 1813; Merchant, Georgia; m. 1836, *Emeline Rousseau*. [8] James A. S.; [8] Annis L. E.; [8] Francis N. J.; [8] Charles M. D. [7] EMILY, b. 14 Sept. 1815; m. [7] *Lathrop A.*; see [6] *John*; [7] Laura, b. 9 June, 1817; [7] Ruth, b. 27 April, 1819; [7] Francis J., b. 24 April, 1821; Merchant, Georgia; [7] Newton K., b. 6 May, 1823; d. 16 Feb. 1836; [7] Paulina, b. 26 Dec. 1825, Georgia; [7] Ezra H., b. Oct. 1828; d. April, 1836; [7] Hawkins E., b. 16 July, 1833; [7] 2 d. y.

[5] ABIGAIL, m. Col. *Joseph Utley*, Hartford, Ct. [6] Horace, b. 17 Aug. 1785; D. C. 1804; commanded a packet, and afterwards a steam-boat from New York to Charleston, S. C.; President of the Sailor's Missionary Soc., S. C.; resides at Buffalo, N. Y.; n. m.; [6] RALPH, b. Jan. 1790; Merchant, Hudson, N. Y.; m. *Sarah Huntington*; [6] ABBY, b. June, 1792; d. 1837; m. *David Ladd*, Esq., Perrysburgh, O. [7] 2 da; [6] ANNE L., b. 1798; m. — *May*, Ackron, O. [7] Albert Dexter; [7] Helen Maria; [7] other c. [6] LAURA, b. 29 Jan. 1800; m. 27 Sept. 1819, *Augustus Phelps*, Gerrettsville, O. [7] Abby Adeline, b. 12 April, 1821; [7] Horace U., b. 6 July, 1823; [7] Alonzo N., b. 20 June, 1824; [7] Joseph A., b. 6 Nov. 1825. [6] BETSY M., b. 1804; m. *Edward Farnham*, O. [7] Mary Amelia; [7] Abby Maria.

[5] ANNE, m. 29 Aug. 1787, *Seth Lathrop*, M. D., b. 11 April, 1762. [6] BETSY, b. 28 July, 1788; m. Sept. 1808, Rev. *Elisha D. Andrews*, Armada, Macomb Co. Mich. [7] SETH L., b. 1809, D. C. 1831, M. D.; Missionary at the Sandwich Islands; m. *Parnelly Pierce*. [8] George P., b. 1838; [8] Elizabeth W., b. 1841; d. 1842. [7] Ann Amelia, b. 1812; [7] Joseph, b. 1814;

[7] Charles, b. 1817; d. 1818; [7] Charles L., b. 1820; [7] Edmund, b. 1824; [7] George, b. 1826.

[6] SOLOMON, b. 11 May, 1790; Y. C. 1811; Attorney at Law, Armada, Mich.; m. 1820, *Sophia Pomroy*. [7] George A., b. 18 March, 1822; [7] Henry K., b. 24 Feb. 1824; [7] Frances Maria, b. 2 Sept. 1827; [7] Solomon, b. 20 Dec. 1829; [7] Catharine Sophia, b. 23 Feb. 1832; [7] Joseph, b. 10 June, 1834; [7] Mary, b. 25 May, 1837. [6] EDWARD, b. 18 April, 1792; m. 3 Oct. 1815, *Emma Andrews*. [7] Charles A., b. 25 Oct. 1816; [7] Seth, b. 1 July, 1818; [7] George, b. 4 April, 1820; d. 9 Sept. 1821; [7] JANE M. M., b. 18 March, 1822; m. 26 Dec. 1843, *Henry O. Smith;* [7] Horace, b. 6 March, 1824; [7] James Edward, b. 18 Oct. 1827; [7] Samuel, b. 7 Dec. 1829; [7] Elizabeth, b. 29 July, 1832; [7] Dwight, b. 17 Aug. 1834; [7] Anne A., b. 27 April, 1837; [7] Elisha D., b. 25 Dec. 1839.

[4] STEPHEN, Farmer, Ashford, Ct.; m. 3 Jan. 1750, *Freelove Burgess*. [5] SUSANNAH, b. 23 Oct. 1752; d. Oct. 1815, at Fort Ann, Washington Co. N. Y.; m. *Stephen Burgess*, Ashford, Ct.; moved to Coos, N. H. [6] Benjamin, b. Aug. 1774; [6] Abigail; [6] Philip; [6] Stephen; [6] William; [6] Freelove; [6] Joseph. [5] Philip, b. 1753; served in the Revolutionary War, taken prisoner, and d. on board a prison-ship at N. Y. 1776; n. m. [5] Lucy, d. y.

[5] REUBEN, b. 15 April, 1774; Farmer, Ashford, Ct.; m. *Molly Snow*, b. 12 May, 1773. [6] PHILIP, b. 6 April, 1799, Roxbury; m.; [6] STEPHEN, b. 4 May, 1803, Stockton, Chautauque Co. N. Y.; m. *Harriet Bump*, b. 22 May, 1809. [7] Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 March, 1829; [7] Ada Sophia, b. 30 Nov. 1831; [7] Reuben Nash, b. 1 Sept. 1834; [7] Polly Freelove, b. 5 May, 1839; d. [6] Betsy, b. 16 July, 1805; [6] JOSEPH, Capt., b. 11 Sept. 1808; m. 1846, *Lucinda H. Baker*, Ashford; [6] Nash, b. 29 June, 1812; [6] Ezra, b. 28 Jan. 1817.

[4] HANNAH, m. Aug. 1748, *Samuel Utley;* he d. 15 Nov. 1782. [5] Abigail, b. 19 Nov. 1749; [5] Philip, b. 26 July, 1751; d. 18 May, 1759; [5] Hannah, b. 5 Jan. 1753; d. 25 Feb. 1778; [5] Anna, b. 6 Jan. 1755; m. probably, *Stephen Hare;* [5] Elizabeth, b. 18 Jan. 1757; d. a 66; n. m.; [5] SAMUEL, b. 2 Feb. 1759; m. — *Eastman;* [5] Philip, b. 26 Oct. 1760; n. m.; [5] STEPHEN, b. 21 Nov. 1762; m.; wife d.; 2 m. [5] *Sally Holt*. [6] Erastus; [6] Betsy; [6] probably others; [5] TIMOTHY, b. 2 March, 1765; m.; moved west. [5] CYRUS, b. 11 March, 1767, Homer, N. Y.; m. *Betsy Bennet;* [6] c.

[5] ANTIPAS, b. 16 Feb. 1770; m. *Polly Luce;* killed almost instantly by a fall in a barn. [6] POLLY, m. *George Backus;* [6] Sophia, d. a 22; [6] EBENEZER, Ashford, Ct.; m. *Maria Minor*. [7] Maria; [7] Lewis, b. 27 Oct. 1827, Willington, Ct.; [7] Austin; [7] Harriet, d.; [7] Origen; [7] Edmund; [7] Orrin; [7] Lucinda; [7] Juliaette; [7] Hezekiah, and [7] Ann Sophia, twins. [6] LEWIS, m. *Jerusha* —, d. [7] Leister; [7] Clark; 2 m. *Laura Almira Russ*, Chatham, Ct. [6] ORIGEN, Middletown, Ct., m. *Susan* —. [7] John. [6] William, Chatham,

Ct.; 6 Caroline; 6 Masha; 6 LORINDA, m. *Freeman Spencer*, Chaplin, Ct. 5 RUFUS, b. 25 May, 1773; m.; moved west; d. of suicide, probably deranged; 5 Elijah, b. 15 Feb. 1778; n. m.

4 MARY, m. 17 Oct 1751, *Stephen Fuller;* moved to the Susquehannah, Pa. 5 Abigail, b. 3 Jan. 1753; 5 Stephen, b. 22 Jan. 1755; 5 Thomas, b. 7 May, 1757; 5 Mary, b. 28 May, 1759; 5 John, b. 26 Jan. 1762; probably 5 Hannah was of this family; 5 Reuben, b. 10 Feb. 1769.

5 ABIGAIL, m. Capt. *James Bidlack.* He, and Robert Durkee, and Samuel Ransom were taken by the Indians, 21 March, 1779. They stripped him, tied him to a tree, stuck him full of sharp splints of pine knots, and, having piled pine knots around him, set the whole on fire; put the others on the fire, and held them down with pitchforks, and tortured them till they expired.

5 STEPHEN, m. *Sarah Bidlack;* 6 1 da. He, with others taken by the Indians in the Wyoming battle, July 3, 1778, was led to a wheat field, where the Indians piled around them sheaves of wheat, and burned them to death. The fort was surrounded and taken, the men cut to pieces, and the women and children perished in the flames of the barracks. A few escaped by flight. Mrs Fuller, with some others, went in boats down the Susquehanna to Northumberland, and in about fourteen days returned to the battle-field to seek the body of her husband. She found the heads of the men scalped, and their bodies so cut, bruised and torn, and altered by the summer heat, that she could not recognize an individual. From this distressing scene she went to her house, hoping to obtain some clothing and provision; but the Indians and tories had been there. The feathers of her bed were emptied on the floor, and her bedding, clothes, furniture and provisions all taken away. About the evening twilight she went to the river, and called to the boatmen to take her across; but they, fearing there might be Indians or tories lying in wait to kill them, would not go for her. She therefore passed alone the anxious, fearful night. Soon after she returned to Hampton, Ct. on horseback, accompanied only by her daughter, two or three years old, who afterwards married Judge Ebenezer Griffin, of Hampton, Ct. She afterwards married 5 *Asa Abbot.* See 2 *William,* 3 *Paul,* 4 *Benjamin.*

5 THOMAS, n. m.; supposed to have been killed by the Indians, or drowned; his shoes and shoe-buckles were found near the river after the Wyoming battle. 5 MARY, m. Col. *Franklin;* 5 JOHN, m.; 6 c.; 5 REUBEN, m. Miss *Cash;* 5 HANNAH, m. *Wilkes Durkee.*

4 JOSEPH, Colonel of Militia in the Revolution; a wealthy Farmer, highly respected for his patriotism, understanding, and moral character, Ellington, Ct.; m. 20 April, 1758, *Elizabeth Stedman;* she d. 2 March, 1766. 5 Mary, b. 6 April, 1759; d. 25 Dec. 1835; 5 Elizabeth, b. 11 April, 1761; d. 1 Nov. 1784; 5 Abigail, b. 16 Dec. 1762; d. 11 Sept. 1844; 5 Joseph, b. 31 Jan. 1766; d. 5 Feb. 1834; 2 m. 7 Sept. 1766, *Olive Pearce,* b.

March, 1738; d. 9 Sept. 1822. 5 Lemuel, b. 9 March, 1768; d. 6 June, 1846; 5 Olive, b. 1772; d. 18 Dec. 1776; 5 Delano, b. 16 April, 1774; d. 9 Nov. 1838; 5 John, b. 6 July, 1784.

5 MARY, m. *Daniel Ellsworth*, Ellington, Ct.; b. 3 Dec. 1758; d. 3 March, 1798. 6 Betsy, A., b. 24 Dec. 1785; d. 24 July, 1797; 6 MARY, b. 20 Jan. 1789; m. 9 Nov. 1809, *Samuel Thompson*, Ellington, Ct. 7 PHILO E., b. 26 Jan. 1811; m. 13 Sept. 1838, *Ellen C. Wallace*. 8 David W., b. 9 Oct. 1839; 8 Mary; 8 Ellen, b. 17 April, 1842. 7 Samuel, Col., b. 18 Aug 1813; d. 3 May, 1840; 7 MARY, b. 18 April, 1816; m. 9 Nov. 1837, *Oliver M. Hyde*. 8 Arthur A., b. 13 March, 1839; 8 Mary E., b. 26 March, 1843. 7 Emily, b. 20 Dec. 1818; 7 Jane, b. 19 Sept. 1823; 7 J. Abbot, b. 29 April, 1827; 7 Laura, b. 17 July, 1829; d. 20 Dec. 1835; 7 Ellen, b. 20 Aug. 1734. 6 NANCY, b. 12 Nov. 1790; d. 4 Dec. 1843; m. *Luther Scarboro'*, Hartford, Ct. 7 Emily, d.; 7 Luther, d.; 7 Daniel, Ill.; 7 Jered, d.; 7 Joseph, d. 6 JOHN, b. 22 Aug. 1792; m. 1 April, 1836, *Hannah May*. 7 Mary A, b. 5 Sept. 1838; d. 6 Oct. 1839; 7 Lucy Ann, b. 29 July, 1840; 7 Mary A., b. 13 Dec. 1842. 6 Sophia, b. 13 Aug. 1794; 6 Chloe, b. 18 March, 1796; d. 22 July, 1797.

5 ABIGAIL, m. *Samuel Whitman*, Hartford, West Parish, Ct., b. 26 July, 1753; d. instantly by the kick of a horse, 7 Feb. 1810. 6 Samuel, b. 14 April, d. 27 April, 1785; 6 SAMUEL 2d, b. 4 May, 1786; m 20 April, 1813, *Elizabeth Howard*, b. 27 Nov. 1790. 7 Henry L., b. 30 Dec. 1814; 7 George A., b. 15 Feb. 1817; 7 Eliza, b. 3 Nov. 1819; 7 Charlotte, b. 7 Oct. 1821; 7 Samuel, b. 7 Nov. 1823; 7 Emeline, b. 12 Sept. 1826; 7 John, b. 3 Dec. 1828; 7 Joseph Howard, b. 30 Dec. 1830. 6 Eliza, b. 6 June, 1788; d. 28 Feb. 1814; 6 Abigail, b. 20 Oct. 1789; d. 17 Dec. 1812; 6 Henry, b. 25 July, 1791; d. 11 Sept. 1814; 6 Emma, b. 13 Sept. 1793; d. 23 July, 1795; 6 Emma 2d, b. 14 Aug. 1795; d. 7 Feb. 1797; 6 Lucy, b. 19 Aug. 1797; d. Feb. 1831; 6 Harriet, b. 20 Aug. 1799; 6 Emeline, b. 4 July, 1801; d. 4 April, 1825; 6 Julia, b. 28 July, 1803; 6 Laura, b. 29 Sept. 1807; d. 5 Sept. 1833.

5 JOSEPH, Capt.; a respected and wealthy Farmer, Ellington, Ct.; m. *Laura West*, now living in Ellington; n. c.

5 LEMUEL, Farmer, Vernon, Ct.; m. 8 May, 1792, *Lucretia Bingham*, b. 22 July, 1766; d. 17 March, 1835. 6 Harvey, b. 3 May, 1793; d. in Virginia, 14 Sept. 1820; 6 Perley, b. 27 June, 1796; d. in Va. 24 Aug. 1821; 6 Charles, b. 25 July, 1798; 6 OLIVE, b. 3 Oct. 1800; m. 1 March, 1837, *Newman H. Chaffe*. 7 Lucretia, b. Dec. 1839. 6 BELA, Capt., b. 9 Jan. 1803; Farmer, Dep. Sheriff of Vernon, Tolland Co. Ct.; m. 30 March, 1836, *Fidelia C. Hunt*. 7 Frances Adelaide, b. 30 Jan. 1842. 6 LEMUEL, b. 14 June, 1805; Farmer, Vernon; m. 28 Dec. 1830, *Sarah J. Burr*. 7 Olive, b. 4 July, 1837. 6 Joseph, b. 22 July, 1807; Manufacturer, Willington, Ct.; 6 BICKFORD, b. 15 March, 1809; Farmer and merchant, Vernon; m. 21 May, 1835, *Amelia S. Ris-*

ley, b. 18 Aug. 1815. [7] Janette L., b. 3 June, 1836; [7] Sherman B., b. 10 April, 1843; [7] Delano.

[5] DELANO, Manufacturer of woollen and satinett, and Farmer. Ira, N. Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1801, *Mary Bingham*. [6] BETSY, b. 17 Jan. 1802; m. *Jabez H. Moses*, Merchant, Ill., d.; she lives in Reading, Mich. [7] Henry, d.; [7] Sidney H.; [7] Jabez. [6] HORACE, b. 5 May, 1804, Farmer, Ira, N. Y.; m. *Rosetta Heath*. [7] Julia J.; [7] Eugenia S., d. [6] LORENZO, b. 4 Dec. 1806; Farmer, Reading, Mich.; m. *Clarissa Hannahs*. [7] Eliza; [7] Delia Ann; [7] c. [6] JULIA, b. 22 April, 1809; m. *Daniel Harrison*, Dyer, and restorer of damaged goods, N. Y. city. [7] Julia V., d.; [7] Daniel Webster, d.; [7] Mary. [6] DELANO B., b. 22 July, 1812, Farmer, Reading, Mich.; m. *Mary Fulk*. [7] Julia E.; [7] Henry H.; [7] Horace W.; [7] c. [6] Mary, b. 3 Oct. 1814, N. Y. city. [6] Henry K., b. 15 Dec. 1816, Carpenter and Joiner, Ira, N. Y. [6] DELIA ANN, b. 19 April, 1819; m. *Birdseye Curtis*, Farmer, Ira, N. Y. [7] George.

[5] JOHN, Farmer, Vernon, Ct.; m. 31 March, 1813, *Achsah Cone*, b. 17 July, 1789. [6] John Edwin, b. 11 Jan. 1814; [6] Caroline Newell, b. 20 Aug. 1816; d. 16 April, 1839; [6] William C., b. 11 Feb., d. 3 May, 1820; [6] Abeline, b. 16 April, 1824; d. 26 Feb. 1845.

[4] JOHN, Farmer, Windham Co. Ct.; moved to Wyoming, Pa.; was in the battle of Wyoming, and escaped; but was soon after killed and scalped by the Indians, while attempting to save a portion of his harvest. His house, barn, and furniture were burned, and his cattle lost. His widow, in a state of utter destitution, and nine children, the eldest son, nine years old, begged their way to their friends in Connecticut. He m. 4 Nov. 1762, *Alice Fuller*. [5] Alice, b. 17 April, 1764; d.; [5] Abigail, b. 15 Dec. 1765; d. y.; [5] Stephen, b. 6 Dec. 1767; d. 19 June, 1770; [5] Charles, b. 3 June, 1769; [5] Stephen 2d, b. 29 April, 1771; [5] Abigail 2d, d., n. m.; [5] Reuben; [5] Lydia; [5] Solenda; [5] Mary and [5] Hannah, twins; [5] Sarah, b. 28 Feb. 1778.

[5] ALICE, m. *Amos Utley*; d. [6] TRUMAN, Luzerne Co. Pa.; m. twice; [6] AMOS, Del. Co. O.; m. *Hannah Stark*; [6] LUCUS, Susquehanna Co. Pa.; m. *Catherine Canada*; [7] 3 c. [6] FESTUS, Del. Co. O.; m. Miss *Tin*; [7] 3 c.; [6] JERED, Ohio, m.; [6] LORANA, m. *A. Hartshorn*; [6] ALICE, m. — *Webb*; [7] c.; [6] LETTIA, m., Ct.

[5] CHARLES, Del. Co. O.; m. *Lorana Manville*. [6] Charles; [6] Caroline; [6] Lyman; [6] Lorana; [6] c.

[5] STEPHEN, Farmer, Jacob's Plains, Luz. Co. Pa.; after the war, he returned to the estate on which his father was killed; m. 14 July, 1799, *Abigail Searle*; she d. 2 June, 1842, a. 62. [6] JOHN, b. 8 April, 1800; Farmer, Jacob's Plains; m. 11 March, 1830, *Hannah Cartwright*. [7] Robert, b. June, 1831; d. 1 July, 1836; [7] Lucy, b. 25 Dec. 1833; [7] Robert 2d, b. 19 June, 1837; [7] Catherine, b. 15 Dec. 1838. [6] WILLIAM, b. 19 June, 1802; Farmer, Pittston, Luz. Co. Pa.; m. 2 Nov. 1824, *Eleanor Court-*

right. 7 John Sommerfield, b. 16 June, 1825; 7 Lucinda, b. 22 Sept. 1826; 7 Stephen, b. 25 Sept. 1830; 7 Cornelius, b. 22 Jan. 1833; 6 Lucy, b. 1 April, 1805; d. 2 July, 1806; 6 ELIZABETH, b. 22 Oct. 1806; m. 3 Jan. 1826, *Robert Miner;* he d. 9 Dec. 1843. 7 Helen Elizabeth, b. 17 June, 1828; d. March 4, 1829; 7 Charles A., b. 30 Aug. 1830; 7 John Howard, b. 4 Jan. 1838; d. 18 June, 1844. 6 STEPHEN FULLER, b. 14 July, 1809; Farmer, Jacob's Plains; m. 22 Feb. 1838, *Charlotte Miner.* 7 William Penn, b. 31 Dec. 1838; 7 Ashur M., b. 15 Aug. 1841. 6 Charles M., b. 24 May, d. 26 Dec. 1814. 6 Stephen, 2 m. 29 May, 1843, wid. *Ferrier.*

5 LYDIA, m. *Artemas Swetland,* Sunbury, Del. Co. O. 6 Augustus; 6 5 c.

5 SELINDA, m. *Reuben Taylor,* a Revolutionary Pensioner. 6 John A.; 6 Henry; 6 Reuben, d.; 6 Benira, d.; 6 Polly, d.; 6 Cynthia, d.

6 JOHN A., m. ——. 7 STEPHEN, b. 1812; m. ——. 8 Leonora, b. 1837; 8 Angelina, b. 1844. 7 TRUMAN, b. 1814; m. ——. 8 Gertrude, b. 1839; 8 Martha, b. 1843. 7 Charlotte, b. 1816; 7 SILAS, b. 1818; m. ——. 8 Reuben, b. 1841; 8 John, b. 1843; 8 Theodore, b. 1844. 7 CYNTHIA, b. 1820; m. *Gilbert Berry.* 8 Charlotte, b. 1841; 8 Susan Ann, b. 1842; 8 Celinda, b. 1843; 8 Rosella, b. 1845. 7 John Milton, b. 1823; 7 Celinda, b. 1825; 7 Charles, b. 1827; 7 Henry, b. 1830; 7 Draper Uriah, b. 1832; 7 Helen Altenda, b. 1833; 7 Benira, b. 1836. 6 HENRY, m. ——. 7 Erastus, b. 1820; 7 Polly, b. 1823; 7 Reuben, b. 1825; 7 Cornelius, b. 1826

5 MARY, m. *John Cartwright.* 6 HANNAH, m. *Horace Phelps.* 7 John; 7 Elisha; 7 Charles; 7 Eliza Ann; 7 c. 6 CORNELIUS, Ill., m. *Harriet Bailey;* 7 7 c. 6 ROXANNA, m. — *Chamberlain,* Sandusky, O.; 7 c. 6 CHARLES, Wayne Co. Pa.; m. *Rebecca Hart;* 7 3 c. 6 JOHN D., N. Y. State; m. 6 VOLNEY, Wayne Co. Pa.; m. *Philena Hamlin;* 7 3 c.

5 SARAH, m. 16 April, 1800, *James Kennedy,* Tunkhannock, Pa.; Farmer. 6 CATHERINE, b. 8 Aug. 1804; m. 1825, *Lucius Utley,* Lenox, Susq. Co. Pa. 7 Sarah; 7 James; 7 Jared; 7 Catherine; 7 Eliza Ann; 7 Hester; 7 Lydia; 7 Charles; 7 John, b. 28 Aug. 1844; 7 Mary. 6 LYMAN, b. 14 Nov. 1806, Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa.; m. *Mercy Swingle.* 7 Mary; 7 James; 7 Abigail; 7 John; 7 Thomas; 7 Janette; 7 Robert, d.; 6 JOHN A., b. 6 Aug. 1808, Tunkhannock; m. 11 Jan. 1837, *Elizabeth Campbell.* 7 Louisa, b. 22 Nov. 1839; 7 Amos, b. 23 April, 1841; 7 Annette, b. 26 March, 1843. 6 Thomas, b. 3 Jan. 1811, Tunkhannock; 6 STEPHEN A., b. 15 Aug. 1814; m. 8 Sept. 1838, *Minerva Billings.* 7 James, b. 13 May, 1842; 7 Charles, b. 5 April, 1844; 7 2 d. y.

3 HANNAH, m. 28 Oct 1738, *John Bartholomew;* moved west.

3 CALEB, went from Andover to Pomfret, Ct.; purchased a farm there in 1726; moved thence to Union, 1749; d. there 31 Jan.

1778, a. 74; m. 3 Dec. 1730, *Elizabeth Paine.* 4 Caleb, b. 7 Sept. 1731; 4 Elizabeth, b. 12 March, 1733; d. 31 Oct. 1742; 4 Hannah, b. 27 Oct. 1734; d. 19 April, 1813; 4 Sarah, b. 6 July, 1736; 4 Mary, b. 21 March, 1739; 4 Samuel, b. 4 March, 1743; d. 25 Sept. 1826, a. 83; 4 William, b. 7 Oct. 1745; d. 25 July, 1832, a. 87.

4 CALEB, m. *Margaret Paul,* of Union, Ct.; served in the Revolution as Waiter to Gen. Putnam; d. in the service; Jan. 3, 1778; n.c.

4 HANNAH, m. 24 March, 1761, *John Hendrick,* Farmer, Union, Ct.; moved to Hartland, Vt.; he was b. 3 Oct. 1722; d. 8 Nov. 1810, a. 88. 5 Ezra, b. 21 Feb. 1762; d. June, 1770; 5 John, b. 4 April, 1764; d. in the western part of N. York, between 1825 and 1830; 5 Mary, b. 5 Dec. 1765; resides in Putney, Vt. (1844,) a. 79; 5 Caleb, b. 17 Sept. 1767; d. 26 Aug. 1837; 5 Hannah, b. 22 March, 1770; d. April, 1843; 5 Ezra, b. 13 March, 1772; d. 28 Dec. 1799; 5 Elizabeth, b. 11 June, 1775.

5 JOHN, an honest man; m.; lived in Cambridge, Berne, and Otisco, and in Chautauque Co. N. Y.; n. c. 5 MARY, m. 14 Sept. 1786, *John Stoddard,* b. 19 Nov. 1761, Westminster, Vt. 6 REUBEN, b. 10 April, 1788, Westminster, Vt.; m. Oct. 1817, *Abigail Foster,* b. 20 May, 1789. 7 Mary Ann, b. 29 Aug. 1818; 7 Romanzo, b. 27 Sept. 1820. 6 Lydia, Westminster, Vt., b. 9 Aug. 1790; d. 3 Sept. 1832. 6 Melinda, b. 5 March, 1794; 6 JOHN H., b. 21 Feb. 1796, Westminster, Vt.; m. 31 Dec. 1823, *Sarah Pierce,* of Westmoreland, N. H.; b. 18 Sept. 1820. 7 John P., b. 18 June, 1829; 7 Hannah M., b. 8 April, 1832; 7 William A., b. 23 July, 1834; 7 William B., b. 10 Sept. 1837; 7 Sarah F., b. 18 Jan. 1839; 7 George A., b. 18 April, 1842, at Putney, Vt. 6 SAREPTA, b. 12 June, 1800; m. 2 Nov. 1835, *Henry Holmes,* Grafton, Vt. 7 Solon, b. 3 Sept. 1837; 7 Sidney, b. 30 Aug. 1839. 6 SALINA, b. 19 Nov. 1802; m. 22 Oct. 1828, *Rodney R. Buxton,* Grafton, Vt. 7 Albert P., b. at Kirby, Vt. 27 Nov. 1829; 7 Ellen N., b. at Kirby, Vt., 25 May, 1832; 7 Henry H., b. at Westminster, Vt. 3 April, 1836; 7 John L., b. at Westminster, Vt. 28 Aug. 1839. 6 PROSPER F., b. 30 Aug. 1806, Westminster, Vt.; m. 15 March, 1828, *Nancy Burr.* 7 Charles F., b. 23 Sept. 1829; 7 Nancy M., b. 16 July, 1834.

5 CALEB, m. 3 Dec. 1795, 5 *Sarah Abbot;* see 4 *Samuel,* 3 *Caleb.* 5 HANNAH, m. *Hezekiah Goodell,* Waterford, Vt.; 6 5 c. 5 EZRA, Waterford, Vt.; m. *Esther Goodell;* 6 1 c. 5 ELIZABETH, m. late in life *Lot Tenny;* went to the State of N. York; n. c.

4 SARAH, m. 11 Nov. 1754, *Jonathan Burt,* Sturbridge; moved to Hartland, Vt. 5 Sarah; 5 Betsy; 5 Abigail, b. 12 Nov. 1761; d. 16 Oct. 1800; 5 Jonathan, d. in the army; 5 JOSEPH, m. Miss *Carrol;* 6 1 son, Tavern-keeper, Hartland, Vt.; m.; 7 c.; 5 Joseph, d. in the army.

5 SARAH, m. *Lazarus Banister,* Farmer, Windsor, Vt. 6 Mary; 6 Sarah; 6 Thomas; 6 Norman.

5 BETSY, m. *Jesse Slack,* Farmer, West Windsor, Vt. 6 Jesse; 6 Sarah; 6 other c.

5 ABIGAIL, m. 1779, *Reuben Robinson*, Farmer, Westminster, Vt.; b. 6 Aug. 1753; d. 16 Dec. 1834, in Bridgewater, Vt. 6 Sarah, b. 3 Sept. 1780; d. 1836; 6 Eli, b. 25 Jan. 1782; 6 Lucy, b. 9 Oct. 1783; d. 9 Dec. 1802; 6 Relefa, b. 21 June, 1785; 6 Asa, b. 20 Aug. 1787; 6 Elijah, b. 31 Dec. 1789; 6 Betsy, b. 31 March, 1792.

6 SARAH, m. 1807, *Benjamin Rand*, Farmer, Bridgewater, Vt.; moved to Morristown, Vt.; he d. 26 April, 1843. 7 ELI B., b. 17 Sept. 1808, Farmer, Hyde Park, Vt.; m. 20 Nov. 1842, *Sarah Garlic*; 7 BRADFORD L., b. 10 Dec. 1809; Farmer, Morristown, Vt.; m. 12 Jan. 1832, *Hannah Lane*; 7 Reuben B., b. 6 Dec. 1811; d. 23 Sept. 1812; 7 REUBEN B., 2d, b. 5 May, 1813; Farmer, Barnard, Vt.; m. 11 Feb. 1838, *Harriet Amidon*. 8 Preston A., b. 20 Dec. 1838; 8 Rosina A., b. 20 Nov. 1840; 8 Benjamin A., b. 15 Feb. 1843; 8 Albion A., b 3 Dec. 1844. 7 CYNTHIA A., b. 1 Oct. 1814; m. 20 May, 1839, *Ariel K. Spaulding*, Farmer, Morristown, Vt. 8 Alverno O., b. 24 April, 1841. 7 STILLMAN H., b. 19 March, 1816, Farmer, Unity, N. H.; m. 6 Jan. 1841, *Mary M. Gilman*. 8 Samuel I., b. 9 Jan. 1842. 7 CAROLINE J., b. 11 Aug. 1817; m. 19 Jan. 1845, *Thomas Straw*, Mechanic, Stow, Vt.; 7 ALVINZA B., b. 27 Feb. 1819; Mechanic, Stow, Vt.; m. 21 March, 1842, *Lucinda F. Small*. 8 Joseph A., b. 12 July, 1843; 7 da., b. 17 Nov. 1822; d. y.

6 ELI, Farmer, Bridgewater, Vt. and Thornton, N. H.; m. 1804, *Polly Miller*, b. 22 March, 1784. 7 WILLIAM H., b. 14 Jan. 1806; Farmer; Dea. of Bap. Ch. Charlestown, Ill.; m. 1831, *Miriam Pattee*. 8 William W., b. 1833; 8 George M., b. 1334; 8 Martha J., b. 1837; 8 Mary E., b. 20 Nov. 1841. 6 ORIN B., b. 25 Oct. 1808; Farmer; Dea. of a Bap. Ch. Thornton, N. H.; m. 1831, *Mary W. Follett*, of Winchester, N. H. 8 Mary L., b. 1833; 8 Orin F., b. 1835; 8 George R., b. 26 Feb. 1842. 7 E. Warren, b. 26 Aug. 1814; Farmer, Dorchester. 7 SARAH, b. 31 Aug. 1816; m. Feb. 1834, *Weld Hatch*, Farmer, Lincoln, N. H. 8 M. Eliza, b. 22 Nov. 1834; 8 Caroline A., b. 10 Nov. 1836; 8 Julia Ann, b. 12 Oct. 1838; 8 John H., b. 23 Jan. 1841; 8 Hannah L., b. 23 Sept. 1843. 7 Alfred M., b. 10 Nov. 1822; Painter, Mass.

6 RELEFA, m. 1808, *Amos Averill*, Bridgewater, Vt. 7 ORIN E., b. 1809, Baltimore, Vt.; m. *Lucinda Woodward*; 7 PRESTON, b. 1811, Springfield, N. H.; m. 7 Nov. 1839, *Ann G. Barrett*. 8 Augustus R., b. 5 July, 1840; 8 Mary E., b. 5 Dec. 1841; 8 Lucy A., b. 22 Sept. 1844. 7 Oramill, b. 1814; 7 Volney, b. 1818; 7 Alonzo, b. 1822.

6 ASA, m. ab. 1813, *Hannah* ——, of Thomaston, Me. 7 Asa, b. 15 Sept. 1814; 7 George, b. 8 Jan. 1817; 7 Reuben, b. 2 Nov. 1819; 7 Sarah, b. 27 Nov. 1820; he moved his family to New Brunswick, afterwards went to Florida; and, having acquired some money, in returning to his family, was robbed in St. Mary's, and shortly after died of dysentery, Sept. 13, 1822. 6 Elijah, enlisted into the army, 1812, and probably d. ab. 1814.

6 BETSY, m. 14 Jan. 1812, *John Miller*, b. 26 March, 1786; Farmer, Westminster, Vt. on the farm formerly owned by Reuben Robinson. 7 LUCY A., b. 31 Oct. 1812; m. *Lyman C. Ranney*, Farmer, Westminster, Vt. 8 Ellen, b. 15 July, 1836; 8 Alfred P., b. 16 June, 1838; 8 John Franklin, b. 17 Sept. 1840; d. 11 July, 1843; 8 Walter W., b. 18 Dec. 1843. 7 JOHN R., b. 16 Dec. 1813; Merchant, Putney, Vt.; m. 7 Sept. 1841, *Charlotte A. Noyes*, of Putney, Vt. 8 Tirzah C., b. 13 Sept. 1843. 7 Alfred, b. 18 March, 1815; Medical Student at Woodstock, Vt.; 7 Patterson, b. 3 Dec. 1818; d. 19 Jan. 1826; 7 Betsy, b. 16 Feb. 1821; 7 Wealthy, b. 18 Aug. 1823; 7 Reuben, b. 9 Aug. 1825; Clerk.

4 MARY, m. *John Capen*, Hartland, Vt.; moved to Scipio, Cayuga Co. N. Y.; both d. there; n. c.

4 SAMUEL, Farmer, Union, Ct.; m. 11 Jan. 1770, *Rachel Ward*; moved, 1774, to Windsor, Vt.; she d. 15 Oct. 1774; he afterwards served some months in the army, in defence of the frontier of Vermont. 5 Sarah, b. 12 April, 1771; d. 3 July, 1772; 5 Sarah 2d, b. 15 April, 1773; 2 m. 3 Dec. 1778, wid. *Lydia Stone*; n. c. She d. 21 Sept. 1843, a. 86. He moved to Hartland, Vt. 1778. He belonged to the Baptist denomination, and was much respected for his moral and religious character. All his descendants are Baptists.

5 SARAH 2d, m. 3 Dec. 1795, 5 *Caleb Hendrick*, (see 3 *Caleb*, 4 *Hannah A.*,) Farmer, Hartland, Vt.; 6 MOSES, b. 16 Oct. 1796, Hartland, Vt.; moved, 1835, to Woodstock, Champaign Co. O.; m. 4. April, 1822, *Lucy Hall*. 7 Moses S., b. 28 Feb. 1823; 7 John H., b. 28 Feb. 1825; 7 Lucy E., b. 17 Dec. 1826; 7 Samuel A., b. 18 Nov. 1828; 7 Sarah E., b. 16 Feb. 1831. 6 Rachel, b. 25 June, 1798; 6 Lydia, b. 7 July, 1800; d. 1810; 6 MARILLA, b. 30 March, 1802; m. 17 June, 1824, *David Gilbert*, Hartland; moved, 1840, to Morristown, Vt. 7 William S., b. Oct. 1825; 7 Sarah Ann I., b. 24 July, 1827; 7 Nathaniel D., b. 30 Sept. 1829; 7 Laura L., b. 23 March, 1833; 7 Edwin D., b. 28 Sept. 1841. 6 DIANTHA, b. 13 Sept. 1804; m. 5 Dec. 1833, *George Holbrook*, Hartland, Vt. 7 Lucy D., b. 15 Jan. 1835; 7 Frances, b. 26 Aug. 1836; 7 Sarah W., b. 23 July, 1839; d. 20 Sept. 1839. 6 SARAH, b. 13 April, 1807; m. 5 Dec. 1838, *Alfred Hovey*, Dorchester, N. H. 6 Malinda, b. 9 May, 1810. 6 HANNAH, b. 30 July, 1812; m. 24 Sept. 1840, *George P. Hayes*, Hartland, Vt. 7 Georgianna M., b. 11 Oct. 1841; d. 8 Feb. 1844. 6 MARY, b. 22 July, 1815; m. 1 June, 1840, *Ezra L. Stoddard*, Hartland, Vt. 7 Elizabeth M., b. 26 March, 1842.

4 WILLIAM, Farmer, Union, Ct.; moved to Cambridge, Washington Co. N. Y. 1792, and to Clinton, Oneida Co. 1799; m. 15 Nov. 1770, *Mary Coy*; she d. 10 Dec. 1776, a. 25. 5 Caleb., b. 2 Feb. 1774; 5 Nehemiah, b. 2 May, d. 25 Sept. 1776; 2 m. 24 Sept. 1778, *Esther Green*, of Willington, Ct.; she d. in Clinton, N. Y. 23 Dec. 1839, a. 86. 5 Mary, b. 23 Aug. 1779; n. m.; 5 Nehemiah, b. 4 June, 1781; 5 Paul, b. 7 May, 1783; d. Low-

ville, Lewis Co. N. Y. 19 March, 1831; 5 Esther, b. 4 Oct. 1784; 5 Orinda, b. 1 May, 1786; 5 Samuel, b. 18 July, 1789, Mechanic; n. m.; 5 William, b. 2 Dec. 1792; d. in Clinton, N. Y. 21 Oct. 1819; Tailor; n. m.

5 CALEB, Farmer, Colden, Erie Co. N. Y.; m. 1794, *Hannah Wheet;* she d. 4 Sept. 1842. 6 TRYPHENA, b. 9 June, 1795; m. *Reuben Abbot*, Mich.; moved, 1844, to Ill. 7 Samuel, b. 8 Aug. 1820; 7 Sylvester, b. 3 Nov. 1821; 7 Caroline, b. 11 Feb. 1824; d. 28 Jan. 1837; 7 Flavel B., b. 11 Sept. 1826; 7 William W., b. 11 Aug. 1828; 7 Jonathan G., b. 2 Nov. 1830.

6 JOHN ALLEN, b. 28 Sept. 1796; Farmer, Colden; m. *Esther Crocker.* 7 Hannah Maria, b. 14 June, 1818; 7 Elizabeth Ann, b. 11 March, 1820; 7 Caleb C., b. 10 July, 1822; 7 Eunice Louisa, b. 26 May, 1832. 8 4 c.

6 MARY, b. 8 March, 1796; m. *Abiel Holt*, Farmer, Boston, Erie Co. N. Y. 7 Emeline, b. 9 Dec. 1818; 7 Caroline, b. 8 Aug. 1820; 7 Bethiah, b. 13 Oct. 1822; 7 Hiram, b. 20 Jan. 1825; 7 Wiram; 7 John Allen; 7 Oliver; 7 George; 7 Nelson.

6 SAMUEL W., b. 28 Sept. 1799; Farmer, Concord, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. *Ann Amanda Griggs.* 7 Albert G., b. 15 Dec. 1825; 7 Harriet G., b. 5 June, 1828; 7 Mary M., b. 3 March, 1834.

6 SALLY, b. 11 Aug. 1801; m. *Ichabod Griggs*, Farmer, Colden; 7 David, b. 18 Nov. 1823; 7 Julia Ann, b. 2 March, 1825; 7 Alonzo M., b. 14 June, 1826; 7 Jerusha, b. 17 Oct. 1827; 7 Sylvester, b. 2 March, 1829; 7 Marilla, b. 1 Jan. 1831; 7 Martha Miranda, b. 10 July, 1832; 7 John Allen, b. 9 May, 1834; 7 Adeline, b. 15 Oct. 1835; 7 Ichabod, b. 22 Feb. 1837; 7 Esther, b. 4 Feb. 1839; 7 Albert, b. 10 June, 1840; 7 Harriet, b. 6 March, 1842.

6 ORINDA, b. 21 Aug. 1803; m. *Zebina Holt*, Farmer, Colden. 7 Sylvester, b. 3 July, 1820; 7 Caroline, b. 13 May, 1822; 7 Melancthon, b. 26 Dec. 1825; 7 Zebina; 7 Cyrus; 7 Sidney; 7 Albert; 7 Janette; 7 Rosetta; 7 Ruthelia; 7 Aurelia.

6 JERUSHA, b. 27 March, 1805; m. *Russell Green*, Farmer, Colden. 7 David Newell, b. 8 Jan. 1824; 7 Orange J., b. 16 Aug. 1825; 7 Susan M., b. 12 Feb. 1827; 7 Ruth A., b. 2 Sept. 1828; 7 Leonard A., b. 5 May, 1831; 7 Luther W., b. 23 Aug. 1836; 7 Davis Russell; 7 Dudley Francis, b. 5 Aug. 1843.

6 MELANCTHON, b. 6 Sept. 1807; Farmer, Colden; m. *Olive M. Griggs.* 7 Leveret, b. 25 Feb. 1842.

6 CALEB J., b. 25 April, 1810; U. C. 1835; Presbyterian Minister, Doylestown, Wayne Co. O.; m. *Jane Anderson*, of Schenectady, N. Y.; b. 12 Oct. 1810; d. 22 May, 1837. 7 John Anderson, b. 25 July, 1836; 2 m. *Lucy Hale Keyes*, b. 16 March, 1816. 7 Mary Jane, b. 1 Nov. 1838; d. 5 July, 1840; 7 John Knox, b. 23 June, 1840; 7 John Francis Montgomery, b. 31 Oct. 1842; 7 John Howard Augustine, b. 4 Jan. 1845.

6 SYLVESTER, b. 27 Sept. 1811; Farmer, Concord, Erie Co. N. Y.; m. *Louisa Webster.* 7 Lucretia Alsina, b. 10 May,

1835; 7 Caroline Miranda, b. 19 May, 1839; 7 Louisa Eveline, b. 24 July, 1842; 7 William Webster, b. 27 April, 1844.

5 NEHEMIAH, Clinton, Oneida Co. N. Y.; Farmer; m. Oct. 4, 1803, *Esther Barker*, b. in Plymouth, Ct. 29 Oct. 1776. 6 WILLIAM B., b. 10 Aug. 1804; m. 20 Oct. 1830, *Lucretia A. Green*, b. 25 Jan. 1810. 7 Charles William, b. 3 July, 1831; 7 Samuel Junius, b. Sept. 1833; 7 Harriet Elizabeth, b. 19 Aug. 1835; 7 Mary Louisa, b. 11 Oct. 1837; 7 Henrietta Esther, b. 4 Dec. 1839; 7 Henry Green, b. 11 Aug., d. 24 Aug. 1842; 7 Henry James, b. 4 Nov. 1843. 6 EMERY, b. 8 Feb. 1806; m. 21 May, 1834, *Lavina Hubbard*, b. 12 Oct. 1807; n. c. 6 SAMUEL WRIGHT, b. 27 Oct. 1808; m. 21 May, 1829, *Ursula Bryan*, b. 23 Jan. 1809. 7 Julia Atwater, b. 14 Nov. 1830; 7 Sidney Morgan, b. 19 June, 1834; 7 Newell Judson, b. 5 Jan. 1837; 7 Mary Angelina, b. 23 Sept. 1840. 6 Junius, b. 25 May, 1812, Salina, Onondaga Co. N. Y. 6 SHELDON SWEZEY, b. 1 March, 1818; m. 21 Feb. 1844, *Ann Maria Derran*, b. 17 June, 1819. 7 Junius Emery, b. 13 Dec. 1844.

5 PAUL, Merchant, Lowville, Lewis Co. N. Y.; m. 6 March, 1807, *Mary Gaylord;* she d. at Middletown, Ct. 2 Sept. 1809. 6 SYLVESTER G., b. 23 Dec. 1807; Merchant, Concord, Jackson Co. Mich.; m. 1832, *Mary Bush*, of Lowville, N. Y.; n. c.; 5 PAUL, 2 m. 7 March, 1811, *Patty Eels*, of New Hartford, Oneida Co. N. Y. 6 MARY E., b. 27 Dec. 1811; d. 24 June, 1837; m. 8 July, 1836, Rev. *Lorenzo D. Butts;* moved to Cheffield, Ohio. 7 Charles William, b. 19 May, 1837. 6 Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov. 1812, New Hartford, N. Y. 6 HENRY GREEN, b. 19 July, 1818, Merchant, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. 9 Oct. 1844, *Mary C. Babeveh*, of New Hartford, N. Y. 6 WILLIAM E., b. 19 Jan. 1822, merchant, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. 12 Aug. 1845, *Jane Foster*, of Litchfield, Herkimer Co. N. Y. 6 James Hamlin, b. 6 Jan. 1824; Clerk, Syracuse, N. Y.; 6 Thomas Scott, b. 31 Jan. 1827.

5 ESTHER, m. 30 Jan. 1810, *Elisha Wakelee*, b. 27 Dec. 1789; d. 1 Aug. 1833. 6 WILLIAM PLATT, b. 26 Nov. 1810; m. 12 Sept. 1844, *Mary A. Parker;* 6 Elisha W., b. and d. 13 Jan. 1812; 6 Pelina, b. 27 March, d. 13 April, 1813. 6 ANGELINA, b. 19 March, 1814; m. 9 Dec. 1835, *Allen Grinnell.* 7 William E., b. 18 Feb. 1837; 7 Mary A., b. 14 Dec. 1839; 7 Louisa, b. 17 June, 1841; 7 Elmira W., b. Aug. 1843. 6 Mary E., b. 27 Jan. 1816; 6 Janette L., b. 5 May, 1817. 6 PELINA A., b. 27 Dec. 1818; m. 8 March, 1842, *Joseph W. Newell.* 7 Erastus W., b. 13 Dec. 1843. 6 LUMINDA, b. 17 June, 1820; m. 5 Sept. 1837, *Selah Strong*, b. 27 Aug. 1811. 7 Emeline M., b. 30 Oct. 1843 6 LEZEREU, b. 29 Dec. 1821; m. 10 Aug. 1843, *Orilla M. Whiting*, b. 28 Oct. 1823. 7 Mary L., b. 21 May, 1844. 6 Zipporah, b. 12 Dec. 1823.

5 ORINDA, m. 17 Oct. 1805, *Joel Hubbard*, b. 15 March, 1784. 6 HANNAH M., b. 27 July, 1806; m. 17 Sept. 1838, *Hiram Will son.* 7 John Joel, b. 13 Sept. 1840; 7 Lydia Maria, b. 2 Oct

1842; 7 Mary Ellen, b. 10 Sept. 1844. 6 Lovina, b. 12 Oct. 1807. 6 SAMUEL B., b. 13 Nov. 1808; m. 1832, *Eunice Rice.* 7 Henry William; 7 Emery; 7 Hannah Maria; 7 Solomon G. 6 Esther, b. 12 Dec. and d. Dec. 1809; 6 LUMAN, b. 31 Dec. 1810; m. 20 Sept. 1838, *Pamelia Morton.* 7 3 c. 6 Mary A., b. 14 March, d. 1812; 6 Mary L., b. 24 May, d. 1813; 6 William G., b. 6 Sept. 1814; 6 Paul E., b. 17 Aug. 1817; 6 Mary, b. 3 Nov. 1819; 6 James, b. 12 Dec. 1822; 6 Henry G., b. 10 April, 1825.

3 ZEBADIAH, m. *Hannah* ——. 4 Anna, b. 1752, d. 1764; he d. before his wife; she d. 1769, a. 59.

2 SARAH, m. 1680, *Ephraim Stevens;* who d. 26 June, 1718, a. 70. 3 SARAH, b. 8 Nov. 1681; d. 8 Jan. 1751; m. 3 *Stephen Abbot;* see 2 *John;* 3 Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug. 1683; 3 Hannah, b. 29 Nov. 1685; 3 Mehitabel, b. 10 Oct. 1691; 3 Mary, b. 21 Feb. 1694; 3 Ephraim, b. 24 July, 1698; 3 Mehitabel, b. 10 Sept. 1700.

2 BENJAMIN ABBOT, m. 1685, *Sarah Farnum,* da. of Ralph F., an early settler in Andover; made and lived on the farm near Shawshene river, where 6 James Abbot, a descendant, now lives; was active, enterprising, and respected; 3 Benjamin A., b. 11 July, 1686; d. 8 Dec. 1748; Jonathan, b. Sept. 1687; d. 21 March, 1770; David, b. 29 Jan. 1689; d. 14 Nov. 1753; SAMUEL, b. 19 May, 1694; d. 29 Oct. 1762; he was industrious and respected for his moral worth and piety; he lived in Merrimac Corner; m. wid. *Mary Lovejoy,* 1735; had no issue.

3 BENJAMIN A., lived on his father's farm; was active, upright, and useful, and assisted his brothers in forming their farms; he m. 1717, 3 *Elizabeth Abbot,* da. of 2 George A., who d. 1718; 2 m. 1722, *Mary Carlton,* who. d. Jan. 1726; 3 m. 1729, *Abigail Abbot,* da. of Dea. 3 Nehemiah A.; she d. 8 Dec. 1753, a. 54. 4 Sarah b. 13 Aug. 1718; d. 5 March, 1778. Benjamin, b. 1 Nov. 1723; d. 5 Jan. 1770; Daniel, b. 9 Jan. 1726; d. April, 1793; Abigail, b. 8 April, 1731; d. 21 Oct. 1733; Mary, b. 1 Aug. 1731; d. 9 Aug. 1798; Abigail, b. 24 Jan. 1734; d. 1 Feb. 1807; m. Capt. 5 *John Abbot;* Abiel, b. 4 Aug. 1735; d. 24 June, 1764; Jacob, b. 13 Feb. 1737; d. Feb. 1760, in the army, near Albany, of fatigue, cold, and hunger; Elizabeth, b. 8 Nov. 1738; d. 12 Oct. 1789; Anna, b. 23 Oct. 1739; d. 15 Jan. 1810; Joel, b. 6 Nov. 1742; d. 3 April, 1743; Dorcas, b. 12 Aug. 1744; d. 23 Feb. 1829; m. 5 *Abiel Abbot,* Esq. Wilton, N. H.; 4 Abigail, 4 Elizabeth, 4 Anna, and 4 Dorcas had 11 s. and 18 gr. s. educated at college.

4 SARAH A., m. 1746, *James Holt;* they lived where her father had lived; he d. Aug. 1812, a. 89; 5 SARAH, b. 18 March, 1747; d.; m. 5 *Barachias Abbot,* Wilton; JAMES, b. 27 April, 1749; d. 26 Nov. 1800; m. *Hannah Foster;* no issue. Elizabeth, b. 21 March, 1751; d. 12 Nov. 1777; Joel, b. 7 Aug. 1753; d. 20 March, 1755; Dorcas, b. 6 May, 1756; d. 16 April, 1778; 5 ABIGAIL, b. 18 June, 1758; d. 2 Oct. 1824; m. 1780, *Isaac*

Chandler; [6] Abigail, b. 13 Dec. 1781; d. 20 Sept. 1788; Isaac, b. 11 June, 1784; Mary, b. 5 June, 1786; Abigail, b. 3 Sept. 1794; Hannah, b. 10 Jan. 1798; d. 1 May, 1807; [5] Susannah H., b. 27 Oct. 1760; d. Nov. 1760.

[4] BENJAMIN A., Capt., Hollis; m. April, 1747, [4] *Elizabeth*, da. of [3] George A. [5] Benjamin, b. April, d. July, 1748; Benjamin, b. 11 April, 1749; d. 5 Sept. 1839; Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb. 1751; d. 19 Feb. 1836; Samuel, b. 13 April, 1753; d. Feb. 1794; Mary, b. 31 Dec. 1754; d. 23 Jan. 1755; George, b. 29 Dec. 1755; d. 15 Sep. 1818; Joel, b. 4 Dec. 1757; d. 12 April, 1806; Jacob, b. 12 April, 1760; d. 11 April, 1815; Mary, d. 1796.

[5] BENJAMIN A., Hollis, m. *Sally Wright.* [6] Benjamin, b. 9 Dec. 1776; d. May, 1793; Seaman; DANIEL, b. 18 Sept. 1778; m.; had 1 s. and 1 da.; Jacob, b. 4 May, 1781; d. June, 1813, at Savannah; Sally, b. 3 July, 1784; Timothy, b. 23 Aug. 1786; d. 1816, a prisoner, in Bristol, Eng.; Stephen, b. 18 Feb. 1789; d. 30 June, 1831; Elizabeth, b. June, 1790; ABIGAIL, b. 9 Jan. 1792; m. 1820, *Andrew Ward,* Captain in the India trade; Mary, b. 8 Aug. 1793; Benjamin, b. 9 Oct. 1795; John, b. 14 Aug. 1798; d. Feb. 1835; Abiel, b. 29 Dec. 1806; d. 1841, at sea; Nathaniel.

[6] SALLY A., m. *Nathaniel Rideout;* 2 m. 1809, *Benj. Austin.* [7] Sally, b. 13 June, 1805; d.; she worked in Lowell factories, and, besides many other presents, bought a house and twelve acres of land, for which she paid $500, which she gave to her mother. [7] Thomas J., b. 22 July, 1810; Daniel E., b. 29 Oct. 1811; Christopher, b. 4 April, 1813; Page, b. 25 June, 1814; John and James, b 6 Jan. 1816; d. Feb. 1816; George, b. 25 March, 1818; Joel, b. 20 April, d. July, 1820; Noah, b. 8 Oct. 1822; Mary, b. 22 March, 1825; d. 29 Oct. 1840; Maria, b. 10 April, 1826; Elizabeth J., b. 29 Aug. 1828.

[6] STEPHEN A., Beverly; m. *Nancy Dodge.* [7] Nancy D., b. 1 June, 1815. Abby, b. 6 April, 1818; Stephen, b. 20 Oct. 1819; d. 1820; Stephen, b. 7 Aug. 1821; Lydia, b. 1823; Sarah, b. 1826; Andrew Ward, b. 1828. [6] ELIZABETH A., m. *Ephraim Felt.* [7] Elizabeth, b. and d. 1830; Elizabeth A., b. 1832; Sarah J., b. 1835.

[5] ELIZABETH A., m. 1770, *Ebenezer Nutting,* Pepperell; 2 m. 1773, *Sampson Power,* Hollis. [6] Elizabeth, b. 18 April, 1771; [6] Ebenezer, b. 1772; Seaman; captured; d.

[6] ELIZABETH N., m. 1793, *Eleazer Wright,* Westford. [7] JOEL, b. 16 Aug. 1794; Merchant, Charlestown; m. 22 Aug. 1821, *Elmira Hosmer,* of Concord. [8] ELIZA ANN, b. 22 May, 1822; m. Aug. 20, 1841, *John Ross.* [9] Martha H., b. Jan. 1843; [9] David and c. d. y.; twins, b. 13 Dec. 1844. [8] Mary R., b. 13 April, 1841. [7] EBEN, b. 2 Feb. 1796, Lowell; m. *Sarah Holman.* [8] Jane Elizabeth, b. 31 Aug. 1831; [8] Martha Ann, b. 17 March, 1833. [7] BETSY, b. 8 March, 1797; m. *Charles Shepard,* Farmer,

Bedford, N. H. [8] Charles; [8] George. [7] BENJAMIN, b. 22 July 1799; d. 3 Sept. 1833; m. 22 March, 1831, *Althea Gilson.* [6] Lucy, [8] Laura Maria, b. 14 Aug. 1832. [7] SOPHIA, b. 13 April, 1801; m. *True Richards*, Farmer, Goffstown, N. H. [8] Benjamin; [8] Elizabeth; [8] George; [8] other c. [7] GEORGE, b. 21 Jan. 1803; Bloomer, Westford; m. 10 Sept. 1834, *Mary Ann Prescott.* [8] Ellery Channing, b. 3 Nov. 1842; [8] John F., b. 14 July; d. 3 Sept. 1844. [7] Mary, b. July, 1805; d. y.; [7] Martha, b. 1 Oct. 1809; [7] WALTER, b. 1 March, 1811; d. 8 Nov. 1842; m. 28 Nov. 1837, *Hannah Webber.* [8] George Walter, b. 11 Aug. 1841. [7] Franklin, b. 25 Oct. 1813; d. Aug. 1835, drowned.

[6] MARY ABBOT P., b. 16 Oct. 1774; m. *William Willoughby*, Hollis; n. c.; [6] Sampson, b. 17 Jan. 1777; d. 27 Dec. 1812; n. m. [6] PETERS, b. 24 Feb. 1779; d. 5 Aug. 1822, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. *Sarah Start.* [7] Joel; [7] Almira; [7] Peter; [7] Josiah; [7] Ira; [7] William; [7] Relief; [7] Mary. [6] Joel, b. 8 Aug. 1781; m. *Rhoda Blood;* 2 m. *Rachel Blood;* 3 m. *Elizabeth Francis.* [7] RHODA ANN, m. *Charles H. Nurse*, Salem; [7] Eliza; [7] Ann; [7] Stephen; [7] Abbot; [7] George A. [7] Emeline A.; [7] Edward E.; [7] Charles; [7] Sarah; [7] Elizabeth A.

[6] GRANT, b. 31 May, 1784; d. 10 April, 1841; Cong. Minister, 1815, Haverhill, N. H.; removed, 1829, to Groton, Ct.; m. 1817, *Elizabeth H. Hopkins.* [7] Elizabeth, b. and d. 1818; [7] Mary, d.; [7] Elizabeth; [7] Charles H.; [7] Mary W.; [7] Henrietta M.; [7] William G.; [7] George C. [6] LEVI, b. 20 March, 1786; Captain; m. *Cynthia Eaton;* n. c. [6] Anna, b. 11 Sept. 1788; d. 4 Sept. 1790. [6] Ursula, b. 3 Oct. 1790; m. 1823, *Simon Saunderson.* [7] Nancy P., b. 23 June, 1824; d. 31 May, 1826; Grant P., b. 27 July, 1825; [7] Elizabeth A., b. May, 1828.

[5] SAMUEL A., m. *Susan Hubbard*, [6] Susan, d. y. [5] GEORGE A., m. *Naomi Tuttle*, who d. 1833, a. 68. [6] George, b. 17 Oct. 1788; d. Nov. 1841; Naomi, b. 1 Feb. 1790; Elizabeth, b. 11 Jan. 1791; Mary, b. 12 March, 1796; William, b. 11 June, 1798; d. Dec. 1827; supposed to be murdered at Millbury, where he had finished a job on the Blackstone Canal, and was about to return home with his money; Harriet, b. 24 July, 1802; d. July, 1820, by lightning.

[6] GEORGE A., Danvers; m. 1817, *Betsy Goldthwait.* [7] Samuel Cummings, b. July, 1818; John G., d.; Joseph Sandford; John Goldthwait. [6] NAOMI A., m. 1810, *Samuel French*, Clymer, N. Y. [7] Naomi, b. 16 Feb. 1811; d. July, 1816; Samuel H., b. 22 May, 1812; Hiram A., b. 19 March, 1814; d. 24 Sept. 1830; Harriet, b. 29 March, 1815; d. 19 May, 1817; twins, b. and d. 1818; William R., b. 30 May, 1819; Edward P., b. 24 Nov. 1820; Frederic F., b. 20 July, 1822; Cordelia, b. 14 July, 1825; Samantha, b. 29 Feb. 1832. [6] WILLIAM A., m. 1819, Rachel Cochran. [7] William P., b. 29 Feb. 1820; d. 1824; George L., b. 27 Oct. 1821; James C., b. July, 1823; Walter F., b. 1825; Salome, b. Oct. 1827.

5 JOEL A., Westford, m. *Lydia Cummings;* b. 26 Nov. 1769; d. 5 Mar. 1813. 6 ELIZABETH, b. 22 Jan. 1787; d. 30 Apr. 1837; m. Rev. *Jonathan Cogswell,* D. D, Prof. in the Theol. Seminary, East Windsor, Ct. 7 Mary; Elizabeth; Louisa; and Ann. 6 Joel, b. and d. 29 June, 1789; 6 Lydia, b. 27 Nov. 1790; d. 20 Aug. 1791; 6 Joel, b. 18 Jan. 1793; Walter, b. 17 Sept. 1795; d. 12 July, 1825, of a wound received in the Chesapeake; Lieut. U. S. N. LYDIA, b. 5 July, 1798; m. *Daniel W. Lord,* Esq. Kennebunkport; no issue; Mary P., b. 23 Nov. 1801; d. 1831; Isaac Houghton, b. 18 Jan. 1804.

6 JOEL A., Capt. U. S. N.; m. 1 Jan. 1820, *Mary Wood,* Newburyport, who d. 15 April, 1821, a 24; 2 m. 29 Nov. 1825, *Laura Wheaton,* Warren, R. I.; 7 Joel Wood A., b. 24 Feb. 1821; Lydia Lord, b. 14 Sept. 1826; John Pickens, b. 26 June, 1828; Charles W., b. 18 Nov. 1829; Trevett, b. 2 July, 1831; Mary, b. 29 Dec. 1832; d. 12 Oct. 1837; Laura W., b. 10 Mar. 1835; Nathan M. W., b. 25 Dec. 1836; Mary, b. 1 May, 1839; Walter, b. 14 Oct. 1841.

5 JACOB A., Westford, m. Sept. 1787, *Polly Cummings.* 6 Mary, b. 9 April, 1788; m. *Silas Meriam,* Lowell; 7 MARY M., b. 29 Aug. 1809; m. *Alexander R. Abbot,* Preacher, Lowell; 7 Silas, b. 1811; Eliza, b. 6 Feb. 1815; Harriet, b. 1817; Maria, b. 1819; m. *Joseph Brown,* Lowell; Cynthia, b. 1822; m. *Jacob Brown,* Lowell; 7 Jacob, b. 1824; George, b. 1826. 6 Cummings, b. 22 Jan. 1790; d. 11 Oct. 1797.

6 BETSY, b. 3 April, 1792; m. *Timothy Smith,* Westford; 7 Timothy Abbot, b. July, 1816; 7 Granville, O; 7 ELIZA MARIA, b. 1818; m. *Loami Chamberlain,* Lowell; 7 Mary Ann, b. 1820; Harriet Jane, b. 1823; Nancy A., b. 1825; Samuel, b. 1827; George, b. 1834. 6 JACOB CUMMINGS A., b. 4 Dec. 1798; wharfinger, Boston; m. *Mary Todd.* 7 Mary T. b. and d. 1829; Jacob, b. 1831; infant, b. and d. 1833; Ellen S., b. 1835; Edwin, b. 1836; d. Sept. 1843; Emma, b. 1839; Ann M., b. Sept. 1842. 6 NANCY, b. 29 May, 1804; m. *Jonathan S. Hill,* Westford, 7 Nancy M., b. 12 Ap. 1834; Mary A., b. 6 Mar. 1836; Abby F., b. 31 Jan. 1841. 6 Samuel B., b. 18 Oct. 1812; Dentist, Lowell; m. *H. Eastman.*

5 MARY A., m. Col. *Abel Boynton,* Westford; 6 ABEL, b. 4 May, 1783; d. 1817; H. U. 1804; Lawyer, Bath, Me.; m. *Sarah Leland;* no issue; 6 MARY, b. 3 Ap. 1785; d. Nov. 1810; m. Hon. *Benjamin Ames,* Bath; 6 Elizabeth, b. 1 Oct. 1787; Benjamin A., b. and d. 1790; Benjamin A. 2d, b. 10 June, 1794, Troy or Waterford, N. Y.; Isaac N., b. and d. 1792; SARAH, b. 21 June, 1796; m. Hon. *Benj. Ames;* 7 c.

4 DANIEL A., Dracut; m. *Lucy Parker,* da. of Rev. T. P. 5 Daniel, b. 1758; d. 1829, Claremont, N. H.; n. m.; William, b. 1761; Samuel, b. 1765; Jonathan, b. 20 Jan. 1772. 5 WILLIAM A., Bedford, N. H.; m. 1786, *Martha Colburn.* 6 Polly, b. 1787; William, b. 1789; John, b. 1791. 5 SAMUEL A., Clare-

mont, m. *Elizabeth Carlton.* 6 Elizabeth, b. 1794; Lucy, b. 1796; Daniel, b. 1798; Samuel, b. 1800. 5 JONATHAN A., Litchfield, N. H.; Deacon, Representative to the General Court; m. 1794, *Rebekah Mussey*, who d. Dec. 1795, a. 23; 2 m. 1799, *Dolly Parker.* 6 Rebekah, b. 21 Nov. 1795; d. 18 July, 1819; Clarissa, b. 20 Aug. 1801; Dolly, b. 19 Ap. 1803; Eliza, b. 5 Ap. 1805; EMILY, b. 18 Sept. 1807; m. *Abbot Griffin*, Litchfield; Thomas P., b. and d. May, 1810; Sally P., b. and d. Sept. 1811; Mary P., b. 17 June; d. 7 Nov. 1815.

4 MARY A., da. of 3 Benja. A., m. 1759, *Nehemiah Barker*, Methuen; after the War of the Revolution moved to Milford, N. H.; he d. 20 Jan. 1810, a. 78; they were righteous and pious. 5 Abigail, b. 24 Jan. 1762; d. 5 July, 1793; Joel, b. 11 Aug. 1764; d. 1834; Mary, b. 19 Sept. 1766; d. 23 Oct. 1766; Mary, b. 18 Dec. 1767; d. Aug. 1824; Dorcas, b. 4 Sept. 1770; d. 23 July, 1840.

5 JOEL BARKER, Milford, m. *Sally Foster.* 6 Joel B., b. 14 Nov. 1794; Sally, b. 9 July, 1797; Polly, b. 9 Mar. 1800; Benjamin, b. 8 Aug. 1802; John, b. 25 Sept. 1805; James, b. 28 June, 1808; Hannah, b. 15 July, 1810; Nancy, b. 18 July, 1812; d. Feb. 1835.

5 MARY B., m. Dea. *Jacob Spaulding*, Hillsborough. 6 Polly, b. 21 Ap. 1792; Abigail, b. 14 Mar. 1794; Jacob, b. 26 Ap. 1796; d. 1818; Sally, b. 8 May, 1798; d. June, 1820; Benjamin, b. 27 Aug. 1800; Cyrus, b. 28 Sept. 1802; Franklin, b. 30 Jan. 1806; Nancy B., b. 2 Feb. 1809; Emeline, b. 1 Dec. 1812.

5 DORCAS B., m. *Merrill Pierce*, Danville, Vt. 6 Benjamin, b. and d. Feb. 1793; POLLY, b. 3 Sept. 1794; m. *Moses Chapman*, Peterboro'; Merrill, b. June, 1797; Jesse, b. May, 1801; d. June, 1825; MARY ANN, b. Sept. 1802; m. *Wm. B. Kimball*, Peterboro'. ADELINE, b. Mar. 1806; m. — *Cushing;* Louisa, b. Sept. 1808. NANCY, b. Oct. 1811; m. Col. — *Emerson*, Nashua; ELIZABETH, m. — *Fenner.*

4 ABIEL A., some time in H. U., which he left, and studied medicine; and was Physician in the war of 1755; after which he settled in Andover in practice; m. 1761, *Phebe Ballard*, who d. July, 1815, a. 77; 5 Abiel, b. 6 Nov. 1761; d. Seaman; Benjamin, b. 28 May, 1763; d. 18 Aug. 1821.

5 BENJAMIN A., Dea., Newburyport; m. 1785, *Joanna Holmes*, who d. Aug. 1828, a. 63. 6 Phebe B., b. 10 Oct. 1787; Joanna, b. 4 Jan. 1790; Mary S., b. 21 Oct. 1791; Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb. 1793; Benjamin, b. 10 Dec. 1794; d. Aug. 1818, at sea; Francis, b. 4 Jan. 1797; Abiel, b. 26 July, 1798; Sarah; John.

4 ELIZABETH A., da. of 3 Benjamin A., m. 1758, *Ebenezer Cummings*, Hollis; 2 m. 1780, *Thomas Merrill*, Esq. Conway, N. H.; d. 1788, a. 66. 5 Elizabeth, b. 23 Nov. 1759; d. 3 Oct. 1812; Ebenezer, b. 15 Sept. 1761; d. Oct. 1842; Abigail, b. 1 July, 1763; d. Nov. 1801; Bridget, b. 15 July, 1765; d. 24 Jan. 1786; Lucy, b. 9 July, 1767; MARY, b. 22 Oct. 1770; m. Hon. *Wil-*

liam Bixby, Francestown, N. H.; Jacob Abbot C., b. 2 Nov. 1772; d. 24 Feb. 1820; Sarah, b. 28 Jan. 1775; John M., b. 2 Mar. 1782; H. U. 1804; Benjamin, b. 15 Mar. 1784; H. U. 1804; LL. D., S. H. S.; Salem.

5 ELIZABETH C., m. *Henry Lovejoy*, Wilton. 6 Betsy, b. 31 Jan. 1782; d. 1846; Henry, b 26 Feb. 1784; d. 18 Aug. 1785; Henry, b. 2 May, 1786; Jacob, b. 28 Oct. 1788; William, b. 6 June, 1791; d. 6 Apr. 1816; Ezra, b. 2 Mar. 1794; Amos, b. 27 Nov. 1796; d. 3 Oct. 1799; Polly, b. 27 Mar. 1800; Sally, b. 1801.

5 EBENEZER C., Andover, Vt.; d. in Wisconsin T.; m. *Hannah Washer*. 6 Hannah, b. Aug. 1787; d.; Bridget, b. 1789; Ebenezer and Betsy, b. and d. Feb. 1792; Betsy, b. 1793; Stephen; Leonard; Jacob; Franklin.

5 ABIGAIL C., m. *Joseph Sevey*, Bartlett, N. H. 6 Joseph, b. 16 Oct. 1788; Hannah, b. 22 April, 1790; Ebenezer Cummings, b. 13 Jan. 1792; Benjamin, b. 11 Jan. 1794.

5 LUCY C., m. Maj. *Peter Pevey*, Greenfield, N. H. 6 PETER, b. 29 July, 1788, Dea.; m. *Dorcas Holt;* 7 3 s. and 2 da. 6 Sally, b 11 July, 1790; 6 LUCY C., b. 3 July, 1792; m. *Farnum Holt;* 7 13 c.; 3 d. y. 6 BENJAMIN A., b. 25 Sept. 1794; m. *C. Whittemore;* 7 7 c. 6 JACOB, b. 24 Dec. 1796; m. *Susan Campbell;* 2 m. *Sarah Marsh;* 7 6 c. 6 Abiel, b. 27 Mar., d. 29 Nov. 1799; 6 DORCAS, b. 8 Oct. 1800; m. *Edward Pratt.* 7 1 s. and 1 da. 6 Elizabeth, b. 6 Ap., d. 25 Nov. 1803; ELIZABETH 2d, b. 30 Aug. 1804; m. *Nehemiah Low;* 7 3 c. d. y. 6 ABIEL, b. 17 June, 1807; Capt.; m. *Louisa Stone;* 7 4 c. 6 John, b. 30 Mar., d. 2 Dec. 1809; 6 MERRILL C., b. 1812; m. *Elizabeth Stone.*

5 JACOB ABBOT C., H. U. 1801; an eminent Teacher in Boston; published a Geography and other school-books; m. 1809, *Elizabeth Merrill*, da. of Rev. G. M., Haverhill. 6 JAMES M., b. 27 July, 1810; M. D. Br. Coll. 1834; Physician, Groton; m.; 7 Elizabeth; 7 s. 6 John S., b. 5 Nov. 1811; d. 16 July, 1813.

5 JOHN MERRILL, H. U. 1804; M. M. S. S.; M. D. Portland; m. 1820, *Mary S. Boyd.* 6 Isabella Southgate, b. 3 July, 1823; Francis B., b. 27, d. 28 Nov. 1825; Charles Benjamin, b. 14 Ap. 1827; B. C.; John Cummings, b. 3 Nov. 1831; Mary Boyd, b. 7 May, 1837.

4 ANNA A., m. Jan. 1762, *Ephraim Burge*, Hollis; who d. 20 July, 1784, a. 46; 5 Anna, b. 20 Nov. 1762; d. 31 Oct. 1794; Ephraim, b. 7 June, 1764; d. 2 Mar. 1843; Josiah, b. 15 Ap. 1766; d. 25 Mar. 1790; H. U. 1787; Preacher, good scholar, and excellent character; Jacob, b. 7 Jan. 1768; d. June, 1809; Sukey, b. 21 July, 1773; d. 6 Sept. 1816; SALLY, b. 2 May, 1777; d. Oct. 1825; m. Dea. *D. Thurston*, Bedford, N. H.; Samuel, b. 28 May, 1779; d. Aug. 1824; Benjamin, b. 5 Aug. 1782; d. 15 June, 1816; H. U. 1805; M. D.; Tutor B. C.; Vassalboro', Me.; sound mind, and irreproachable character; 5 c. d. in infancy.

5 ANNA B., m *Phinchas Fletcher*, Dunstable, Ms. 6 Anna, b. 29 Oct. 1784; d. 1 Feb. 1837; Sewall, b. 19 Oct. 1786; d. 29 May, 1795; Mark, b. 19 Aug. 1788; d. 16 Nov. 1790; Mark, b. 14 Sept. 1790; Betsy, b. 2 Oct. 1792; Charlotte, b. 19 May, d. 30 Sept. 1794.

5 EPHRAIM B., Hollis, Dea.; an active, honest man, and zealous Christian; m. Jan. 1794, *Patty Baldwin;* 6 Ephraim, b. 8 Nov. 1794; d. Oct. 1825; Martha, b. 9 May, 1796; d. 3 Ap. 1830; m. *Gilbert Brooks*, Medford; 7 MARTHA ANN, b. July, 1827. 6 Anna, b. 13 July, 1798; Nahum, b. 5 Sept. 1800; d. 3 Nov. 1801; Clarissa, b. 12 May, 1802; d. 2 Dec. 1820; CYRUS, b. 5 Sept. 1804; m. 1835, *Joan Cumins;* 7 Cyrus F.; Edward A.; Charles H.; George A. 6 EMMA, b. 7 Nov. 1807; m. *George W. Hubbard.*

5 SUKEY B., m. Dea. *Thomas Farley*, Hollis; 6 infant, b. and d. 19 Nov. 1799; Susanna, b. 13 June, 1801; d. 12 Dec. 1822; Polly, b. 2 Jan. 1803; Asa, b. 7 April, 1804; d. July, 1809; Anna, b. 3 June, 1806; d. 27 July, 1809; Josiah B., b. 11 June, 1808; d. Jan. 1815; Anna, b. 8 Jan. 1810; Thomas Abbot, b. 1 July, 1813; d. 1841; A. C. 1838; studied divinity at Andover; Ephraim B., b. and d. July, 1816.

5 SAMUEL B., Francestown; m. *Anna May.* 6 Anna, b. 23 Ap. 1807; d. Oct. 1829; Sally, b. 27 Jan. 1808; d. 25 Nov. 1809; Mary, b. 27 Feb. 1810; Benjamin, b. 25 Ap. 1812; D. C. 1835; Minister in Enfield, N. H.; infant, b. and d. 1813.

3 JONATHAN ABBOT, m. 1713, *Zerviah Holt;* 4 Jonathan, b. 14 Dec. 1714; d. 21 May, 1794; 4 David; 4 NATHAN, b. 1718; d. 28 June, 1798; m. *Abigail Ames;* who d. 27 Aug. 1812, a. 89; no issue; 4 Mary; 4 ZERVIAH, m. 1745, *Ephraim Blunt*, Pembroke, N. H. 4 Job, b. 14 Oct. 1724; d.; 4 Samuel, b. 1 Oct. 1727; d.; 4 Jeremiah, b. 10 Oct. 1733; d. in the French war of 1755.

4 JONATHAN A., lived with his father; m. 1739, *Martha Lovejoy;* 2 m. 4 *Mary Abbot*, da. of 3 George A. 5 Jonathan, b. 29 Aug. 1740; d. 26 Dec. 1821; William, b. 21 Jan. 1746; d. Oct. 1807. MARTHA, b. 3 Feb. 1749; d. Dec. 1841; m. *Oliver Whiting*, Temple; who d. 1830; 6 Oliver; Patty; Nathan Abbot; Hannah; Benjamin; George; David; 5 Nathan, d. y.

5 JONATHAN A., lived with his father; m. 5 *Mehitabel Abbot*, da. of 4 Ephraim A.; she d. 1 Jan. 1777; 2 m. 5 *Dorcas Abbot*, da. of 4 Stephen A.; she d. 3 Mar. 1844. 6 Mehitabel, b. 29 Sept. 1764; Sarah, b. 22 June, 1766; d 25 July, 1845; Zerviah, b. 19 Mar. 1768; Abigail, b. 30 July, 1770; d. 2 June, 1810; Hannah, b. 18 Nov. 1774; Jonathan, b. 11 June, 1776; d. 7 Jan. 1843; Stephen, b. 30 Dec. 1779; d. 1 Oct. 1835; Dorcas, b. 6 Mar. 1782; Phebe, b. 17 Jan. 1788; Polly, d. y.

6 MEHITABEL A., m. 1787, *Benjamin Russell*, Bethel, Me.; 7 Stephen Abbot, b. 6 July, 1788; 7 SAMUEL, b. 14 Feb. 1790, Newry; m. 1811, *Abigail Burke;* have 12 c. and 13 gr. c. 7 WILLIBEE, b. 22 Dec. 1791; m. 1819, *Polly Bartlett;* 7 6 c.

7 Polly, b. Feb. 1794; Dorcas, b. 8 Ap. 1796. 7 John, b. 22 June, 1798; d. 26 July, 1820; 7 LUKE, b. 6 Ap. 1801; d. 9 Oct. 1831; m. *Abigail Kilgore*. 8 Ira; Moses; Frances; Luke. 7 Benjamin, b. 10 Jan. 1803; 7 Abigail, b. Jan. 1805; d. 30 July, 1825; 7 MEHITABEL, b. 4 Mar. 1807; m. 16 Feb. 1830; *Ballard Hatch*. 8 Benjamin R., b. 28 Dec. 1832; 8 Sylvanus, b. 20 Jan. 1834. 7 MARTHA A., b. 23 Dec. 1810; m. 1842, *Alonzo Fifield*. 7 LYDIA, b. 30 Aug. 1812; m. 1834, *Ira Kilgore*, Newry. 8 Ira; Albert; Charles; Hermon C.; 8 2 d in infancy.

7 STEPHEN ABBOT RUSSELL, m. 2 Jan. 1817, *Eunice Mason*. 8 Agnes, b. 11 Feb. 1818; ANGELINE, b. 28 Jan. 1819; m. 1838, *Sylvester Robinson;* 8 John, b. 11 July, 1821; d 15 Oct. 1839; Mary and Maria, b. 9 Oct. 1823; Mary, d. a. 3; Hannah, b. 14 Aug. 1825; Mary, b. 27 Sept. 1826; Thirza, b. 15 July, 1827; Eunice, b. 28 Sept. 1828; Moses, b. 5 Mar. 1829; Mehitabel, b. 14 Jan. 1831; Abigail, b. 13 Ap 1832; Stephen, b. 8 Dec. 1833. 7 POLLY R., m. *James Eames*, Newry. 8 MARY, b. 25 May, 1813; m. 1838, *Charles Cummings*, Andover, Ms.; 9 Martha R., b. 1839; Mary E., b. 1840; 8 DORCAS, b. 10 July, 1815; m. 1838, *C. Goodnow;* 9 Mary A., b. Feb. 1839; Ellen M., b Jan. 1843; 8 COLUMBUS, b. 18 Nov. 1817; m. 1842, *Maria T. Rice;* 8 Mehitabel, b. 18 May, 1823; d. 5 May, 1846; Levi F., b. 10 Mar. 1826; Benjamin R., b. 8 Sept. 1828; 4 d. in infancy. 7 DORCAS R., m. Sept. 1821, *Samuel Woodbridge*, Andover. 8 DORCAS C., b. 1 Aug. 1822; m. June, 1843, 8 *John Abbot;* Abby L., b. 26 Nov. 1825; Lydia J., b. 15 June, 1827; John R., b. 21 Mar. 1829; Stephen A., b. 13 Nov. 1831; Henry W., b. 30 Sept. 1833; Albert A., b. 9 May, 1836; George B., b. 19 Jan. 1839.

7 BENJAMIN R., m. Sept. 1822, *Mahala Wright;* 8 Nelson, b. 17 Ap. 1825; Lurana W., b. 1 Aug. 1828; Melvina, b. 29 Aug. 1833; Martha, b. 5 July, 1834; Mary A., b. 11 May, 1836; Hannah B., b. 22 May, 1838; Ebenezer E., b. 21 Sept. 1839; Sarah V., b. 24 Dec. 1841; Lawson P., b. 21 Oct. 1843; Benjamin, b. 26 Oct. 1844; Mahala, b. 1 Oct. 1846.

6 SARAH A., m. *Jonathan Stickney*, St. Armanda, L. C. 7 Sarah S., b. 15 Sept. 1794; Polly, b. 21 Feb. 1796; d. 21 Aug. 1811; Joseph, b. 6 Oct. 1797; d. 28 Jan. 1801; HANNAH, b. 1 Jan. 1800; m. 1829, *Moses L. Dudley;* 7 Thomas P., b. 13 Nov. 1801; d. 20 Jan. 1826; DORCAS, b. 8 June, 1805; m. *Thomas Allen*, Farnum, L. C.; JONATHAN, b. 8 June, 1805; m. 1827, *Mary Getty;* WILLARD, b. 23 Dec. 1807; m. 1838, *Clarissa Cummings*.

6 ZERVIAH A., m. 1789, *John Ellenwood*, Bethel. 7 Sarah; Jacob, d. 1 Mar. 1826; John, b. June, 1798; d. 25 Jan. 1835; DANIEL, b. 23 Aug. 1800; m. 1822, *Catharine Brown*; had 8 c.; moved to N. Y. 1834. 7 Ebenezer, b. 26 Oct. 1804; 7 GEORGE V., b. 12 Dec. 1806; m. 1827, *Esther Swan;* 7 Esther, b. 1829. 7 Fuller, b. 1831; Fernando, b. 1835; 7 4 d. in infancy. 7 SARAH

E., m. *Samuel Libbey*, Newry. 8 Varanes, b. 1818; Esther J., b. 1822; Lucy T., b. 1826; 5 d. in infancy. 7 JACOB E., m. 1816, *Adeline Twitchell.* 8 Hiram, b. 1817; Cynthia, b. 1821, d. 1823; Cynthia, b. 1824; Jacob, b. 1826. 7 JOHN E., m. *Rachel Barrows.* 8 Hester A., b. 1820; Isaac, b. 1822; Wesley, b. 1824; Jacob, b. 1826; Asa F, b. 1828; Ossacer, b. 1831. 7 EBENEZER E., m. 1832, *Sarah Chickering.* 8 Osgood, b. 1833; Sarah T., b. 1835; Gayton B., b. 1837; d.; Zerviah, b. 1838; C. Cheever, b. 1841; Charles G., b. 1843; George, b. 1845.

6 ABIGAIL A., m. 1789, *Theodore Russell*, Bethel. 7 Lydia, b. 16 July, 1790; 7 Jonathan A., b. 12 June, 1793; 7 Benjamin, b. 11 June, 1796; d. 8 May, 1840; 7 13 c. d. in infancy.

7 LYDIA R., m. 25 June, 1818, *Timothy Carter*, M. D., Bethel. 8 Lydia D., b. 22 Mar. 1823; Sarah W., b. 8 May, 1824; d. 18 June, 1843; Abigail A., b. 9 Ap. 1825; Theodore R., b. 12 July, 1827; Benjamin, b. July, 1832. 7 JONATHAN A. R., m. 1818, *Sarah Hale;* 8 Casper L., b. 23 Mar. 1819; d. 6 Aug. 1823; Solon H., b. 3 Nov. 1820; d. 1 Aug. 1823; John O., b. 10 Oct. 1822; d. 24 Dec. 1842; Betsy H., b. 23 Oct. 1825; Casper L., b. 10 Sept. 1827; Solon Abbot, b. June, 1829; Sarah, b. 18 Aug. 1831; Charlotte M. H., b. 20 Sept. 1834. 7 BENJAMIN R., m. Jan. 1832, *Athalinda Cushman.* 8 Theodore, b. Aug. 1833; d. 1835; Perry, b. 1835; Lydia, b. 1837; Benjamin A., b. 1839; d. 1840; Orne, d. 1842.

6 HANNAH A., m. 16 Aug. 1795, *Simeon Twitchell*, Bethel; he d. 4 May, 1844. 7 Sylvanus, b. 10 June, 1796; Curatio, b. 16 Jan. 1798; JONATHAN A., b. 1 Jan. 1800, Oldtown, Me.; m. 1833, *Ann Flanders;* n. c. 7 Uzziel, b. 3 Jan. 1802; d. 31 Aug. 1820; Andrew, b. 21 Dec. 1803; Levi, b. 10 Feb. 1806; Lois, b. 11 Jan. 1808; MOSES, b. 29 Aug. 1809, Calais; m. 1836, *Huldah Swan.* 8 Mary H, b. 24 Aug. 1839; Huldah A., b. 28 Oct. 1842. 7 Abigail, b. 31 July, 1811; HIRAM, b. 2 Sept. 1813, Bethel; m. 1841, *Mary Hunter;* 7 NANCY, b. 25 Jan. 1816; m. 1838, *Calvin Bakeman*, Master Mariner, Brewer, Me. 8 George R., b. 16 Aug. 1840; Alexander F., b. 2 Nov. 1841; Charles H., b. 14 Mar. 1844. 7 SYLVANUS T., Greenfield, Me.; m. 26 Ap. 1821, *Sophia Towne.* 8 Sylvia; Newton; William; O'Connell; Huldah; Sophia; Martin Van Buren; Isaac T., and others.

7 CURATIA T., Gilead, Me; m. 16 Jan. 1823, *Betsy Blake.* 8 Uzziel, b. 27 April, 1824; d. Sept. 1839, drowned. Hannah, d. in infancy; Freeman, b. Ap. 1831; d. Aug. 1833; Lucy M., b. 4 May, 1833. 7 ANDREW T., m. 8 July, 1828, *Lydia Littlehale.* 8 Hannah A., b. 12 July, 1829; Isaac L., b. 17 Nov. 1830; Hiram, b. 30 Aug. 1833. 7 LEVI T., m. Nov. 1836, *Agnes M. Russell.* 8 Harriet A., b. 26 Aug. 1837; Levi, b. 16 Mar. 1839; Eunice, b. 2 Nov. 1841; Jonathan, b. 7 Nov. 1843. 7 LOIS T., m. 28 Sept. 1828, *William Frye*, Esq., Attorney at Law, Bethel; 8 Richard A., b. 22 July, 1829; Sarah J., b. 14 Mar. 1831; d. 11 June, 1833; Martha M., b. 24 Mar. 1833; Sarah Jane, b. 18

July, 1834; Amanda A., b. 30 July, 1835; William C., b. 2 Oct. 1839; Joseph U., b. 19 Oct. 1841; Marietta F., b. 16 July, 1844.

[6] JONATHAN A., Bethel, m. 27 Jan. 1799, [5] *Betsy Batchelder.* [7] BETSY, b. 15 Jan. 1801; d. 14 Ap. 1821; m. Jan. 1819, *John Howe*, Rumford; [8] 2 c. d. in infancy. [7] Patty and Polly, b. 13 Nov. 1802; d. in infancy. [7] ADDISON, b. 25 July, 1803, Paris, Me.; Baptist Preacher; m. 9 Oct. 1842, *Rebekah Chase.* [8] Judson, b. 4 Sept. 1845. [7] Mary, b. 18 Nov. 1804; Rebekah, b. 23 Dec. 1806; d. 10 Nov. 1824; Jonathan, b. 7 Aug. 1808; Daniel, b. 16 May, 1810; d. 2 Ap. 1812; MEHITABEL, b. 13 Oct. 1812; m. 1840, [7] *Joshua Bullard*, Southbridge; [7] Dorcas, b. 9 Sept. 1817; Sybil B., b. 4 Jan. 1821. [7] MARY A., m. 3 Mar. 1825, *Nathan Eames*, Bethel; [8] Curtis C., b. 11 Feb. 1826; Daniel, b. 10 June, 1827; Elizabeth, b. 24 Sept. 1828; Eleanor, b. 8 June, 1830; Mary A. and Martha M., b. 1832; Nancy, b. 27 Mar. 1834; Nathan, b. 20 Ap. 1836.

[6] STEPHEN A., Capt., Representative in the General Court; lived with his father; m. [6] *Hannah Russell;* [7] Stephen, b. 4 Oct. 1802; d. 10 Ap. 1822; HANNAH, b. 4 Oct. 1802; m. *John Harding.* MARTHA L., b. 9 Sept. 1804; m. *Samuel Gray;* MARY P., b. 5 Jan. 1807; m. Rev. *H. Green.* Jonathan, b. 1808; d. 1 Oct. 1837; Samuel, b. 22 Feb. 1811; PHEBE H., b. 22 Mar. 1813; m. *George Sibley.* David, b. 15 Sept. 1817; John; Dorcas, d. y.; Jane, b. 1820; d. Nov. 1822.

[6] DORCAS A., m. *George Valpey*, Salem; 2 m. Capt. *Joseph Sibley;* [7] Dorcas A., d. inf.; Joseph A., b. 21 June, 1812; George, b. 17 July, 1813; John S., b. 15 June, 1815; Moses H., b. 15 Sept. 1816; William H., b. 29 Oct. 1818; Sarah J.; Charles.

[6] PHEBE A., m. 1810, Capt. *Joshua Ballard*, Andover. [7] PHEBE, b. 22 Aug. 1811; m. *H. P. Chandler;* [7] Joshua, b. 28 Jan. 1813; m. [7] *Mehitabel Abbot;* STEPHEN, b 9 Sept. 1815; m. [7] *Sarah B. Russell;* Edward, b. 26 June, 1819; Gayton, b. 8 July, 1821; William, b. 15 May, 1825; d. 25 Sept. 1828; Mary, b. 24 Mar. 1828.

[5] WILLIAM A., m. *Sarah Holt.* [6] Hannah, b. 27 May, 1767; SARAH, b. 3 June, 1769; m. *Ezra Upton;* n. c.; Martha, b. 11 Dec. 1772; WILLIAM, d. May, 1843, Malden; had 3 wives and 11 ch.; MARY, d. June, 1806; m. *Samuel Tufts*, Malden; [7] 1 c. d. y. [6] HANNAH A., m. Capt. *Daniel Heald*, Temple, N. H. [7] HANNAH, m. *Larkin Mason*, Wilton. [8] 9 c. [7] Sally; [7] ALFRED, Pa., m. *Lucy Stanley*; [8] 3 c. [7] EDWARD, Pa.; m. *Ann Sherwin;* [8] 6 c.; [7] LYDIA, m. *Jonathan Spalding*, Temple; [8] 1 c. [7] Oliver; [7] Lucy; [7] CLEMENT, m. *Milly Heald;* [8] 9 c. [7] MARTIN, m. *Mary Searle;* [8] 1 c. [7] MARY, m. *Joshua Foster*, Temple; [8] 4 c.

[6] MARTHA A., m. *Elisha Child*, Temple; [7] Moses, b. 30 Jan.; d. 2 Mar. 1796; Patty, b. 15 Aug. 1797; [7] SARAH, b. 22 Mar. 1799; m. *James Killam*, Temple; [8] 3 c. [7] POLLY, b. 22 Mar. 1801; m. *Nathaniel F. Laws*, Peterboro'. [8] Martha Caroline, b.

28 July, 1827; Almena F., b. 16 May, 1832; Albert D., b. 4 Feb. 1836. [7] JAMES, b. 20 Sept. 1802, Temple; m. 1827, *Mary Laws.* [8] Nahum A., b. 16 Oct. 1836. [7] NAHUM, b. 9 July, 1805, Wilton; m. *Betsy Wright;* [7] HARRIET, b. 9 July, 1809; m. *Samuel Mitchell.* [8] Maria Jane, b. May, 1837. [7] BETSY, b. 8 Ap. 1811; m. *Francis Killam,* Pembroke, N. H. [8] George F. A., b. 1835.

[4] DAVID A., Pembroke, N. H.; m. 1741, *Hannah Chandler.* [5] Benjamin, b. 2 Jan. 1743. [5] JOB A., b. in Andover; m. *Phebe Furnum;* moved, about 1783, from Pembroke to Barnet, Vt. [6] Sarah, b. 21 Mar. 1772; [6] HANNAH, b. Dec. 1773; m. *Jonathan Darling,* Esq. Ryegate, Vt.; n. c. [6] Phebe, b. 28 Feb. 1774; [6] SUSANNA, b. Dec. 1778; m. *Josiah Darling,* Ryegate; n. c.; [6] John, b. 26 Aug. 1780; [6] Mary, b. 1782.

[6] SARAH A., m. 1793, *Alexander Stuart,* Barnet; [7] WALTER S., b. 13 May, 1794; m. *Rachel McKinley;* had 2 s. and 4 da.; [7] JOB S., b. 10 Aug. 1796; m. *Mary Blanchard,* Hardwick, Vt.; have 6 s. and 2 da. [7] WILLIAM S., b. 22 Aug. 1798; m. *Jane Whitelaw;* have 4 s. and 3 da. [7] JOHN S., b. 22 June, 1800; m. *Elizabeth Brock;* have 3 s. and 2 da. [7] JENNET S., b. 30 Mar. 1802; m. *Reuben Hight;* have 2 s. and 3 da. [7] Alexander S., b. 10 June, 1806; d. 22 Jan. 1812; James, b. 3 Dec. 1808; d. 1 Feb. 1812; Phebe, b. 3 Jan. 1810; d. 3 Feb. 1812; Phebe 2d, b. 8 Nov. 1812; Alexander, b. 8 Aug. 1814.

[6] PHEBE A., m. *John Brock,* Barnet; [7] Jennet; John; Phebe; Sally; Maria. [7] JENNET B., m. 1821, *John Darling,* Esq. Groton, Vt. [8] John B., b. 22 Nov. 1822; Jonathan R., b. 16 Nov. 1823; Judith, b. 16 Jan. 1825; Phebe, b. 30 Dec. 1826; d. 23 Aug. 1827; Phebe 2d, b. 24 Nov. 1828; George W., b. 29 Sept. 1830; Jennet, b. 28 Feb. 1834; Walter, b. 17 June, 1837. [7] PHEBE B., m. *Moses Wesson,* Danville, Vt. [8] Hannah, b. 15 Dec. 1830; Phebe, b. 7 Oct. 1833; Aaron, b. 20 Aug. 1836; Peter, b. 15 Feb. 1839.

[6] JOHN ABBOT, m. Mar. 1804, *Ann Brock,* Barnet. [7] Jennet, b. 1805; John, b. 1807; Job, b. 1809; d. 1841; Walter, b. 1811; Jeremiah, b. 1813; Harvey, b. 1814; Phebe, b. 1817; Martha, b. 1819; Jonathan D., b. 1822. [6] MARY ABBOT, m. 1805, *James Brock,* Barnet. [7] Phebe, b. 1805; d. 1837; Jennet and Priscilla, b. and d. 1807; Thomas, b. 1809; Harvey, b. 1811; Hannah, b. 1812; David, b. 1814; d. 1843; Maria, b. 1815; Sarah, b. 1818; Jane, b. 1820; Isabella, b. 1822; Elizabeth, b. 1825.

[4] JOB ABBOT, Pembroke; son of [3] Jonathan; m. [5] SARAH, b. 1751; m. *Abiel Holt,* Temple, N. H. Nathan, b. 9 Sept. 1753; d. 5 Mar. 1801; Job, b. 1755; d. 12 July, 1805; ABIGAIL, b. 1757; m. *Stephen Dresser,* Lovell, Me.; had 15 c.

[5] NATHAN A., Andover, Dea.; respected for his moral worth and Christian virtue; lived with his uncle, [4] Nathan A.; m. 1777, *Sarah Bullard.* [6] Nathan, b. 25 Aug. 1778; d. 13 Feb. 1837;

son b. and d. 1780; son b. Mar. 1781; d. Mar. 1782; Job, b. 7 Aug. 1782; Joshua, b. 29 June, 1784; d. 29 Jan. 1786; Abel, b 7 Sept. 1786; Paschal, b. 23 July, 1788; Jeremiah, b. 14 Aug. 1790; Sarah, b. 20 Dec. 1792; Amos, b. 13 Mar. 1795; Joshua, b. 22 Ap. 1797; Lydia, b. 4 Nov. 1800.

6 NATHAN A., m. 6 *Hannah Russell;* who d. Nov. 1832, a. 52. 7 HANNAH, b. 9 Sept. 1807; m. *Samuel Morrill*, Andover, Printer; Nathan, b. 17 July, 1809; PASCHAL, b. 13 Ap. 1812; m. *Phebe A. Smith;* HENRY R., b. 19 Ap. 1815; m. *Lydia Luscomb.*

7 NATHAN A., m. *Mary E. Cummings.* 8 Nathan E., b. 13 Nov. 1833; Mary F., b. 3 Feb. 1834; Joseph W., b. 18 Sept. 1836; Costello C., b. 27 Dec. 1838; d. 8 Jan. 1839; Albert C., b. 13 Oct. 1839; Lewis P., b. 31 Aug. 1842.

6 JOB A., Capt., lived with his father; m. 1807, 7 *Lucy Chandler;* 7 NATHAN B., m. *Elizabeth Noyes;* 7 LUCY, b. 18 Oct. 1811; m. *Joseph S. Holt*, N. Y.; Job, b. 15 Sept. 1813; d. 9 Feb. 1817; son, b. and d. 1816; SARAH J., m. *William Abbot*, Greenfield, N. H.; Amos, b. 15 Feb. 1823; Joanna. 6 ABEL A., Capt., m. 6 *Sarah Abbot;* 2 m. *Mary Jones.* 7 ABEL, b. 5 Mar. 1812, Dexter, Me.; m. *Aphia Small;* 7 Alfred; Abiathar.

6 PASCHAL A., Dea., m. 6 *Mary Abbot;* d. 28 Oct. 1828; 2 m. *Hannah Foster.* 7 MARY, b. 21 June, 1814; m. Rev. *James Boutwell*, Brentwood, N. H.; 7 Hannah L., b. 27 Sept. 1830; Paschal G., b. 20 Jan. 1833; d. 7 Sept. 1834; Isaac F., b. 3 Sept. 1834; Paschal G. 2d, b. 25 Ap., d. 20 Nov. 1836; Milton L., b. 21 Oct. 1837; Paschal Job, b. 22 Sept. 1839. 6 JEREMIAH A., Dexter, Me.; m. *Lucy Safford.* 7 Job; Hannah; Olive A. 6 SARAH A., m. 1815, 6 *Abiel Russell.* 7 Abiel, b. and d. 1815; SARAH B., b. 24 Sept. 1816; m. 7 *Stephen Ballard;* Lydia A., b. 2 June, 1818; Abiel E., b. 27 Feb. 1821; Moses A., b. 4 Aug. 1824; d. 31 Oct. 1834; Job A., b. 18 Mar. d. Nov. 1830. 6 AMOS A., Dexter; m. *Mehitabel Safford.* 7 Sarah; Emily; George. 6 JOSHUA A., Dexter; m. 6 *Lydia Abbot*, d. May, 1826; 2 m. *Mary Baker* 7 Lydia J., b. 23 Sept. 1821; d. 1826; Lydia J.; Joseph K.; Mary F.; Joseph B., d.; Hannah; Ann C. 6 LYDIA A., m. 1823, *Thomas P. Kendall*, Athens, Me.; 7 Lydia H.; Sarah J.; Walter; John; George W.; Daniel A.

5 JOB A., Wilton, m. 1780, *Anna Ballard.* 6 Samuel, b. 14 May, 1781; d. Ap. 1782; Samuel, b. 15 July, 1783; Anna, b. 22 July, 1785; d. 9 May, 1828; James, b. 14 Mar. 1787; d. 6 May, 1807; SARAH, b. 7 Ap. 1789; d. 1 Dec. 1821; m. Capt. *Abel Abbot;* MARY, b. 18 Ap. 1791; d. 28 Oct. 1828; m. Dea. 6 *Paschal Abbot;* William B., b. 6 July, 1793; d.; Job, b. 15 Aug. 1795; d. 15 Oct. 1819; Timothy B., b. 14 Aug. 1797; d. 22 Nov. 1820; Abigail, b. 5 Jan. 1799; d. 15 July, 1822; LYDIA, b. 18 Aug. 1800; d. May, 1826; m. *Joshua Abbot;* Fanny, b. 7 Jan. 1802; son, b. and d. 1804; 6 SAMUEL A., Dexter; m. *Sarah Palmer.* 7 Anne; Sarah; Mary; Elizabeth; Olive; Samuel; Willard; James P. 6 FANNY A., m. 1823, *Benjamin R. Downes,*

Andover. 7 Sarah S., b. 26 Nov. 1824; d. 14 Nov. 1826; William S., b. 1 Aug. 1826; Sarah S., b. 17 Nov. 1827; d. 28 Oct. 1828; Isaac H. K., b. 27 Sept. 1829; Charles C., b. 2 July, 1832; George P., b. 2 June, 1835; d. 19 Aug. 1835; Joel P., b. 28 May, d. 12 Aug. 1838.

4 SAMUEL A., m. and settled in Pembroke, N. H. 5 Samuel, b. 10 Sept. 1749; d.; Ebenezer, b. 18 Oct. 1751; d.; Judith, b. 28 July, 1753; d.; Abigail, b. 6 Dec. 1755; d.; Jeremiah, b. 7 July, 1757; d.; Sarah, b. 20 Aug. 1759; Lydia, b. 18 Sept. 1761; d.; Ezra, b. 15 Aug. 1763; d.; William, b. 1 July, 1765; d. July, 1837; Rachel, b. 15 June, 1768; Mariam, b. 20 Sept. 1770.

5 SAMUEL A., m. —; 6 Ebenezer; Amos; Job; John; Betsy; Hannah; 5 EZRA A., m. —; 6 Sarah; Mary; John; William; Chauncy; 5 WILLIAM A., m. 1791, *Dorcas Parker;* 6 Nathaniel, b. 10 Feb. 1792; 6 William, b. 15 Aug. 1794; Hannah, b. 10 July, 1796; 6 Mariam, b. 3 Mar. 1798; Mary, b. 29 Jan. 1800; Adrian, b. 20 Dec. 1802; Levina, b. 2 Ap. 1807; Savalla, b. 27 Aug. 1809.

6 WILLIAM A., m. 1816, *Esther Fowler.* 7 Orson; Clarissa; Marietta; Elvira; Laura. 6 MARIAM A., m. 1816, *Samuel Kelley.* 7 Nathaniel; Adolphus; Savalla; William.

3 DAVID A., made a farm, and settled in Merrimac Corner; m. 1718, *Hannah Danforth*, who d. 1788, a. 91. 7 Hannah, b. 21 Oct. 1721; d. 25 Feb. 1722; Hannah, b. 23 Dec. 1723; d. 12 Mar. 1813; David, b. 28 Mar. 1728, d. Nov. 1799; Solomon, d. 17 Dec. 1797; SARAH, m. 1753, *Robert Hildreth*, Dracut. Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug. 1733; d. 31 Aug. 1753; Josiah, b. 1735; d. 26 Nov. 1753; Jonathan, b. 4 Nov. 1739; d. 10 Ap. 1817; Benjamin, d. 20 Nov. 1753.

4 DAVID A., Billerica; m. 1752, *Prudence Sheldon.* 5 Hannah, b. 1752; 5 ELIZABETH, b. 26 Feb. 1754; m. — *Douglas;* moved to Barton, Vt.; 5 Prudence, b. 3 Oct 1757; d. 15 Dec. 1839; 5 Josiah, b. 29 Dec. 1759; d. Feb. 1837; 5 Samuel, b. 27 Mar. 1764; d. 1834; 5 David, b. 4 Mar. 1766, Barton, Vt. 6 David S.; 6 Hannah. 5 Benjamin, b. 26 June, 1768, Salem, O.; 6 Augustus; 6 Betsy; 5 OLIVE, b. 24 July, 1770; m. *David Towne*, Waterbury, Vt.; 5 DORCAS, b. 5 Dec. 1773; m. *John Snow*, Chelmsford; has 1 s. and 4 da. Jeremiah, b. 17 May, 1776; d. 1834.

5 HANNAH A., m. *Aaron Parker*, Campton, L. C.; had 6 s. and 1 d. 5 PRUDENCE A., m. 1778, *Nathaniel Sawyer*, Wilton; he d. 16 Oct. 1807, a. 57. 6 FANNY, b. 5 July, 1779; m. 1800, *Silas Buss*, Temple, N. H.; 6 HANNAH, b. 5 Dec. 1780; m. 1804, *Leonard Barker*, Salem, N. Y.; 6 SALLY, b 25 Nov. 1782; m. 1808, *Timothy A. Holt*, Syracuse, N. Y.; 6 NATHANIEL, b. 21 Nov. 1784; m. 1820, *Jane C. Waterhouse*, Cooper, Me.; 6 OLIVE, b. 14 Feb. 1787; m. 1808, *Joseph Parker*, Chester, Vt.; 6 Asaph, b. 11 May, 1789; d. Feb. 1790; 6 Anna, b. 17 Jan. 1791; d. 30 May, 1809; 6 ASAPH, b. 15 July, 1793, Cooper, Me.; m. 1819,

Betsy Russell, Wilton; [6] Amos, b. 26 Oct. 1795; d. Oct. 1799; infant, b. and d. Dec. 1797; [6] ACHSAH, b. 15 Sept. 1800; m. 1825, *John C. Allan*, Lubec, Me.

[5] JOSIAH A., Andover; m. 1784, *Ruth Bodwell;* 2 m. 1790, *Anna Furbush:* moved, 1800, to Bath, N. H; removed to Lemington, Vt.; [6] Charles, b. 25 Nov. 1784; d. 29 Dec. 1833; Ruth B., b. 1 Jan. 1786; Fanny, b. 21 Dec. 1787; Nancy, b. 30 Nov. 1790; d. 10 July, 1818; Sarah, b. 10 Nov. 1791; Sophia, b. 20 Aug. 1793; Dorcas, b. 4 Mar. 1796; d. 11 June, 1842; Walter S., b. 23 Feb. 1798; George W., b. 24 Dec. 1799; Moses and Sewall, d. y.; Moses S., b. 22 Oct. 1806; Maria F., b. 18 July, 1809.

[6] CHARLES A., Bath; m. *Nancy Lang.* [7] Samuel L., b. 1813; Hannah L., b. 1815; Nancy, b. 1817; Martha, b. 1819; Charles, b 1821; Edward, b. 1823; Luvia, b. 1826; Edwin, b. 1829; Persis A., b. 1831. [6] RUTH B. A., m. *Asa Holmes*, Dalton, N. H. [7] Joanna, b. Jan. 1815; Sophia, b. 1816; Asa S., b. 1818; Abigail, b. 1821; Mary, b. 1824. [6] FANNY A., m. *Jeremiah Clough*, Bath; had 5 s. and 8 da. [6] SALLY A., m. *Aaron Hall*, Troy, N. Y. [7] Angeline H., b. 1820; Narcissa, b. 1823; Aaron S.; Sewall W.; Sarah F., b. 1829. [6] SOPHIA A., m. *Henry Goss*, Chazy, N. Y. [7] William J., b. 19 Feb. 1820; Henry A, b. 19 Aug. 1821; Aaron G., b. 23 Mar. 1822; Alfred, b. 4 Dec. 1823; Sarah M., b. 2 May, 1826; Sally A., b. 5 Sept. 1829; d. 6 July, 1837.

[6] DORCAS A., m. *Artemas W. Buffington*, Lemington, Vt. [7] Dorcas F., b. Oct. 1821; Nancy E., b. 23 May, 1823; Mariane L., b. Sept. 1824; Darius A., b. 4 June, 1826; Charles A., b. 10 Jan. 1828; Laura M., b. 20 Dec. 1829; Simeon P., b. 11 Dec. 1831; Oscar W., b. 4 Nov. 1834. [6] WALTER S. A., Hereford, L. C.; m. *Betsy G. Ladd.* [7] Stewart L., b. 28 Mar. 1826; Eliza C., b. 24 Mar. 1827; Angeline L, b. 9 Jan. 1829; Charles F., b. 8 Nov. 1830; Seneca J., b. 9 June, 1834. [6] GEORGE W. A., Lyman, N. H., m. *Lucinda Rowell.* [7] Amos F., b. Nov. 1821; George B, 14 Dec. 1823; Hannah E.; Edwin. [6] MOSES S. A., Hereford, L. C., m. *Sophronia S. Ladd.* [7] Sewall W., b. 29 Aug. 1831; Maddalon M., b. 14 Dec. 1833; Adeline D, b. 3 Mar. 1836; Azro A., b. 19 Feb. 1839; Adelaide A., b. 24 Feb. 1842; Amanda M., b. 31 July, 1844. [6] MARIA F. A., m. *Stephen Harris*, Lemington. [7] Julia A., b. 17 Mar. 1836; Warren, b. 4 Sept. 1837. Luellah, b. 5 Oct. 1840; Horace E., b. 6 Aug. 1842; Sewall A., b. 25 Nov. 1844.

[5] SAMUEL A., Society Land, N. H.; m. *Rhoda Blanchard;* 2 m. *Ann Wallace.* [6] Henry, b. 11 Feb. 1787; Rhoda, b. 18 Oct. 1788; Samuel, b. 23 Sept. 1790; William, b. 18 Oct. 1792; David, b. 10 July, 1794; Pamela, b. 7 Dec. 1796; Hannah, b. 14 Jan. 1799; d.; Betsy, b. 1 May, 1803; Sarah, b. 23 Sept. 1804; Robert M., b. 24 Sept. 1806; d 16 Aug. 1810.

[5] JEREMIAH A., Gorham, Me.; m.; had 4 c.; moved to Portland.

6 ALEXIS A., son of 5 Jeremiah A., Portland; m. Miss Chandler. 7 George; Henry; Charles; Edward; Abby; Estella; Josephine.

4 SOLOMON A., Dracut; m. 1756, *Hannah Colby*. 5 Hannah, b. 1 May, 1757; Solomon, b. 5 May, 1759; d. 5 Jan. 1842; Sarah, b. 22 May, 1761; Daniel Colby, b. 26 Oct. 1766; d. 18 Sept. 1842; Elizabeth D., b. 11 Oct. 1768; Lydia, b. 22 May, 1771; David, b. 18 May, 1775.

5 HANNAH A., m. *Parker Bodwell;* 2 m. *David Jones*, Methuen; 6 Parker L.; Herman; Sarah; Susannah; Fanny; Hannah; Charles; Samuel; Nabby. 5 SOLOMON A., Dracut; was cheerful, generous, open-hearted, and respected; m. *Rachel Bowers;* 6 Dorcas, b. 19 Sept. 1786; d. 20 Sept. 1801; Dolly, b. 17 July, 1789; Sally, b. 13 June, 1791; Polly, b. 4 April, 1793; d. 20 July, 1799; Rachel, b. 5 April, 1795; Abigail, b. 23 Mar. 1797; Samuel B., b. 22 Sept. 1799; Solomon, b. 1 Sept. 1801; d. 15 Aug. 1805; Lydia, b. 2 Nov. 1804; Emily, b. 10 Jan. 1807; d. 14 Dec. 1842.

6 DOLLY A., m. 1814, *Prescott Coburn*, Lowell. 7 Harriet Newell; Perlena A. 6 SALLY A., m. 1810, *Reuben Upton*, Lowell; 7 Angeline; Dorcas; Reuben Augustus. 6 RACHEL A., m. 1818, *Allen Pierce*, Lowell. 7 Otis; Eliza; Janette; Sophronia; Darius; Rachel; Henry; Prescott C.; Melissa; Orson B.; Sarah A. 6 ABIGAIL A., m. 1824, *Thomas Bowers*, Dracut. 7 Abigail Sophia. 6 SAMUEL B. A., Capt., Lowell; m. 1822, *Sally J. Varnum;* 2 m. Rachel U. Whiting. 7 Antoinette, b. 12 Jan. 1823; Mary Ann, b. 21 Mar. 1825; Sarah, b. 25 Sept. 1826; Albert G., b. 25 June, 1828; Elizabeth J., b. 16 July, 1830; Charles S., b. 12 Aug. 1832; William G., b. 6 Sept. 1835; Phineas, b. 18 Jan. 1838; d. 28 July, 1838; Samuel L., b. 21 June, 1841; George W., b. 4 Nov. 1843. 6 LYDIA A., m. 1824, *Solomon Combs;* 2 m. *Joshua Hale*, Lowell. 7 Solomon; Otis; Lydia Ann; Jonas; Henry. 6 EMILY A., m. *Joel Pierce*, d. Dracut. 7 Emily Almira; Margaret Ann. 5 SARAH A., m. 1786, *Samuel Morse*, Loudon, N. H. 6 Samuel; Charles A.; Sarah.

5 DANIEL COLBY A., Esq., Dracut; Member of the Legislature, useful in town affairs; Town Treasurer twenty-one years in succession; beloved and respected; m. 1792, *Patience Coburn*, who d. 15 April, 1830; 6 PATIENCE, b. 7 Dec. 1792; m. *William Ames*, Esq., Hollis. LUTHER, b. 20 May, 1795, Gilsum, N. H., m. *Nancy Locke;* Daniel C., b. 19 Jan. 1799; d. 4 Dec. 1799; Ziba, b. 11 Nov. 1800; DOLLY, b 30 Mar. 1803; m. 1836, *Leonard Peabody*, Bradford; Daniel, b. 20 Oct. 1805.

6 ZIBA A., Grocer, Lowell; m. 1833, *Elizabeth Thayer*. 7 Sarah E., b. 25 Feb. 1835; d. 30 April, 1835; Elizabeth M., b. 14 Jan. 1837; George Henry, b. 23 Nov. 1839; Edward T., b. 30 June 1843; 6 DANIEL A., lives on the farm of his father; m. 1832, *Ellsie Marshall*. 7 Lucelia, b. 26 Mar. 1833; Henry, b. 12 June, 1835; d. 3 Sept. 1836; Hannah, b. 6 Aug. 1837; d. 5 Sept. 1838; infant, b. and d. Aug. 1837; Edwin, b. 23 May, 1839; Henrietta, b. 27 Dec. 1841; d. 10 Feb. 1842.

5 ELIZABETH D. A., m. *Ephraim Lane*, Walpole, N. H. 6 REBECCA, m. *D. Pulsipher*, Rockingham, Vt.; SUSAN, m. *E. Pulsipher*, Rockingham; BETSY, m. *H. Reynolds*, Putney, Vt; MARY, m. *J. Hooper*, Walpole; GEORGE, m. *S. Dunshee*, Putney; PHEBE, m. *C. Wise*, Walpole; SOPHIA, m. *O. Huntington*, Walpole; ALMIRA, m. *C. Hooper*, Walpole; LEWIS, m. *Mary Angier*, Walpole. 5 LYDIA A., m. *Joshua Martin*, Hookset, N. H. 6 Lydia; Daniel.

5 DAVID A., Windham, N. H., Preacher; m. *Hannah Crosby*; 2 m. *Dolly Abbot*; 3 m. *Sarah McKinley*. 6 Hannah; Lucetta; David; Dorcas; Sarah Jane; Daniel Colby. 6 DORCAS A., m. *Calvin Kimball*, Hookset; 7 Harrison; Ezra; Orren.

4 JONATHAN A., Captain; lived on his father's farm; m. 1759, *Mary Chandler*. 5 Jonathan, b. 3 Mar. 1760; d. 1830; n. m.; 5 MARY, b. 10 Jan. 1762; d. May, 1845; m. Maj. *Abiel Chandler*. 6 Joshua, H. U. 1807; ordained, 1819, Minister at Swanzey, N. H.; 1802, at Orange, Mas.; at Bedford and Pembroke. 5 David, b. 11 Mar. 1764; d. 21 June, 1823; Phebe, b. 26 Feb. 1766; Nathan, b. 17 May, 1768; Benjamin, b. 7 June, 1770; d.; Solomon, b. 1 Nov. 1772; d.; Joshua, b. 22 Nov. 1774; d. y.; Hannah, b. 4 Oct. 1776; Sarah, b. July, 1778; Priscilla, b. 29 July, 1780.

5 DAVID A., m. 1789, 6 *Priscilla Chandler*. Priscilla, b. 10 June, 1790; Mary, b. 20 June, 1791; DAVID, b. 23 Dec. 1792; m. 1833, *Mary Grant*; JONATHAN, b. 9 June, 1796; Captain; m. *Lydia Phelps*; Ezra, b. 19 Ap. 1801; Phebe, b. 5 Aug. 1803; m. *Elijah Wilson*; Joshua, b. 8 Sept. 1806; Serena, b. 7 Sept. 1808; HERMAN, m. *Mary Gray*. 5 NATHAN A., m. 1792, *Hannah Phelps*. 6 Nathan, b. 25 Feb. 1792.

5 BENJAMIN A., m. 6 *Rhoda Chandler*. 6 Benjamin, b. 27 Mar. 1795; RHODA, b. 24 Oct. 1796; m. *Daniel Knowlton*, Concord, N. H.; PHEBE, b. 27 Nov. 1798; m. 1824, Dea. *Solomon Holt*. Jonathan, b. 15 Nov. 1801; d. 8 Mar. 1838; NATHAN C., b. 16 Jan. 1807; m. 1836, *Hannah Grant*; MARY, b. 17 Nov. 1809; m. 1836, *Ebenezer Ricker*, Lyman, Me.; Gilbert, b. 5 April, 1812; d. 1 Jan. 1835. 6 BENJAMIN A., m. 1814, *Rebecca Boynton*. 7 Justin E.; John S.; Mary L.; Rebecca A., d.; William Otis; Martha Ann. 5 PHEBE A., m. *Joseph Shattuck*. 6 Hannah C.; Joseph; Nathan; Phebe. 5 SOLOMON A., m. 1794, *Lucy Frye*. 6 Lucy, b. 30 Oct. 1794; Solomon, b. 25 Sept. 1802; d.; Solomon, b. 5 Feb. 1805; Joshua; Andrew, b. 8 Aug. 1808.

2 TIMOTHY, in 1676, was taken by the Indians, and was retained by them a number of months; he was brought back by a squaw, having suffered much by hunger; he settled on the farm on which 6 Asa, and 7 Asa A Abbot, descendants, now live; m. Jan. 1690, *Hannah Graves*, who d. 16 Nov. 1726; 3 Timothy, b. 1 July, 1693; d. 10 July, 1766; HANNAH, b. 19 Oct. 1695; d. 11 Feb. 1751; m. *Abiel Holt*, son of Nicholas H.; moved to Windham, Ct.; d. 1772. DORCAS, b. 6 May, 1698; m. *Nicholas Holt*, 1717.

3 TIMOTHY, lived with his father in the garrison house; was industrious, honest, useful, and respected; m. Dec. 1717, *Mary Foster;* 4 Mary, b. 16 Oct., d. 8 Nov. 1718; 4 Timothy, b. 6 Nov. 1719; d. 6 Ap. 1745; Asa, b. 28 Oct. 1721; d. 22 Dec. 1796; MARY, b. 18 Jan. 1724; d. 20 Mar. 1745; m. 4 *Ephraim Abbot*, Amherst; HANNAH, b. 1 July, 1726; m. *Joseph Parker;* Nathan, b. 18 Jan. 1729; d.; SARAH, b. 16 May, 1731; d.; m. *Edward Farmer*, Billerica; LYDIA, b. 8 Ap. 1733; d.; m. *Thomas Farnum;* Dorcas, b. 13 Oct. 1735; m. *Samuel Bailey;* PHEBE, b. 27 Feb 1737; m. *William Dane;* Caleb, b. 30 Aug., d. 18 Sept. 1738.

4 ASA, m. 1744, 4 *Elizabeth*, da. of 3 Ephraim Abbot; lived with his father, was employed in town business; respected for his correct, moral habits, and patriarchal simplicity; 5 Timothy, b. 15 June, 1745; d. Mar. 1826; ELIZABETH, b. 1 June, 1747; m. 1779, *Jesse Manning*, Billerica; Asa, b. 25 June, 1749; d. 5 June, 1763; Caleb, b. 8 Oct. 1751; d. Ap. 1837; Daniel, b. 15 June, 1754; d. 1776, in the army; Nathan, b. 18 Nov. 1756; d. 1840.

5 TIMOTHY, Lieut.; m 4 *Sarah Abbot*, da. of Dea. 3 Isaac A.; lived with his father; was useful and respected; was blind several years before his death; 6 Timothy, b. 28 Sept. 1774; d. 17 Aug. 1777, drowned; Asa, b. 15 Nov. 1775; Daniel, b. 25 Feb. 1777.

6 SARAH, b. 22 May, 1783; m. 1803, *Nathaniel Swift*, Esq.; 7 NATHANIEL, b. 12 May, 1805; m. *Martha J. Kidder;* 7 GEORGE B., b. 30 July, 1806; m. *Mary B. Warren*, Manchester, N. H.; SARAH F., b. 15 Nov. 1807; m. Rev. *J. Hull;* William, b. 17 Dec. 1809; d. 20 Nov. 1833; Catharine E, b. 6 July, 1813; m. *John F. Trow*, N. Y. city; Samuel, b. 21 Feb. 1815; Jonathan and Charles, b. 25 July, 1816.

6 ASA, m. 1798, *Judith Jaquith*, who d. 15 July, 1843; lived with his father. 7 ASA ALBERT, b. 29 Mar. 1799; m. 1820, *Mehitabel H. Ingalls;* lives with his father, being the 6th generation on the same farm. ADELINE ALTON, b. 31 Dec. 1800; m. *Thomas Manning;* Sylvester, b. 26 Feb. 1803; SERENO TIMOTHY, b. 17 Aug. 1805; A. Coll. 1833; ordained Minister of Hampton Falls; m. *Sarah French;* ELIZABETH JAQUITH, b. 8 Nov. 1807; m. 1831, *Eben G. Berry*, Danvers; Sarah Ann, b. 23 Dec. 1811; Hannah J., b. 31 Aug 1815.

6 DANIEL ABBOT, H. U. 1797; Counsellor at Law; Representative and Senator in the Legislature of N. Hamp.; Nashua; m. *Elizabeth Pickman*, Salem; 7 William Pickman, b. Aug. 1806; d. 14 Sept. 1809; William Dudley, b. and d. 2 May, 1810; William Pickman, b. 15 May, 1811; CHARLES DUDLEY, b. 9 Sept. 1813; m. 7 *Laurinda Holbrook;* see 2 *Nathaniel*, 3 and 4 *Joseph*, 5 *Molly, A.*, 6 *Polly W.* CATHARINE PICKMAN, b. 19 Aug. 1819; m. *Charles J. Fox*, Esq., Nashua, Counsellor at Law.

4 NATHAN ABBOT, Wilton; m. 1759, *Jane Paul.* 5 Paul; Nathan; Timothy; Polly; Patty; 5 CALEB ABBOT, m. 1779, *Lucy*

Lovejoy, who d. 21 Feb. 1802, a. 44; 2 m. *Deborah Baker*, d. 1819. [6] Caleb, b. 10 Nov. 1779; d. 5 Dec. 1846; Timothy, b. 13 Jan. 1781; Orlando, b. 23 Nov. 1782; d. Aug. 1834; LUCY, b. 20 Feb. 1784; m *Samuel Cummings;* Charles, b. 8 Jan. 1786; Gardner, b. 29 Sept. 1787; Daniel, b. 5 June, 1789; d. 13 Ap. 1796; [6] ELIZABETH, b. 27 July, 1791; m. 1818, *Samuel S. Valpey.* [7] Samuel G., b. 12 Ap. 1819; Daniel P. A., b. 26 Sept. 1820; Elizabeth M., b. 6 Sept. 1825; Abraham M., b. 9 June, 1827; Mary Jane, b. 15 May, 1830; Thomas G., b. 16 July, 1832. [6] MARY, b. 25 Mar. 1793; m. 1820, *Carlton Parker*, Charlestown; [7] Caleb C., b. 24 June, 1822; Mary R., b. 29 Dec. 1823; d. 25 Sept. 1826; Charles S. and George K., b. 14 June, 1824; John C., b. 27 June, 1826; d. 29 Dec. 1832. Mary J., b. 15 Oct. 1828; Martha E., b. 31 July, 1832. [6] Samuel, b. 28 Jan. 1795; d. y.; PHEBE FOXCROFT, b. 8 Feb. 1797; m. *Daniel Saunders;* [6] Daniel, b. 19 Feb. 1799; Samuel Phillips, b. and d. 1801; CLARISSA, b. 25 Aug. 1803; m. Rev. *Ebenezer Poor;* EMILY, b. 6 Aug. 1805; d. 1 Sept. 1833; m 1825, *David Gray.*

[6] CALEB ABBOT, Esq., Merchant, Chelmsford; m. *Mercy Fletcher*, da. of Josiah Fletcher; she d. 1834. [7] Mercy Maria R., b. 24 Jan. 1808; d. 21 Aug. 1825; [7] Lucy Ann Lovejoy, b. 16 Sept. 1809; [7] CALEB FLETCHER, b. 8 Sept. 1811; H. U. 1831; Counsellor at Law; settled, 1835, at Toledo, Lucas Co. O.; m. *Fanny Story*, of Cooperstown, N. Y. [8] Caleb Fletcher Gardner, b. June, 1844; d. Ap. 1846; [8] c.; b. Dec. 1845. [7] JOSIAH GARDNER, b. 1 Nov. 1814; H. U. 1832; Counsellor at Law, Lowell; Representative at the age of 21, and Senator at 25, in the Mass. Legis.; m. *Caroline Livermore*, da. of Judge Edward St. Loe Livermore. [8] Caroline Mary, b. 25 Ap. 1839; [8] Edward Gardner, b. 29 Sept. 1840; [8] Henry Livermore, b. 21 Jan. 1842; [8] Fletcher Morton, b. 18 Feb. 1843; [8] William Stackpole, b. 18 Nov. 1844; d. 6 May, 1846; [8] Samuel Appleton Brown, b. 6 Mar. 1846. [7] Evelina Maria Antoinette, b 14 Sept. 1817.

[6] TIMOTHY, m. 1805, *Jerusha York;* [7] Lucy, b. 28 Oct. 1806; d. 13 July, 1810; CALEB, b. 23 Dec. 1810; m. 1836, *Frances Parker;* LUCY, b. 11 Ap. 1816; m. 1841, *James M. Prescott;* [6] CHARLES, m. 1807, *Dorcas Hart;* [7] Charles F., b. 20 Oct. 1807; Orlando, b. 21 Sept. 1809; LUCY F., b. 17 Sept. 1811; m. 1834, *Charles S. Carter*, Charlestown; DORCAS L., b. 28 Mar. 1814; m. 1835, *Leonard H. Ingalls*, Denmark, Me.; Emeline Jane, b. 31 May, 1816; Martin B., b. 28 Feb. 1821; d. 6 Mar. 1807; Hannah C, b. 17 May, 1823.

[6] GARDNER A., m. 1811, *Rachel Hart;* [7] Louisa Dickerman, b. 14 Feb. 1812; CAROLINE, b. 8 Feb. 1814; m. 1836, *Moses Clement;* ASA HART, b. 27 Feb 1816; m. 1840, *Lydia Clark;* Charles G., b. 12 Aug. 1818; d. 27 Sept. 1839; James H., b. 18 May, 1820; MARY E., b. 16 Mar. 1822; m. 1841, *Joshua Moar.* David, b. 1 April, 1824; d. 30 Oct. 1842; Caleb O, b. 11 Ap. 1826; Martha M., b. 31 May, 1828; Rachel S. F., b. 8 Aug.

1830; Francis O., b. 12 Sept. 1832. 6 DANIEL A., m. 1827, *Sally Foster;* 7 Nathan F., b. 20 Jan. 1828; Richard M., b. 29 Mar. 1832; Sarah E., b 15 Dec. 1835; d. Sept. 1843; John F., b. 17 May, 1842; d. Sept. 1843.

5 NATHAN A., Billerica; m. *Mary Wilson;* 6 ELIZABETH, b. 25 Feb. 1785; m. 1809, *Edward Russell,* Townsend; had 1 s. and 6 da.; MARTHA, b. 19 Jan. 1788; m. *Leonard Cushing;* Nathan, b. 7 Feb. 1790; LYDIA, b. 6 Aug. 1792; m. *Nathaniel Stevenson;* SOPHRONIA, b. 20 Jan. 1795; m. 1819, *Asa Bushby,* Danvers; JUDITH, b. 14 Mar. 1797; m. *Levi Felton,* Marlboro'; Asenath, b. 17 June, 1801; MARY, b. 15 Aug. 1806; m. *Henry Bushby,* Danvers.

3 DORCAS A., m. 1717, *Nicholas Holt;* 4 Timothy Holt, b. 1719; d. Nov. 1801; 4 JAMES, b. 24 June, 1723; d. 22 Aug. 1812; m. 1746, 4 *Sarah Abbot,* da. of 3 Benjamin A.; 4 NATHAN, b. 10 Mar. 1725; d. 1 Aug. 1792; H. U. 1757; settled in the Ministry at Danvers; m. 1757, 4 *Sarah Abbot,* da. of 3 George A. 4 Dorcas, b. 15 Sept. 1727; 4 Joshua, b. 11 July, 1730; d. 24 July, 1810; 4 Daniel, b. 21 Feb. 1733; d. —.

4 TIMOTHY H., Capt.; m. *Elizabeth Holt;* moved with his family, about 1769, to Wilton. 5 ELIZABETH, m. Maj. *Isaac Frye;* 5 Timothy; 5 HANNAH, m. *Richard Whitney;* SARAH, m. *William Pierce,* Wilton. 4 DORCAS H., m. *Thomas Holt;* 5 Mary; Lois; William; Joseph.

4 JOSHUA H., Deacon, Esq.; Representative in Mass. Legislature; respected for his sound Christian character; m. 1755, *Phebe Farnum.* 5 PHEBE, b. 28 Nov. 1756; m. *Joseph Batchelder,* Dea., Greenfield; had 2 s. and 8 da.; 5 JOSHUA, b. 17 June, 1758; d. Mar. 1835; Dea., Greenfield; m. *Hannah Ingalls;* d. a. 80; had 5 s. and 2 da. 6 Joshua, D. C. 1814.

5 MARY, b. 5 Dec. 1759; d. a 60; m. *Isaac Foster,* Greenfield; d. a. 84; had 6 da. and 3 s.; 5 ABIAH, b. 16 Ap. 1761; d. Ap. 1841; m. *Daniel Kimball,* Dea., Hancock; d. 1843, a. 86; had 4 s. and 4 da. 5 PETER, b. 12 June, 1763; H. U. 1790; Rev.; Epping and Peterboro'; m. 1793, 5 *Hannah Holt,* da. of Rev. 4 Nathan H.; had 4 s. and 3 da. 5 JOHN, b. 7 Jan. 1765; d. Feb. 1835; Dea., Greenfield; m. 5 *Dorcas Abbot,* da. of 4 George A., Esq.; had 1 s., John, Dea., and 7 da. 5 TIMOTHY, b. 1 Ap. 1767; Dea., Peterboro'; m. *Lydia Holt;* had 3 s. and 5 da. 5 SOLOMON, b. 15 Dec. 1768; d. Ap. 1828; Dea., Andover; m. *Mary Cummings;* had 5 s. and 3 da. 5 HANNAH, b. 7 June, 1771; d. Ap. 1842; m. *Ephraim Holt,* Esq., Greenfield; d. Oct. 1836, a. 67; had 3 s. and 4 da. 5 STEPHEN, b. 28 Ap. 1773; Dea., Greenfield; m. *Fanny Bowers;* d. Ap 1828, a. 55; had 3 s. and 5 da. 5 CHLOE, b. 27 May, 1775; m. *Francis Bowers;* Capt., Peterboro'; d. Oct. 1835, a 60; had 2 s. and 6 da. Dea. 4 Joshua and Phebe Holt had 11 c. and 88 gr. c. 4 DANIEL H., b. 21 Feb. 1733; d. —; Andover; m. 5 Daniel, Dea., Ashby; m.; no issue. 5 Abiel lived at Rindge.

2 THOMAS ABBOT, b. May 6, 1666; d. 28 Ap. 1728; Farmer; lived on the west side of Shawshene river, Andover, near 2 Benjamin; the farm remained in his family a century; a strict Puritan, he taught his children to reverence the Sabbath, and keep it holy, and to make the Bible their only rule of faith and practice; m. 7 Dec. 1697, *Hannah Gray*, b. 30 Nov. 1674; d. 1763. 3 Thomas, b. 3 Jan. 1699; d. 11 July, 1774, a. 76; 3 Hannah, b. 10 Sept. 1700; d. 22 July, 1764, a. 46; n. m.; 3 Edward, b. 9 June, 1702; d. 14 Ap. 1759, a. 57; 3 Deborah, b. 1 Dec. 1704; d. 25 Oct. 1801, a. 97; 3 George, b. 7 Nov. 1706; d. 6 Oct. 1785, a. 79; 3 Zebadiah, b. 25 Jan. 1709; d. 17 May, 1745, a. 37, in the expedition against Louisburgh; 3 Benjamin, b. 31 Mar. 1711; d. 8 Mar. 1794, a. 83. 3 Catharine, (twin) b. 31 Mar. 1711; d. 25 Sept. 1744, a. 34; n. m.; 3 Aaron, b. 8 Aug. 1714; d. 9 Ap. 1730; 3 Isaac, b. 24 Feb. 1717; d. 14 Nov. 1745, a. 29, at Louisburgh, in the war. Average age of the ten, 55 years.

3 THOMAS, Farmer; useful in the town, guardian of orphans, observer of events, and recorded them in his almanac; respected for his piety and worth; succeeded his father on the homestead; m. 28 Jan. 1725, *Elizabeth Ballard*, d. 31 July, 1782, a. 82. 4 Samuel, b. 1 Nov., d. 19 Nov. 1725; 4 Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan. 1727; d. 27 Sept. 1792; 4 Thomas, b. 4 Ap. 1729; d. 29 Mar. 1775; 4 Jabez, b. 18 Ap. 1731; d. 7 Jan. 1804; 4 Aaron, b. 17 Feb. 1732; d. 31 Dec. 1812; 4 Joseph, b. 29 Dec. 1734; d. June, 1758, in prison at Quebec; 4 Nathan, b. 7 Feb. 1736; d. 18 Jan. 1805; 4 Isaac, b. 3 May, d. 15 July, 1740; 4 Jesse, b. 4 Oct. 1741; d. 12 May, 1808; 4 Lydia, b. 5 Oct. 1743; d. 2 June, 1749.

4 ELIZABETH, m. 4 Jan. 1753, *Samuel Osgood*, Farmer, Andover; he d. 16 Mar. 1774; descended, through Samuel, Ezekiel, and Christopher, from John O., one of the founders of the First Church in Andover. 5 Lydia, b. 30 May, 1754; 5 Elizabeth, b. 17 Dec. 1755; d. 18 Sept. 1764; 5 Sarah, b. 14 Sept. 1757; d. 21 Oct. 1764; 5 Joseph, b. 6 Oct. 1760; living, 1845; 5 Dorcas, b. 21 Mar. 1763; d. 1831; 5 John, b. 7 Sept. 1765; d. Dec. 1829; 5 Thomas, b. 11 June, 1767; d. 21 Mar. 1818; 5 Christopher, b. 25 Ap. 1769; d. 3 Oct. 1841.

5 LYDIA, m. *Abiel Faulkner*, Joiner; his 2d wife; n. c.

5 JOSEPH, Farmer, Bluehill, Me.; m. Miss *Bailey*. 6 Hannah; 6 BETSY, m. *Jeremiah Holt*, Temple, Me.; 7 JEREMIAH, m. Miss *Darling*; 7 JULIA, m. *Samuel Smith*; 8 c. 7 Frederick; 7 Thomas J. N. B.; 7 Phebe; 7 Smith O., d. a 21; 5 SARAH, m. — *Ellis*. 8 NATHAN, m. *Susan Gardner*; 9 c. 8 Mary; 8 LEMUEL, m. Miss *Cushing*. 6 JOSEPH, m. *Phebe Hinkley*. 7 SALLY, m. Capt. *Mears*; 8 c. 7 Mary Jane; 7 Sylvia; 7 Nabby; 7 John; 7 Ann. 6 BAILEY, m. 7 Sewall, d.; 7 Smith; 7 other c.

5 DORCAS, m. *Theodore Stevens*, Blue Hill, Me. 6 BETSY, m. *Jonah Holt*; 6 VARNUM, m. *Susan Hinkley*. 7 Theodore; 7 Eliza; 7 Charles; 7 Frederic; 7 Albert. 6 BENJAMIN, m. *Mary Fisher*,

da. of Rev. Jonathan Fisher. 7 Mary Louisa; 7 Harriet Elizabeth; 7 Sarah; 7 Henry Martin; 7 Albert Cole. 6 LYDIA F., m. Dea. *Parker;* 7 3 c. d. y.; 2 m. Capt. *Thomas Coggin.* 6 ELVINA, m. *Joseph Hinkley.* 7 Maria Elizabeth. 6 JOHN, m. *Mary Perkins.* 7 Edgar; 7 Frank.

5 JOHN, Farmer, Allenstown, N. H.; m. Oct. 1802, *Mary Slater;* n. c.

5 THOMAS, Carpenter, Charlestown; m. 15 Mar. 1792, *Hannah Stevens,* b. 23 Mar. 1770; d. 1 Sept. 1830. 6 Isaac, b. 28 Jan. 1793; Merchant Tailor, Boston; 6 Elizabeth, b. 22 July, 1794; 6 Hannah Wilkins, b. 3 June, 1796; 6 Mary, b. 19 Oct. 1799; d. 6 Oct. 1801; 6 Harriet, b. 2 Feb. 1802; 6 Sarah Page, b. 16 Jan. 1804; 6 Mary, b. 24 Aug. 1805; 6 Thomas A., b. 18 Feb. 1807; d. 14 May, 1833; Merchant Tailor, Boston; 6 Samuel, b. 9 Oct. 1808; d. 6 Oct. 1809; 6 Samuel 2d, b. 16 Nov. 1810; d. 9 Sept. 1811. 6 SAMUEL 3d, b. 30 Aug. 1812; H. U. 1832; Cong. Minister, Nashua, N. H. and Providence, R. I.; m. 24 May, 1843, *Ellen H. Murdock,* of Boston; 7 c. 6 Abby, b. 30 Sept. 1814, Teacher.

5 CHRISTOPHER, Miller and Farmer; Dea. of Cong. Church, Pembroke, N. H; m. 7 Nov. 1793, 6 *Anna Abbot;* see 1 *George* of R., 2 *George,* 3 *Nehemiah,* 4 and 5 *Zebadiah.* 6 ANNA, b. 2 Oct. 1795; m. 22 Aug. 1815, *John L. Parker,* Pembroke; he d. 20 Jan. 1830. 7 Hermon, b. 12 July, 1816; 7 Nancy A., b. 11 Dec. 1819; d. 12 Oct. 1833; 7 Mary Jane, b. 28 Ap. 1822; 7 Abigail, b. 29 June, 1824; 7 Thomas O., b. 20 Ap. 1828. 6 HERMON A., b. 20 July, 1797; Farmer, Pembroke; m. 12 Sept. 1828, 6 *Hannah Abbot;* see 2 *Benjamin,* 3 *Jonathan,* 4 *Samuel,* 5 *William.* 7 Ann, b. 4 Aug., d. 4 Sept. 1829; 7 Francis, b. 27 Aug. 1830; 7 William, b. 7 Aug. 1832; 7 Eliza J., b. 6 Ap. 1835; 7 Abbot M., b. 12 Mar. 1838. 6 JOHN H, b. 23 Ap. 1801; Farmer, Pembroke; m. 7 May, 1827, *Cynthia Steward.* 7 Alonzo, b 4 Aug. 1830; 7 Melissa, b. 14 Aug. 1832; 7 Ellen, b. 7 July, 1834; 7 James H., b. 9 Dec. 1837; 7 John E., b 22 Ap. 1840; 7 Nancy J., b. 28 Feb. 1843. 6 IRA B., b. 30 Dec. 1804; Farmer, Allenstown, N. H; m. 24 Nov. 1831, *Alice Prescott.* 7 Warren, b. 8 Sept. 1832; 7 Charles, b. 1 Aug. 1834; 7 Addison, b. 16 Mar. 1836; 7 Caroline, b. 12 May, 1838; d. 16 Nov. 1841; 7 Alfred, b. 21 June, 1840; 7 Sherman, b. 26 Dec. 1842. 5 CHRISTOPHER, 2 m. 29 Feb. 1827, 5 *Anna Abbot;* see 2, 3, 4 *Thomas;* n. c.

4 THOMAS, Farmer, on the homestead, Andover; m. 12 Feb. 1756, *Lydia Blunt;* she d. 10 Nov. 1798. 5 Lydia, b. 10 Ap. 1757; d. 12 Nov. 1826; 5 Hannah, b. 5 May, 1759; 5 Thomas, b. 25 May, 1761; d. 11 June, 1826; 5 Betsy, b. June, 1763; d. 5 Joel, b. 22 Nov. 1764; d. Dec. 1826; 5 Anna, b. 28 Feb. 1769; 5 Chloe, b. 4 Nov. 1771; d.

5 LYDIA, m. 1779, Dea. Thomas Merrill, Farmer, Deering, N. H. 6 THOMAS A., D. D., b. 18 Jan 1780; D. C. 1801; Cong.

Min. Middlebury, Vt.; m. 17 June, 1812, *Eliza Allen*, da. of Rev. Jona. Allen, of Bradford. 7 ALLEN KENT, b. 12 Ap. 1816; d. 27 Sept. 1845; M. C. 1835; Attorney at Law, Eufola, Ala.; m. 31 Aug. 1842, *Elizabeth A. Hunter*, da. of Col. John D. H. of Eufola. 8 Eliza Ann, b. 3 Jan. 1844; 8 Allen H., b. 29 Nov. 1845. 7 Thomas, b. 15 Ap. 1818; Merchant, Natchez, Miss. 7 HENRY, b. 15 Mar. 1820; M. C. 1842; Teacher, N. Orleans, La.; m. 3 Dec. 1845, *Anna Muse*, da. of James F. M., of Point Coupee; 7 Edward, b. 2 Jan. 1723; M. C. 1845; Preceptor of Pine Grove Acad., Columbus, Ga.; 7 Eliza Ann, b. 26 Nov. 1826. 6 THOMAS A., 2 m. 13 Nov. 1837, *Lydia Boardman*, da. of Col. Amos Boardman, of South Reading; n. c.

6 NATHANIEL, b. 21 Nov. 1782; d. 16 July, 1816; Farmer, Deering, N. H.; m. 1805, *Anna Wilkins*. 7 Thomas Azzo, b. 23 Feb. 1807; d. at sea, 1834; n. m.; 7 LYDIA A., b. 13 Oct. 1809; m. 4 Oct. 1827, *Levi H. Sleeper*, Mechanic, Manchester, N. H. 8 Mary L., b. 2 July, 1828; 8 Harriet K., b. 8 Dec. 1829; 8 William F., b. 20 May, 1832; 8 Levi H., b. 11 May, 1837; 8 James H., b. 26 July, 1839; 8 Silas R., b. 20 Mar. 1842. 7 JOHN W., b. 7 June, 1811, Cambridge Port; m. 23 Dec. 1834, *Maria A. Holt*; 7 WILLIAM D., b. 30 Aug. 1813; Merchant, Deering; m. 25 Mar. 1846, *Lavinia Willson*; 7 MARTHA, b. 12 July, 1815; m. 26 Oct. 1843, *Eben Sumner*, Merchant, Boston. 8 Martha Jane, b. 11 Jan. 1845; d. 5 Jan. 1846. 7 MARY, (twin) b. 12 July, 1815; m. 13 Mar. 1839, *Cristy Gregg*, Farmer, Deering. 8 Calvin D., b. 8 Dec. 1839; 8 William A., b. 25 Jan. 1843; 8 James C., b. 25 June, 1844.

6 ENOS, b. 24 Mar. 1786; d. 3 Jan. 1836; Farmer, Weare, N. H.; m. 28 May, 1811, *Anna Gregg*, b. 21 Aug. 1789; d. 4 Feb. 1834. 7 Anna A., b. 5 Dec. 1811; d. 27 Aug. 1837; 7 Charlotte Lucretia, b. 20 Jan. 1813; 7 Hannah, b. 20 Ap. 1815; d. 10 July, 1834; 7 THOMAS A., b. 17 Mar. 1817; m. 21 Nov. 1843, *Lucinda Wilkins*; 7 Mary Jane C., b. 27 Feb. 1819; d. 6 Dec. 1837; 7 Lydia A., b. 17 Nov. 1825; 7 Eliza Judith, b. 30 Aug. 1827.

6 JOHN, b. 31 Oct. 1790; d. 29 Dec. 1844; Farmer, Weare, N. H.; m. Nov. 1834, *Nancy Bernard*, b. 16 Feb. 1797; n. c.

6 CHARLOTTE LUCRETIA, b. 19 Jan. 1800; d. 22 Mar. 1828; m. 6 Ap. 1824, *Jonathan D. Clement*, Mechanic, Deering, N. H. 7 Charlotte, L., b. 21 Jan. 1827; 7 Jonathan Dow, b. 22 Mar. 1828.

5 HANNAH, m. Abiel Faulkner, Carpenter, Andover. 6 HANNAH, b. 24 July, 1779; d. 30 Dec. 1833; m. 6 Ap. 1803, *James Fulton*, Deering. 7 BETSY, b. 30 Dec. 1803; d. 8 Nov. 1828; m. 7 Dec. 1824, *Willard Bailey*. 8 Betsy, b. 28 Oct. 1828. 7 JAMES, b. 3 Ap. 1806; m. 1 Dec. 1835, *Eunice Gregg*. 8 Lydia A., b. 23 Sept. 1836; 8 Joseph Warren, b. 7 Sept. 1839; 8 Hannah J., b. 3 Aug. 1842. 7 Lyman, b. 6 Dec. 1807; 7 JENNY, b. 27 Feb. 1810; m. 2 June, 1836, *John Gillis*, Hudson, N. H.

[8] Susan A., b. June, 1838; d. Oct. 1841; [8] James W., b. 31 Jan. 1841; d. Mar. 1842; [8] Mary Frances, b. 5 Feb. 1843; [8] Helen Elvira, b. 21 Aug. 1845. [7] ROBERT, b. 2 July, 1812; m. 2 July, 1840, *Mary A. Richards.* [8] Lyman H., b. 24 Ap. 1842. [7] CURTIS, b. 31 July, 1814; Printer, Concord, N. H.; m. 5 Sept. 1839, *Elizabeth Glover.* [8] Charles Curtis, b. June, 1843. [7] Abiel, b. 18 Sept., d. 29 Nov. 1816; [7] Mary, b. 19 Nov. 1818; d. 16 May, 1842; [7] Charles, b. 13 Jan. 1821; [7] Hannah, b. 25 Aug. 1823. [6] Abiel; [6] Hannah; [6] MARY, m. [5] *John S. Abbot;* see [2] and [3] *Nathaniel,* [4] *Joshua;* 2 m. *Nathan Kelly.* [6] Joseph, Joiner, Andover; m. —; [7] Lydia; [7] Joseph; [7] Mary. [6] John; [6] Thomas A.

[5] THOMAS, Esq., lived on the homestead, Andover; moved to Providence, R. I.; m. 5 Jan. 1800, *Ruth Owen.* [6] Mary Ann, b. 10 June, 1802; d. 10 Jan. 1840; [6] Elizabeth O., b. 19 May, 1804; d. 25 Mar. 1833; [6] Thomas Blunt, b. 10 Mar. 1806; d. 6 Jan. 1835; Mariner; n. m. [6] NATHANIEL D., b. 15 Ap. 1808, Master Mariner, Providence; m. 24 Feb. 1840, *Elizabeth Simmons Palmer.* [7] Elizabeth O., b. 6 Dec. 1840; [7] Gideon P., b. 22 Sept. 1842; d. 4 July, 1846; [7] Nathaniel, b. 15 Feb. 1845.

[5] BETSY, m. Capt. *Jonathan Ballard,* Greenfield, N. H.; moved to Temple, Me. [6] Betsy; [6] Lydia; [6] Alpheus; [6] Anna A.; [6] Frederick; [6] Jonathan; [6] Adams; [6] John; B. C. 1831; A. S. 1834; Minister, Griggsville, Ill.; [6] Hannah.

[5] JOEL, Andover; m. —. [6] Joel; [6] c.

[5] ANNA, m. 17 Feb. 1829, [5] *Christopher Osgood,* Dea. of the Cong. Church, Pembroke, N. H.; n. c.; see [2] and [3] *Thomas,* [4] *Elizabeth.*

[5] CHLOE, m. *Peter Frye,* Danville, Vt.; she d. in Canada. [6] Timothy; [6] Hermon.

[4] JABEZ, a respectable and worthy Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. [4] *Phebe Abbot;* see [3] *Edward.* [5] Joseph, b. 22 Ap. 1757; d. 21 Nov. 1758; [5] Joseph 2d, b. 5 Aug. 1759; d. 7 Oct. 1837; [5] Phebe, b. 29 Oct. 1762; d. 15 Sept. 1819; [5] Nathan, b. 23 June, 1765; d. 19 Mar. 1844. 2 m. *Hephzibah Stevens,* of Andover, d. [5] LYDIA, b. 10 June, 1773; d. 23 Mar. 1841; [5] Dyer, b. 18 June, 1778; d. 8 Mar. 1832; [5] Hephzibah, b. 1 Feb. 1780; d. 23 Jan. 1817; [5] Asenath, b. 3 Oct. 1781.

[5] JOSEPH 2d, served in the Revolution, in Col. Peabody's regiment, and received a pension; he purchased, about 1791, wild land in Boscawen, of which he made his farm; m. 3 Ap. 1794, *Molly Meloon,* of Salisbury, N. H., da. of Nathaniel M. Her father and mother, with three children, were captured by the Indians, 16 May, 1753, carried to Montreal, and sold as servants to the French; after four and a half years, they being in a vessel, were recaptured, and returned to Salisbury. [6] Phebe, b. 17 Dec. 1794; d. 27 Mar. 1796; [6] NATHANIEL, b. 11 Aug. 1796; Farmer, Boscawen, N. H.; m. 3 Dec. 1827, *Mary Fitts,* of Sandown, N. H., b. 29 May, 1797. [7] Horace, b. 23 Nov. 1829; [7] Mary

Jane, b. 5 June, 1831; d. 1 Oct. 1834; 7 Maria F., b. 28 Mar. 1833; 7 Julia Ann, b. 22 May, 1834; 7 Mary Jane 2d, b. 7 Jan. 1836; 7 George Whitefield, b. 13 Mar. 1837. 6 JOSEPH, b. 23 Ap. 1798; Farmer, Boscawen; m. 30 Jan. 1834, *Mary Elkins*, of Hampton, N. H., b. 24 May, 1805. 7 John E., b. 18 Nov. 1834; 7 Joseph E., b. 23 Sept. 1836; 7 Oliver B., b. 26 July, 1838; 7 Charles M., b. 11 May, 1843. 6 JABEZ, b. 3 July, 1800; Farmer, Boscawen; m. 10 Dec. 1828, *Eunice K. Moody*, of Boscawen, b. 23 Feb. 1803. 7 Harriet Moody, b. 12 Dec. 1829; 7 Ellen K., b. 8 Dec. 1831; 7 Elvira, b. 11 Mar. d. 5 Ap. 1834; 7 Livonia, b. 11 Mar. 1834; 7 Charles M., b. 6 Mar. 1836; 7 Warren, b. 20 Mar. 1838; 7 Joshua P., b. 3 Mar. 1840. 6 Clarissa, b. 30 Jan. 1803; d. 24 Sept. 1804; 6 PHEBE, b. 26 Feb. 1805; m. 31 May, 1831, *Jason D. Watkins*, Warner, N. H., b. 24 July, 1809. 7 Janette, b. 12 Mar. 1832; 7 Joseph A., b. 14 Feb. 1834; 7 Angeline, b. 2 Ap. 1836; 7 Elbridge, b. 30 Oct. 1838; 7 Sarah B., b. 5 Ap. 1841; 7 Franklin, b. 30 July, 1843. 6 IRA, b. 10 Sept. 1807; Farmer, Salisbury, N. H.; m. 11 Dec. 1837, *Almira Elkins*, of Sanbornton, N. H.; b. 29 July, 1812. 7 Lydia Ann, b. 22 Oct. 1838; 7 Almira, b. 4 Jan. 1842; 7 Seth, b. 25 Jan. 1845. 6 NATHAN, b. 7 Feb. 1811; Farmer, Warner, N. H.; m. 20 Sept. 1838, *Janette C. Ryan*; b. at Plymouth, N. H. 13 June, 1810. 7 Lucretia M., b. 4 Nov 1839.

5 PHEBE, m. *Paul Clark*. 6 Mary.

5 NATHAN, Farmer, on the homestead, Concord, N. H.; m. 24 Feb. 1801, *Rhoda Brickett*, da. of Thomas and Mary Noyes B. 6 NANCY B., b. 2 Dec. 1801; m *Joseph Morse*, Boscawen, N. H. 7 Caleb Augustus; 7 Elizabeth; 7 Phebe A.; 7 Sarah H.

6 ALFRED CHANDLER, b. 29 Mar. 1804; Farmer, on the paternal estate; m. *Sarah B. Knowles*, da. of Joseph and Temperance Blake K. 7 Elizabeth T., b. 11 Sept. 1831; 7 Alfred L., b. 29 Nov. 1833; d. 29 Nov. 1834; 7 da. b. 9 Feb., d. 11 Feb. 1836; 2 m. 12 Ap. 1837, *Judith Farnum*, da. of Abner and Mary Martin F. 7 Sarah B., b. 10 Jan. 1841; 7 Alfred W., b. 7 May, 1842. 6 PHEBE, b. 16 Mar. 1806; m. 2 Oct. 1833, *Simon K. Locke*, Irasburg, Vt., son of William and Esther Knowles L. 7 Simon N., b. Nov. 1834; 7 William A., b. Oct. 1835; 7 Dana A., b. Aug. 1837; 7 Sarah B., b. July, 1839; 7 Albert N., b. 26 Sept. 1841. 6 DAVID, b. 12 July, 1809; Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 18 Dec. 1838, 6 *Sarah H. Abbot*, da. of 5 Amos, of Concord, N. H. 7 Judith M., b. 4 Oct. 1839; 7 John C., b. 6 Feb. 1841; 7 Sarah E., b. 24 July, 1842.

5 LYDIA, m. 27 Oct. 1796, *Christopher Rowell*; Farmer, Concord, N. H. 6 IRA, b. 29 May, 1797; Dea. of Cong. Church, West Parish, Concord, N. H.; m. 1824, *Elizabeth Thompson*. 7 Thompson, b. 21 Ap. 1826; 2 m. 1828, *Rebecca Kimball*, of Pembroke, N. H. 7 William K., b. 9 Nov. 1829; 7 Elizabeth T., b. 21 Sept. 1832; d. 16 Jan. 1844; 7 Thomas E., b. 14 Aug. 1835; 7 James H., b. 10 May, 1838; 7 Mary C., b. 16 Mar.

1841; [7] Rebecca K., b. 3 Sept. 1843; [7] Christopher Ira, b. 4 Dec. 1746. [6] THOMAS E., b. 12 Aug. 1799; d. 20 Ap. 1832; m. 1828, *Bridget W. Farnum*, da. of Peter C. Farnum, Esq. and [6] Phebe Abbot; see [2] *William*, [3] *James*, [4] and [5] *Reuben*. [7] Peter C. F., b. 18 July, 1828; d. 20 July, 1839. [7] Lydia A., b. 18 June, 1830, Boston.

[5] DYER, Joiner and Farmer, Henniker, N. H.; m. 1 Oct. 1807, *Sarah Atkinson*, b. 19 July, 1785, da. of Benjamin Atkinson, of Boscawen, N. H. [6] CHARLES, b. Concord, N. H., 20 Aug. 1808; Overseer in a factory, Lowell; m. 23 Nov. 1833, *Jane Whittemore*, b. at Weston, 17 Dec. 1811; d. 2 Feb 1837. [7] Charles William, b. 22 Oct. 1835; 2 m. 30 Aug. 1838, *Mary Plummer*, of Boscawen, N. H.; b. 25 Aug. 1805. [6] SARAH JANE, b. 28 Jan. 1810; d. 20 June, 1841; m Nov. 1832, *Charles O Messinger*, b. 1807, Rochester, N. Y. [7] George Henry, b. Ap 1837; [7] Helen Maria, b. Ap. 1839; [7] Charles Octavius, b. Ap. 1841; d. 23 Mar. 1843. [6] HERMON, b. 16 Oct. 1811; m. 24 Nov. 1842, *Elizabeth R. Sanborn*. [6] MARIA, b. 24 July, 1813; m. 1 Oct. 1842, *Charles O. Messinger*, Rochester, N. Y. [7] Francis Octavius, b. 21 Nov. 1843. [6] John, b. 14 Aug. 1815; [6] SETH, b. 12 Mar. 1817; m. 3 Oct. 1842, *Almira Palmer*, b. at Mæcenus, N. Y., Jan. 1815. [7] William Wallace, b. at Dracut, 5 July, 1843. [6] FRANCIS BROWN, b. 12 Jan. 1819; m. 16 Nov. 1842, *Hannah Dodge*, of Mount Vernon, N. H.; [6] Phebe C., b. 10 Feb. 1821; d. 17 Feb 1832; [6] Mary C., b. 26 Jan. 1823; d. 13 Feb. 1832; [6] Benjamin A., b. 22 Jan. 1825; d. 13 Feb. 1832; [6] Paul C., b. 8 Feb. 1827; [6] Benjamin A. 2d, b. 10 June, 1832; d. 5 Jan. 1833.

[5] ASENATH, m. 24 Feb. 1801, *Thomas Brickett*, Farmer, Pembroke, N. H. [6] IRAD, Buffalo, N. Y., m. *Esther Blake*, da. of Gen. J. Blake, of Chichester, N. H. [7] Lyman; [7] Lauretta; [7] Mary Esther. [6] JESSE A., Pembroke, N. H.; m. *Theodore Davis*; [7] 5 c. [6] Barnard; [6] MARY, m. *Jeremiah Austin*, Bow, N. H. [7] Samuel E.; [7] Asenath Ann; [7] da. [6] Thomas Worcester; [6] Sarah; [6] Josiah Kittridge; [6] Asenath; [6] Charles; [6] 2 da. d.

[4] AARON, Farmer, Fryeburgh, Me.; m. [4] *Lydia Abbot*; see [3] *Edward*; [5] Betsy, d. y.; [5] Betsy 2d, d.; [5] Samuel, and [5] Samuel 2d, d. y. [5] LYDIA, b. 4 Ap. 1771; m. 17 Ap. 1812, [5] *Timothy Abbot*; (see [3] and [4] *Edward*;) n. c. [5] Joseph and [5] Thomas, d. y. [5] AARON, b. 11 Ap. 1778; Tailor, Concord, N. H.; Farmer, Bethel, Me.; m. 1 Jan. 1800, [5] *Sarah Abbot*; see [3] *George*, [4] *Stephen*. [6] Clarissa, b. 25 May, 1800, in Concord, N. H.; [6] Aaron, b. 20 Dec. 1803; Farmer, Bethel; [6] SARAH, b. 12 Mar. 1806; m. [6] *Timothy Capen*; (see [3] and [4] *Edward*, and [5] *Mary*;) Farmer, Bethel, Me. [7] Casper; [7] Lydia; [7] Edward. [6] Lydia, b. 18 July, 1809; d. 1 Jan. 1834; [6] STEPHEN, b. 18 Feb. 1812; Farmer, Bethel, Me.; m.; [7] c. [6] Samuel, b. 1 Aug. 1815; d. 18 July, 1823; [6] JOHN, b. 27 Ap. 1819; Farmer, Bethel, Me.; m.; [7] c. [4] AARON, moved to Concord, N. H., and d. respected for good sense and piety.

4 NATHAN, Seaman, afterwards a respectable Farmer; Concord, N. H., near and south of 4 Jabez and 4 Jesse; m. 1766, *Betsy Farnum*, b. 1743; d. 11 Nov. 1821; da. of Joseph and Zerviah Hoit Farnum. 5 Betsy, b. 1767; d. 1774; 5 Jacob, b. 16 Jan. 1769; d. 13 Jan. 1838; 5 Asa, b. 11 Nov. 1770; d. 11 Feb. 1843; n. m.; Farmer on the homestead; 5 David, b. Sept. 1772; House-joiner; no account of him since he went to N. York, 11 Mar. 1794; 5 Henry, b. 24 July, 1774; 5 Anna, b. 1776; d. y.; 5 Betsy, b. 19 Ap. 1778; d. 24 May, 1831; 5 Anna 2d, b. 8 Jan. 1781; 5 Chloe, b. 10 June, 1783; 5 Esther, b. 19 May, 1789, on the homestead; n. m.

5 JACOB, Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 1802, *Betsy Knapp*, b. 4 Mar. 1782; d. 1831; 6 NATHAN, b. 18 Nov. 1804; m. 18 May, 1824, *Betsy Wood*, b. 4 Mar. 1804. 7 Phinehas W., b. 9 July, 1826; 7 Elizabeth H., b. 12 May, 1828; 7 Martha K., b. 8 Mar. 1831; 7 Nathan M., b. 9 Mar. 1833; 7 Virgil F., b. 5 Mar. 1837; 7 Sarah S., b. 18 Jan. 1844. 6 ESTHER, b. 27 May, 1809; m. 14 Jan. 1844, *Leander Howard*; 6 JOHN, M. C.; b. 14 Aug. 1813; m. 14 Ap. 1839, *Charlotte Haycock*; 6 DANIEL S., b. 21 Feb. 1816; m. 14 Jan. 1841, *Cynthia Farnum*. 7 Rufus W., b. 13 Jan. 1843. 6 BETSY F., b. 8 Jan. 1819; m. 9 May, 1837, *Peter D. Brackett*. 7 William H., b. 20 Mar. 1839. 6 ROSILLA, b. 9 Jan. 1822; m. 12 May, 1841, *Daniel Porter*; 6 Melissa, b. 3 May, 1828.

5 HENRY, Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 1798, 6 *Susan Hall*; see 3 *Edward*, 4 *Dorcas*, 5 *Stephen H.* 6 DAVID, b. 1798, Farmer, Rumford; m. *Azubah Morse*. 7 William H., b. 1820; 7 Charles, b. 1825; 7 Mary A., b. 1828. 6 HARRIET, b. 1800; m. *Wesley Palmer*, Hopkinton, N. H. 7 Susan, b. 1823; 7 William H., b. ab. 1825; d a. 5 y.; 7 Mary E., b. 1829; 7 Harriet A., b. 1831; 7 William Henry, b. 1833. 6 JACOB, b. 1802, Rumford; m. *Prudence Puffer*. 7 Laura, b. 1825; 7 Charles; 7 5 s. 6 JUDITH, b. 1804; m. *Trueworthy Chesley*, Gilmantown, N. H. 7 Lucretia H., b. 1826; 7 Sarah P., b. 1828; 7 Judith A., b 1830; 7 Henry A., b. 1832; 7 William A., b. 1833; 7 David C., b. 1836; 7 George W.; 7 Mary; 7 Abby A. 6 NANCY, b. 1806; m. *Haines Stevens*, Rumford, Me.; 7c. 6 SUSAN, b. 1808; m. — *Tarbox*, Stoddard, N. H. 7 2 c. 6 STEPHEN H., b. 1810, Rumford; m. *Sarah Small*; 7 1 c. 6 BENJAMIN E., b. 1812; m. *Mahala Godwin*, da. of Gen. James and Keziah Wheeler G.; 7 c. 6 Asa, b. 1814; 6 Loren, b. and d. 1816; 6 LYDIA, b. 1818; m. *Kimball Martin*, Rumford; 7 2 c.; 6 Henry, b. 1823.

5 BETSY, m. 3 June, 1816, *Jeremiah Eastman*, Boscawen; n. c.

5 ANNA, m. Feb. 1806, *Edmund Blanchard*, Greensboro', Vt.; 6 NATHAN, Glover, Vt.; m. *Huldah Philips*; 6 Hermon, d. y.; 6 Asa A.; 6 Erastus; 6 BETSY, m. *Peter Buchanan*, Barnet, Vt.; 6 EMILY, m. *Jones Phillips*, Glover, Vt.; 6 Samuel S.; 6 Edmund Harvey; 6 Esther; 6 Mary Ann.

5 CHLOE, m. Dec. 1809, Capt. *Zebadiah Farnum*, Rumford.

6 BETSY, m. *Jefferson Moulton*, Lyman, Me.; 7 2 c. 6 Anna; 6 Chloe; 6 Asa, d. y.; 6 Zebadiah; 6 Asa 2d, d. a. 17 y.

4 JESSE, Farmer, Concord, N. H. His farm lay between those of 4 Jabez and 4 Nathan; m.; n. c.

3 EDWARD, one of the proprietors of Penacook, now Concord, N. H.; one of the first selectmen, and useful in town business. His house was a garrison, and stood on the west side of Main street, south of the brook, that runs between the State-house and Court-house. It is now standing, and lately owned by Porter Blanchard. The first white female and the first white male born in the town were his children; he m. *Dorcas C.*, da. of Thomas and Mary Peters Chandler; she d. 16 May, 1748. 4 Dorcas, b. 15 Feb. 1728; d. 28 Sept. 1797; 4 Edward, b. 27 Dec. 1730; d. 15 Sept. 1801; 4 Phebe, b. 13 Feb. 1732; d. 6 Jan. 1770; 4 Lydia, b. 7 May, 1735; d. 18 June, 1836; 4 Lydia 2d, b. 15 June, 1737; d. 15 Dec. 1811; 4 Timothy, b. 21 July, 1739; d. a. 1814; 4 Rachel, b. 31 Mar., d. 26 July, 1742; 4 Betsy, b. 25 Aug. 1743; d. 1827, a. 84; 4 Jemima, b. 23 June, d. 13 July, 1746; 4 Jemima 2d, b. 29 Ap., d. 31 July, 1748; 2 m. widow *Mehitabel Emerson*, of Haverhill.

4 DORCAS. Her son Daniel states, in his family record, that she was the first white female born in Concord; m. 17 June, 1746, *Ebenezer Hall*, b. in Bradford; d. 24 Ap. 1801, a. 80; Farmer, Selectman, Concord, N H. 5 Hephzibah, b. 29 Mar. 1747; d. 23 Nov. 1817; 5 Obadiah, b. 13 Oct. 1748; d. 24 Mar. 1831, a. 83; 5 Dorcas, b. 13 Jan. 1751; d. 5 Sept. 1813; 5 Sarah, b. 4 Feb. 1753; d. May, 1845, a. 93; 5 Daniel, b. 13 Jan. 1755; d. 18 Feb. 1835, a. 80; 5 Timothy, b. 5 June, 1757; 5 Stephen, b. 13 May, 1759; d 23 Nov. 1808; 5 Abiel, b. 13 May, 1761; d. Oct. 1829; 5 Hannah, b. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 16 Nov. 1765; 5 Hannah 2d, b. 2 Oct. 1766; d. y.; 5 Lydia, b. 10 Oct. 1767; 5 Deborah, b. 18 Sept. 1769.

5 HEPHZIBAH, m. *Richard Hazeltine*, b. 5 Ap. 1742; d. 21 Aug. 1817; 6 MARY, b. 25 May, 1766; d. 29 Sept. 1793; m. *Ebenezer Dustin*, Concord; 7 da. d. y.; 7 EBENEZER, d.; m. *Betsy Shaw*, of Pembroke, N. H., moved to Madison, O. 8 Ebenezer; 8 Nathaniel; 8 Charles; 8 Mary; 8 Eliza; 8 Ismenia. 7 Nathaniel, d.; 7 SALLY, m. *Alpheus Chickering*, Concord, N. H.; 8 s. d. y.; 8 MARY H., m. *Elisha H. Wolcott*, N. Haven, Ct. 9 Alpheus; 9 Louisa.

6 ABIGAIL, b. 24 Ap. 1768; m. *Benjamin Thompson*, Concord, N. H., b. 26 Mar. 1762; d. 6 Mar. 1842. 7 HANNAH, b. 22 Jan. 1787; m. *Benjamin Fifield*, Sutton, N. H. 8 BENJAMIN F., b. 4 Sept. 1806; m. *Caroline Young*, of Exeter, N. H. 9 Mary; 9 John. 8 SALLY, b. 16 Feb. 1808; m. *William Norcross*, Charlestown; 9 George H.; 9 William; 9 s. 8 Phebe, b. 6 Aug. 1809; 8 Abigail, b. 20 Dec. 1811; d. 8 Oct. 1813; 8 HANNAH, b. 1 July, 1813; m. *Gilman Greely*, Sutton, N. H. 9 Sarah E.; 9 Dorothy. 8 ABIGAIL 2d, b. 8 Ap. 1815; m. *Oran Silver*, New-

port, N. H.; moved to Edwardsburgh, Mich. 9 George. 8 LOUISA, b. 9 Oct. 1817; m. 3 Nov. 1812, *Joseph Crummet*, b. 2 Nov. 1809, Concord, N. H.; 9 Mary Isabel, b. 6 Dec. 1838; 9 Susan E., b. 4 Nov. 1839; 9 Louisa Augusta, b. 30 Nov. 1842. 8 Albert, b. 29 July, d. 29 Sept. 1819; 8 SHUAH, b. 28 Sept. 1820; m. *Moses Colby*, Concord, O. 9 George H., d.; 9 Charles. 8 SUSAN, b. 7 Ap. 1823; m. *Hiram Judkins*, Sutton, N. H. 9 Mary Elizabeth; 8 c., b. 4 Ap. 1825; d. 8 Margaret H., b. 21 Feb. 1827; 8 Jonathan, b. 17 Mar., d. 16 May, 1829; 8 James J., b. 8 Aug. 1831; 8 Caroline, b. 4 July, 1834.

7 BETSY, b. 10 May, 1790; d. 29 Feb. 1839; m. *Benjamin Judkins*. 8 SARAH T., b. 31 Aug. 1817; m. 5 Nov. 1842, *Jacob Dow*, Concord, N. H. 9 Edwin M., b. 5 Sept. 1843. 8 MARY E., b. 25 Sept. 1818; m. Capt. *George W. Dow*. 9 Emeline, b. 20 Jan. 1843; 9 George W., b. 26 Feb. 1846. 8 HIRAM, b. 1 May, 1820; m. 8 *Susan Fifield*; 8 Caleb, b. 17 Jan. 1823; 8 James; 8 Abigail, d.; 8 Emily, b. 1 July, 1832; 8 Benjamin, b. 16 Sept. 1834. 7 MOSES, b. 28 Mar. 1792; m. *Nancy True*. 8 Belinda; 8 Sally; 8 Harriet; 8 Franklin; 8 Elvira.

7 RICHARD H., b. 7 Feb. 1794, Orange, N. H.; m. 1815, *Irene Whittier*, b. 18 May, 1797. 8 IRA W., b. 22 Jan. 1816; m. 11 Sept. 1838, *Cynthia W. Spalding*, of Lebanon, N. H., b. 25 Ap. 1813. 9 Elbridge H., b. 8 Nov. 1839; 9 John M., b. 1 Aug. 1842; 9 Ellen Maria, b. 6 Sept. 1844. 8 Zebediah R., b. 9 Jan., d. 5 Ap. 1818; 8 RICHARD H., b. 15 Ap. 1819; m. 1841, *Hannah Jane Jacobs*. 9 Abiel N., b. July, d. 1 Aug. 1842. 8 Hiram, b. 17 Jan. 1821; 8 Benjamin, b. 8 Oct 1823; 8 Irene, b. 22 Sept. 1824; 8 Elizabeth W., b. 23 Aug. 1826; 8 Thomas W., b. 28 July, 1828; 8 Abigail, b. 20 June, 1830; 8 Mary E., b. 5 Sept. 1832; 8 V. G. Evans, b. 7 Ap. 1834; 8 Cyrus A., b. 16 Dec. 1836; 8 James W., b. 13 Oct. 1840. 7 Polly, b. 27 Jan. 1796; 7 Sally, b. 5 Ap. 1798; d. 7 ABIGAIL, b. 1 July, 1800; m. *Ebenezer Watson*; 8 c. 7 Hephzibah, b. 20 Mar. 1802; d. 7 ISMINA, b. 28 Feb. 1804; m. — *Bean*, d.; 8 c.; 2 m. — *Howe*; 8 c. 7 BENJAMIN, b. 12 May, 1806; d.; m. — *Fifield*. 8 Frances Anna. 8 Benjamin. 7 James, b. 5 May, 1808; 7 Susannah, b. 18 Mar. 1810; d.; 7 Emily, b. 23 Sept. 1813.

6 JOSEPH, b. Nov. 1770; d. Concord, N. H.; m. *Ruth Chase*. 7 William, b. 8 Feb. 1792; d.; 7 MARY, b. 7 Mar. 1794; m. *Jewett Bishop*, Weare, N. H. 8 Susan; 8 William; 8 George P. 7 SUSANNA H., b. 15 Ap. 1796; d.; m. *Henry Allen*. 8 MARY JANE, m.; 9 c. 8 Sally; 8 George. 7 DANIEL H., b. 7 May, 1798; d.; m.; 8 c. 7 EBENEZER H., b. 4 Sept. 1801; m.; 7 PETER P., b. 3 Feb. 1803; d.; m.; 8 c. 7 PHEBE, b. 7 Mar. 1805; m. *Jabez Churchill*; 8 6 c. 7 SARAH, b. 13 June, 1807; m. *William Howe*. 8 Calista. 7 LUCY, b. 6 July, 1809; m. *George Porter*, d.; 2 m. *Cady Clark*, Hill, N. H. 7 TIMOTHY, m.; 8 c. 7 JOHN C., m.; 8 c.

6 RICHARD, b. 28 Nov 1773; d.; M. D., D. C., 1810; Berwick,

Me. and Lynn; m. *Phebe Carter*, of Concord, N. H. 7 Phebe; 7 Hephzibah, d.

6 TIMOTHY, b. 28 Aug. 1776; d. 24 July, 1811; Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1800, *Lydia Brickett*, of Pembroke, N. H.; b. 1778; d. 1823. 7 BARNABAS, b. 1801; m. *Hannah Moore*. 8 Rufus; 8 Sarah; 8 Moses. 7 LYDIA, b. 1802; d Jan. 1842; m. Dec. 1830, *Samuel B. Knowles*, Concord, N. H. 8 Charles H., b. 1831; d. July, 1843; 8 John A.; 8 Sarah H.; 8 Mary T.; 8 Caroline F.; 8 Joseph; 7 Mary, b. 1804; d. June, 1823; 7 CAROLINE, b. 1805; m. *Henry Arlin*. 8 Henry; 8 Caroline, d. 1836, a. 5 y.; 8 Mary Ann; 8 Caroline; 8 Charles; 8 Esther A.; 8 Lewis; 8 Trueworthy H. 7 HANNAH, b. 1806; m. 19 Jan. 1830, *Daniel Davis*. 8 George, b. 25 Oct. 1830; 8 Lucy W., b. 15 Oct. 1831; 8 Lyman, b. 23 Dec. 1835; 8 Hannah, b. 22 May, d. 11 Oct. 1838; 8 Elizabeth C., b 24 Dec 1844. 7 Sarah, b. 1808; d. 22 July, 1834; 7 Rhoda, b. Aug. 1810; d. 16 Ap. 1812; 6 Barnabas, b. 3 Nov. 1778; d. 6 Nov. 1799.

6 SALLY, b. 23 Jan. 1781; m. *Peter Robertson*, Concord, N. H. 7 SALLY, m. — *Atherton*; 2 m. *Thomas C. Campbell*; 7 Peter, d. at New Bedford, 1844; a. 38 yrs.

6 HANNAH, b. 29 Ap. 1783; d.; m. *Nathaniel Dickey*, Danville, Vt. 7 LORENZO, d.; m. *William Boyd*, Francestown, N. H. 8 Hannah; 8 Lorenzo; 8 William H. 7 Charlotte, d.; 7 Melvina; 7 George Calvin; d.

6 BETSY, b. 23 May, 1785; m. *William Hoyt*. 7 WILLIAM B., b. 20 Jan. 1810; m. 6 June, 1830, *Ruth G. Hopkins*, b. 9 Dec. 1813, Provincetown. 8 Mary H., b. 3 Dec. 1832; 8 William P., b. 13 May, 1838; 8 Ruth E., b. 28 Aug. 1841; 8 Abby F., b. Mar. 1843. 7 HEPHZIBAH H., b. 20 Feb. 1812; m. 2 Mar. 1836, *Phinehas H. Fuller*, Pembroke, N. H. 8 Elizabeth, b. 28 Sept. 1836. 7 GEORGE, b. 1 Sept. 1814; m. 2 Sept. 1839, *Mary Ann Erving*, of New York city; Physician, Burlington, Iowa; 7 da.; b. 11 Feb., d. 17 Feb. 1817; 7 THOMAS C., b. 19 May, 1818; m. 4 June, 1843, *Augusta Needham*, of Hillsboro', N. H., b. Jan. 1820; 7 Grace and Ada, (twins) b. 14 May, 1821; 7 Charles H., b. 3 Aug. 1823; 7 Edward, b. 23 Aug. 1826; 7 Franklin, b. 28 Aug. 1829.

5 OBADIAH, Farmer, Northfield, N. H.; m. 3 Nov. 1770, *Mary Perham*, of New Ipswich, N. H.; b. 3 May, 1749; d. 27 Feb. 1822. 6 SARAH, b. 3 Sept. 1771; d. 1824; m. 1787, 5 *Stevens Blanchard*, d. 1790. 7 Sarah, b. 1788; 7 Parker, b. 1790; 2 m. 10 June, 1793, *Obadiah Mooney*, Grand Isle, N. Y. 7 Stephen B.; 7 Obadiah; 7 John; 7 Hercules; 7 Benjamin F.; 7 Asa.

6 HANNAH, b. 29 July, 1773; d 28 July, 1839; m. 7 Ap. 1793, *Thomas Lyford*, Esq., Northfield, N. H.; b. 12 Nov. 1768. 7 ANN, b. 9 Dec. 1793; m 10 Dec. 1844, *Ebenezer Morrison*, Northfield, N. H, b. 3 July, 1792. 8 THOMAS L., b. 17 Jan. 1815, Northfield, N. H.; m. 20 Jan. 1840, *Susan French*, of Rutland, b. 1 Ap. 1811. 9 Byron K., b. 21 Jan. 1842. 8 ROBERT G., b. 16 Ap.

1817, Sanbornton, N. H.; m. 13 Sept. 1841, *Sarah Damrell*, of Boston, b. 11 July, 1823. 9 Sarah Augusta, b. 28 Oct. 1742. 8 AMOS H., b. 26 May, 1819, Boscawen, N. H.; m. 31 Aug. 1841, *Martha Morrison*, b. 7 Dec. 1823. 9 Asenath J. W., and 9 Caroline B. (twins) b. 9 Sept. 1843. 9 Asenath J. W., d. 1 Oct. 1843. 8 Obadiah H., b. 17 Mar. 1823, Washington City; 8 Mary H., (twin) d. 17 Aug. 1824; 8 Ebenezer, b 6 May, 1832. 7 SUSAN, b 9 Jan. 1796; m. 4 Feb. 1819, *Robert Gray*, Esq., Sanbornton, N. H.; b. 7 July, 1793, in Salem; 7 POLLY H., b. 6 May, 1798; m. 29 Dec. 1816, *Enoch Gill*, Northfield, N. H., b. 22 May, 1792. 8 SARAH S., b. Aug. 1817; m. 29 Dec. 1836, *Lyman P. Lawrence*, b. 26 Oct. 1808, Meredith, N. H. 9 Lucy P., b. 4 Dec. 1837; 9 Ellen S., b. 29 Mar. 1839. 8 Rufus, b. 10 June, 1820; d. 10 Oct. 1828; 8 Hannah L., b. 13 Sept. 1829.

7 HANNAH, b. 5 June, 1800; m. 4 Feb. 1820, *Amos Hannaford*, Esq., b. 12 May, 1797, Northfield, N. H. 8 ALVAH, b. 23 Aug. 1820; m. 1 Aug. 1840, *Caroline Follansby*, b. June, 1824. 9 Maria, b. 4 Oct. 1842. 8 SAMUEL G, b. 30 July, 1822, Sanbornton, N. H.; m. 4 Oct. 1842, *Lucy Maria Hannaford*, of Boscawen, N. H., b. 13 Dec. 1822. 9 J. Russell, b. 25 Oct. 1843. 8 Jeremiah L., b. 7 June, 1824, Newbury, Vt.; 8 Mary E., b. 14 June, 1826; 8 Susan G, b. 4 Aug. 1828; 8 Cordelia, b. 30 Oct. 1831; 8 Charles H., b. 4 Feb. 1835. 7 THOMAS D., b. 15 Mar. 1803, Northfield, N. H.; m. 18 Dec. 1825, *Sally Gilman*, b. 18 Dec. 1802. 8 Sarah K., b. 4 Mar. 1827; 8 Joseph G., b. 8 July, 1830. 7 JEREMIAH H., b. 19 Oct. 1808, M. D., D. C. 1833; Port Byron, Rock Island Co. Ill.; m. 16 July, 1834, *Mary Ann Haines*, b. 1812. 8 William P., b. 1836; 8 Eugene, b. 1839; 8 Mary, b. 1842.

6 MARY, b. 11 July, 1775; d. 6 Feb. 1817; m. 3 Jan. 1795, *Joseph Kimball*, b. 24 May, 1772. 7 HANNAH, b. 18 Jan. 1797; m.; 8 2 c. 7 Obadiah H., b. 5 July, 1797; 7 JEREMIAH, b. 30 Nov. 1798; m.; 7 Sarah M., b. 2 Nov. 1800; 7 Ruth G., b. 2 Aug. 1802; 7 MARY, b. 26 Sept. 1804; m. 8 Joseph; 8 Mary. 7 JOSEPH S., b. 27 Oct. 1806; m. 8 Obadiah; 8 Ann Eliza 7 WILLIAM M., b. 4 Dec. 1808; m. 8 Jan. 1835, 7 *Lucy Jane Johnson;* see 2 *William*, 3 *James*, 4 *Reuben*, 5 *Rhoda;* 7 Emeline, b. 19 Oct. 1810; 7 Nancy G., b. 10 Dec. 1813.

6 JEREMIAH, b. 18 Oct. 1777; Farmer, Dea. of Cong. Church, Northfield, N. H; his two wives, and many of his descendants members of Cong. Church; m. 15 Sept. 1801, *Hannah Haines*, b. 30 Jan. 1780; da. of Richard H., of Canterbury, N. H; d. 14 Oct. 1826. 7 HANNAH C., b. 17 July, 1802; m. 20 June, 1820, *Benjamin A. Chase*, Esq., son of Stephen C., Esq., of Northfield, N. H.; b. 3 Ap. 1798, Lowell. 8 Priscilla C., b. Jan. 1826; 8 Charles G., b. 5 July, 1829. 7 JOHN LANGDON, b. 25 July, 1805; m. 1825, *Abigail Jones*, of Canterbury, N. H.; she d. 1826; 2 m 1827, *Eliza Cochran*, da. of Maj. Israel C. of Northfield, N. H. 8 Hannah Elizabeth, b. 1828; 8 Laura J., b. 1831; 8 Joseph C., b. 1834; 8 James A., b. 1836; 8 Charles H., b. 1843. 7 JEREMIAH,

b. 4 July, 1807; Physician, Danville, Iowa; m. *Harriet Corning*, of Galena, Ill.; 8 4 c. 7 EBENEZER M., b. 7 June, 1813; m. 9 Mar. 1834, *Sally Dyer*, da. of Samuel D., of Northfield, N. H. 8 Hannah L., b. 13 Dec. 1834; 8 Charles H., b. 28 June, 1836; 8 Ellen A., b. 16 Sept. 1838; 8 Abby A., b. 13 Dec. 1840; 8 George A., b. 13 May, 1843. 7 ELIZA BRACKETT, b. 12 July, 1817; m. May, 1840, *James H. Cochran*, son of Col. James C., Northfield, N. H. 8 Charles Chase, b. 11 Mar. 1841; 8 Helen Eliza, b. 25 June, 1843. 7 Adino B., b. 17 Oct. 1819; Physician. 6 JEREMIAH, 2 m. 8 Feb. 1827, 6 *Abigail Abbot;* see 2 *William*, 3 *James*, 4 *Reuben*, 5 *Elias*. 6 Betsy, b. 2 Nov. 1779; d. 12 Nov. 1795.

6 RUTH, b. 26 Sept. 1782; m. 1801, *Charles Glidden*, b. 1780, Northfield, N. H. 7 John L., b. 31 Oct 1802; d. 10 Sept. 1828; 7 CHARLES M., b. 7 June, 1804, Northfield, N. H.; m. 4 Aug. 1826, *Alice G. Smith*, b. 22 Mar. 1804. 8 Mary Y., b. 18 May, 1828; 8 Stephen S., b. 2 Jan. 1830; 8 Nancy G., b. 5 Aug. 1831; 8 Charles, b. 14 Aug. 1832; d. Sept. 1838. 7 JEFFERSON W., b. 11 Mar. 1805, Green, Sciota Co. O.; m. *Catharine W. Young;* 8 5 c. 7 JOSEPH M., b. 1 June, 1807; D. C. 1829; Attorney at Law, Portsmouth, O.; m. 1834, *Mary Donaldson*, of Waterloo, O.; she d. 1836. 8 Charles, b. 1835; 2 m. 1843, *Alice Young*. 7 Mary, b. 5 May, 1810; d. 14 Jan. 1811; 7 JONAS G., b. 22 Nov. 1811, Marietta, O.; m. *Margaret Pratson;* 8 3 c. 7 OBADIAH H., b. 25 Dec. 1813; Green, Sciota Co. O.; m. 1840, *Lyncha Blair;* 8 2 c. 7 Daniel A., b. 16 Oct. 1820, Green.

6 OBADIAH, Esq., b. 23 Mar. 1785; m. 17 Sept. 1812, *Hannah Forest*, b 15 May, 1785. 7 Joseph and 7 Mary P. (twins) b. 15 June, 1813; 7 JOSEPH, Manchester, N. H.; m. 11 Oct. 1836, *Maria B. Parker*, of Tamworth, N. H., b. 18 Ap. 1813. 8 Marshal P., b. 11 Aug. 1837; 8 Joseph Newton, b. 14 Sept. 1840; d. 7 Mar. 1842. 7 MARY P., m. 21 June, 1843, *Samuel Crowell*, Hopkinton, N. H.; b. 6 June, 1808. 7 Betsy B., b. 12 Ap. 1815; d. 28 Aug. 1831; 7 JEREMIAH F., b. 2 Dec. 1816; Physician, Wolfboro', N. H.; m. 14 Dec. 1837, *Annette A. Livy*, b. 14 Aug. 1819. 8 Susan P., b. 8 Aug. 1839; 8 Henry F., b. Aug. 1842. 7 Martha Jane and 7 Almira (twins) b. 28 Oct. 1818; 7 MARTHA J., m. 14 Dec. 1842, *Benjamin F. Dow*, b. 9 Nov. 1816, Concord, N. H. 8 Franklin F. and 8 James Monroe, (twins) b. 3 Sept. 1843; both d. Oct. 1843. 7 Dixi C., b. 13 July, 1821; 7 Harriet G., b. 2 Nov. 1822; 7 Obadiah J., b. 10 Aug. 1826.

6 LYDIA, b. 26 Nov. 1787; m. 1824, *Isaiah Day*, Stow, Me. 7 Obadiah H., b. 1825.

5 DORCAS, m. *Ephraim Carter*, Concord, N. H., son of Dr. Ezra Carter. 6 Ezra, b. 24 Oct., d. 4 Nov. 1769; 6 Hannah, b. 31 Oct. 1770; 6 Ezra, b. 15 Feb. 1773; d.; D. C. 1797; Preceptor of the Academy at Peacham, Vt.; 6 Ebenezer, b. 2 Ap. 1775; d. at Charleston, S. C., 8 Oct. 1795; 6 Dorcas, b. 22 Oct. 1777; 6 Ruth and 6 Judith, (twins) b. 21 Sept. 1780. 6 RUTH,

m. — *Knight*, Calais, Me.; 6 POLLY, b. 1 July, 1783; m. *Daniel Carter*. 7 William; 7 Ann; 7 Daniel. 6 Thomas Gross, b. 21 May, 1786, Seaman; 6 BELA, b. 12 July, 1789, Concord, N. H.; m. *Judith Carter*. 7 Clarissa, b. 18 Aug. 1815; 7 Dorcas H., b. 1 June, 1817; 7 Phebe W., b. 21 Feb. 1819; 7 Ruth T. Knight, b. 2 May, 1821; 7 Judith A., b. 28 Oct. 1824; d. 5 Sept. 1826; 7 John W., b. 18 Aug. 1826. 6 Hubbard, b. 2 Ap. 1791; School Teacher; 6 Polly, b. 6 June, 1794; d.

5 SARAH, seventy-two years member of Cong. Ch.; m. 1773, *William Hazeltine*, b. 16 June, 1744; d. Jan. 1826; Farmer, Canterbury, N. H. 6 JUDITH, b. 10 July, 1774; m. 1799, Rev. *William Rolfe*, b. 14 Mar. 1773; d. Jan. 1836; Cong. Minister, Groton, N. H. 7 HORACE H., b. 24 July, 1800; d. at Charleston, S. C. Feb. 1831; D. C. 1824; m. Mar. 1828, *Mary Marcy*, of Plymouth; she d. July, 1829. 8 Mary Augusta, d. 1830. 7 CHARLES H., b. 16 Mar. Concord, N. H.; m. 1825, *Sarah Blaisdel*, of Dorchester, N. H., b. 22 Mar. 1806. 8 Charles B., b. 20 Nov. 1825; d. Boston, 1826; 8 Caroline F., d. 15 Mar. 1827; 8 Sarah Jane, b. 31 July, 1829; 8 Charles F., b. 1 Nov. 1831; 8 Horace H., b. 18 Ap. 1834; 8 Irene W., b. 13 Feb. 1838; 8 Harriet A., b. 25 Dec. 1839; 8 Clara Ann A., b. 14 July, 1843. 7 William, b. and d. Oct. 1811; 7 ABIEL, b. 5 Mar. 1813, Lowell; m. 1841, 6 *Clara C. Abbot;* see 2, 3, and 4 *Nathaniel*, 5 *Levi*.

6 ABIEL, b. 22 June, 1777, Canterbury, N. H.; m. 28 Nov. 1805, *Hannah Adams*, b. 1 May, 1779. 7 HANNAH, b. 6 Jan. 1811; m. *Thomas Clough*, Canterbury, N. H., b. 12 Dec. 1798. 8 Hannah, b. 18 Sept. 1831; d. 26 June, 1840; 8 Thomas V. B., b. 26 Mar. 1833; 8 Philip C., b. 11 Feb. 1835; 8 Sarah G., b. 28 May, 1838; 8 Hannah A., b. 1 July, 1840; d. 9 July, 1842. 8 Susan A., b. 6 June, 1843. 7 SARAH H., b. 4 Feb. 1814; m. 1832, *Abner Clough*, Loudon, N. H. 8 Lucy Maria, b. 28 Nov. 1835; 8 Abiel, b. 8 Dec. 1839. 7 Abiel S., b. 1 Sept. 1815; d. 24 Dec. 1820. 6 SARAH, b. 13 Oct. 1779; m. Sept. 1810, *Henry Jones*, Wheelock, Vt.; he d. 1836. 7 William H.; 7 Samuel H.; these three had 8 19 c. 6 SAMUEL C., b. 5 Sept. 1781; d. Aug. 1824; m. Ap. 1816, *Sally Clough*, of Canterbury, N. H., b. 5 Aug. 1786; d. 1843; n. c.

5 DANIEL, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 26 Sept. 1775, *Deborah*, da. of Robert and Sarah W. Davis, b. at Concord, N. H., 15 July, 1757; d. 31 Oct. 1822. 6 DORCAS, b. 14 Aug. 1776; m. *Joseph Sherburne*, Farmer, Concord and Epsom, N. H.; he d. 29 July, 1837, a. 37. 7 ROBERT H., m. *Ruth Eaton*, of Boston. 8 Rebecca; 8 da.; 8 Joseph; 8 Robert. 7 GEORGE WASHINGTON, Portland, Me.; m. — *Runnels;* 8 c. 7 Almira; 7 MARY J., m. *Oliver Sanborn*, Portland; 8 Joseph; 8 Charles H. 6 EBENEZER, b. 9 May, 1778; Concord, N. H. and Boston; m. 5 *Hannah Abbot*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 and 4 *Benjamin*. 6 Robert, b. 16 June, 1780; d. at St. Croix, W. I. Aug. 1805; 6 Joseph and 6 Jeremiah, (twins) b. 4 May, 1782; Farmers, Rumford, Me.

6 JOSEPH M., m. 3 Mar. 1805, *Judith Blanchard.* 7 JOSHUA I., b. 8 Oct. 1805, Rumford; m. 15 May, 1834, *Charlotte Eliot.* 8 Elizabeth A., b. 7 Dec. 1837; d. 7 Mar. 1838; 8 Imogene, b. 25 Feb. 1841. 7 Edward A., b. 12 Aug., d. 19 Dec. 1807; 7 DOROTHY, b. 11 Dec. 1808; m. *Henry Durgin*, Mexico, Me. 8 Angeline, b. 21 May, 1830; 8 Francis M. and 8 Mannsville, twins; b. 13 May, 1833; 8 Harvey, b. 19 Dec. 1835; d. 18 June, 1838; 8 Minerva, b. 19 Ap. 1837; 8 Harvey 2d, b. 31 Mar. 1840; 8 Turner, b. 16 Aug. 1842. 7 DEBORAH, b. 11 Jan. 1811; m. *Philip M. Wheeler*, Rumford. 8 Anveslette, b. 9 Mar. 1835; 8 Addison M., b. Jan. 1841; d. 25 Ap. 1843; 8 Charles, b. 11 Feb. 1843. 7 BETSY, b 21 Mar. 1813; m. *Cyrus Eliot.* 8 Cyrus, b. 17 Nov. 1834; 8 Delphina, b. 10 Ap. 1835; d. Nov. 1837; 8 Caroline, b. 9 Ap. 1837; 8 Delphina 2d, b. 10 Dec. 1843. 7 OSGOOD, b. 15 Oct. 1816; m. *Harriet Askley*, Lowell; 7 Livermore R., b. 15 Sept. 1818, Roxbury, Me.; 7 WILLIAM M., b. 13 Sept. 1820; m. *Caroline C. Kimball*, Mexico, Me.; 7 IVORY, b. 20 Ap. 1822; m. *Lucinda Smith*, Mexico. 8 Adrian, b. 13 May, 1843.

6 JEREMIAH, m. *Judith Rolfe.* 7 DANIEL, b. 12 Aug. 1805, Peru, Me.; m. 3 Jan. 1828, *Sally Lovejoy.* 8 Ivory F., b. 27 June, 1831; 8 Emeline A. E., b. 14 Feb. 1833; 8 Atwell R., b. 6 Ap. 1835; 8 Daniel E., b. 24 Nov. 1836; 8 Judith A., b. 23 Oct. 1840. 8 Henry D., b. Mar. 1845. 7 MARY, b. 6 Ap. 1807; m. 1827, *Farwell Walton*, Westbrook, Me. 8 Jeremiah H., b. Feb. 1828; 8 William, b. Jan. 1830; d. Nov. 1832; 8 L. Augusta, b. Jan. 1833. 7 LYDIA, b. 30 Sept. 1808; m. 1833, *Justus Austin.* 8 Elbridge G., b. May, 1834; 8 Rosamond, b. Sept. 1836; d. Aug. 1839; 8 William, b. Jan. 1839. 7 DAVIS, b. 12 July, 1810, Waltham; m. 1833, *Mary Ann Patrick.* 8 W. Patrick, b. Ap. 1834; 8 Davis C, b. Aug. 1836; 8 Samuel R., b. May, 1840; 8 William H. H., b. Ap. 1843. 7 ELBRIDGE G., b. 11 Mar. 1812; d. 22 Oct. 1845, Peru, Me.; m. 8 June, 1837, *Deborah R. Hall.* 8 Betsy R., b. Aug. 1838; 8 Olive W., b. Dec. 1839; 8 Eliza J., b. Feb. 1842; 8 Cordelia F., b. Oct. 1844. 7 CHARLES, b. 19 Dec. 1813, Waltham; m. May, 1838, *Angelina Cook.* 8 Francis L., b. Sept. 1839; 8 Henry C., b. Dec. 1843. 7 Anna, b. 29 Sept. 1815; d. 14 July, 1816. 7 LUCINDA, b. 4 Mar. 1818; m. 15 May, 1838, *William Adams*, Andover, Me. 8 Julia A., b. Ap. 1839; 8 Joseph E., b. Feb. 1843; 8 Charles H., b. 1844. 7 ANN 2d, b. 20 Ap. 1820; m. 20 June, 1843, *James Bragg*, Andover, Me.; 7 Simeon, b. 11 May, 1822; d. 3 Feb. 1824; 7 PRISCILLA W., b. 21 July, 1824; m. 8 Aug. 1844, *Ira Parlin, Jr.*, Weld, Me.; 7 Cordelia, b. 26 Aug. 1826; 7 Jeremiah, b. 7 Oct. 1828. 6 JEREMIAH, 2 m. 28 July, 1844, *Betsy Adams.*

6 JAMES, Capt., b. 19 June, 1784; Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 26 Nov. 1805, 5 *Ruth M. Abbot*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 and 4 *Benjamin*; 6 Simeon, b. 16 Mar. 1786, Cleaveland, O.; n. m.

6 SALLY, b. 11 Sept. 1788; m. Jan. 1811, *Jeremiah Farnum*, Rumford, Me. 7 MILTON F., b. 4 Dec. 1811, China, Me.; m. 4

July, 1843, *Emily Ward;* [7] Ivory H., b. 16 Ap. 1812; d. 26 Sep. 1828; [7] Emily H., b. 27 Dec. 1814; [7] ALFRED, b. 16 Aug. 1817, Boston; m. 15 Sept. 1844, *Caroline Sweetser.* [8] Alfred E, b. 1845. [7] Calvin, b. 15 July, d. 4 Dec. 1819; [7] JOHN C., b. 29 Nov. 1820, Rumford; m. 19 June, 1845, *Mary R. Bass.* [7] Walter H., b. 15 Jan. 1823, Boston; [7] Sarah D., b. 29 Feb. 1825; d. 11 Aug. 1826; [7] Rebecca E., b. 29 Aug. 1827; [7] Deborah D., b. 27 Jan. 1830; d. 26 Sept. 1833. [6] Polly, b. 9 May, 1790; d. 28 Sept. 1798.

[6] DANIEL, b. 17 June, 1792; Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 4 June, 1820, *Sally Johnson.* [7] Joseph S., b. 16 Nov. 1821; d. 21 Mar. 1841; [7] Sarah A., b. 26 Sept. 1823; d. 1 May, 1824; [7] Rosilla W., b. 30 Dec. 1826; [7] Arixene S., b. 5 July, 1830; d. 24 Mar. 1831; [7] Henry S., b. 20 July, 1833; [7] Mary J., b. 17 Mar., d. 26 Ap. 1836. [6] Hannah, b. 12 Mar. 1794; d. y.

[6] IVORY, b. 25 Aug. 1795; Watchmaker and Jeweller, Concord, N. H.; m. July, 1821, *Pamela L. Clement,* b. 16 July, 1801; d. 11 Jan. 1835. [7] Martha G., b. 11 Feb. 1822; d. 29 July, 1825; [7] Charlotte H., b. 23 Sept. 1824; [7] Ann A., b. 12 Sept. 1826; [7] Elizabeth, b 14 Mar., d. 24 Ap. 1830; [7] Henry K., b. 3 June, 1832; 2 m. 8 Aug. 1837, *Sarah Dow,* b. 10 Ap. 1813. [7] Sarah Jane, b. 25 Sept. 1838; d. 25 Nov. 1843; [7] Franklin P., b. 19 Aug. 1840; [7] Pamela, b. 28 June, 1842; [7] Charles I., b. 3 Jan. 1844.

[6] JOHN CALIN, b. 12 Sept. 1798; Farmer, Bedford, O.; m. widow *Phebe Parker Kimball;* she d. 1827. [7] Emeline; 2 m. in Cleaveland, O.; [7] 2 c. [6] Polly, b. 27 July, 1801; d. 8 July, 1803. [5] DANIEL, 2 m. 17 Nov. 1825, *Elizabeth Burnum Fellows,* b. in Ipswich, 9 Nov. 1757; d. 1831. [5] TIMOTHY, Peacham, Vt.; m.; [6] c.

[5] STEPHEN, Farmer; succeeded his father on the homestead, Concord, N. H.; m. *Patience Flanders,* b. 9 Oct. 1758; d. 18 Feb. 1834. [6] MOSES, b. 12 May, 1780; d. 4 June, 1833; Farmer; succeeded his father on the homestead; m. *Lucy Bradley,* b. 1787; d. 3 June, 1843, da. of Capt. Samuel Bradley. [7] CHARLES, b. 6 Feb. 1815; Farmer, Concord; m. 1841, *Abigail Joy;* [7] Catherine, b. 19 Feb. 1817; [7] Lucretia, b. 14 Dec. 1820; [7] John, b. 16 Jan. 1824; Farmer, on the homestead; [7] Samuel, b. 19 Dec. 1826; [7] Moses, b. 29 Ap. 1829. [6] SUSAN, b. 13 Nov. 1781; m. [5] *Henry Abbot,* Rumford, Me.; see [2] and [3] *Thomas* and [4] *Nathan.* [6] NANCY, b. 17 Feb. 1784; d. 21 May, 1823; m. *Timothy Darling,* Hopkinton, N. H. [7] Susan; [7] Lucretia. [6] JOHN C., b. 21 Jan. 1786; d. 30 Sept. 1820; m. *Mercy Smith,* of Westminster, Vt. [7] SARAH, d.; m. *William Goodell.* [7] Mary; [7] Harriet. [6] LYDIA, b. 2 Mar. 1788; d. 29 June, 1818; m. *Benjamin Emery,* Farmer, Concord. [7] Ruth; [7] Maria; [7] Benjamin; [7] Joseph. [6] ABIEL, b. 21 Jan. 1790; d. Nov. 1826; m. *Martha Carver,* of Portland, Me. [7] MARTHA, m. *Obadiah Kimball;* [7] Mary; [7] Lydia; [7] Stephen. [6] Deborah, b. 16 Mar. 1792; d. 21 May, 1825.

6 SALLY, b. 30 Ap. 1794; m. *Daniel Clark*, Concord. 7 Henry, b. 17 Sept. 1814; d. July, 1842, in St. Louis, Mo.; 7 GEORGE F., b. 15 Nov. 1815; m. *Nancy G. Spiller*. 8 Ellen F., b. 11 May, 1841; 8 Sarah H., b. 17 Aug. 1843. 7 John, b. 18 Sept. 1823; d. 27 Feb. 1826; 7 MARY G., b. 18 July, 1827; m. 1846, *George Frye*, Concord; 7 John F., b. 18 June, 1832. 6 HANNAH, b. 13 May, 1796; m. *Peter Elkins*, d. Concord. 7 HARRIET E., d.; m.; 7 William C.; 7 Ann. 6 STEPHEN, b. 15 Ap. 1798; m. *Charlotte Bradley*, of Concord. 7 Augusta; 7 Caroline; 7 Harriet; 7 Thomas. 6 EBENEZER, b. 3 Jan. 1800; m. 15 Jan. 1824, *Abigail E. Hodgden*, of Barnstead, N. H. 7 Mary, b. 29 Mar. 1826; 7 Ann Amanda, b. 27 Jan. 1830.

5 ABIEL, Physician, Alfred, Me.; m. *Mary Farnum*. 6 Ivory; 6 ABIEL, Physician, m. *Elizabeth Frost*. 7 EDWIN, M. D., D. C. 1841; m. *Jane Curtis*, of Hanover, N. H.; 8 c. 7 Usher Abiel; 7 Jeremiah. 6 JOHN, m. *Lucretia Littlefield*. 7 Oran; 7 John. 6 DAVID, m. *Nancy Conant*. 7 Mary Ann, d.; 7 David A., d.; 7 Charles; 7 Lydia Augusta. 6 MARY, m. *Rufus Seyward*. 7 John H.; 7 Mary E.; 7 Abiel; 7 Julia. 6 IVORY, m. *Charlotte Kent*, of Boston. 7 John H.; 7 William. 6 JULIA, m. *Nathan D. Appleton*. 7 Elizabeth; 7 Mary D.; 7 Nathan D. 6 PORTER, m. *Mary Dane*, d., of Kennebunk; 7 c.

5 LYDIA, m. 5 Jan. 1788, Capt. *Nathaniel Cavis*, b. 25 Dec. 1761; d. 10 Sept. 1842; Farmer, Bow, N. H. 6 NATHANIEL, b. 30 Sept. 1788, New Hampton, N. H.; m. *Nancy Veasy*. 7 Mary Ann; 7 Charles H. V.; 7 Lydia Louisa; 7 Almira Belinda. 6 SARAH, b. 23 May, 1790; m. 23 May, 1812, *Seth N. Cilley*, Weare, N. H. 7 John; 7 ELIZABETH L., m. *John L. Hadley*, Weare. 8 George L.; 8 Mary Ann. 6 MARY, b. 13 Mar. 1793; m. 20 Oct. 1818, Maj. *Obed Gault*, b. 7 Jan. 1791, Bow. 7 CLARA ANN, b. 3 Dec. 1819; m. June, 1844, *Parker Brown*. 7 Nathaniel C., b. 30 June, 1822; 7 William, b. 3 Feb. 1824; d. 6 Jan. 1836; 7 Alfred, b. 3 Mar. 1827; 7 Mary Louisa, b. 17 Nov. 1835. 6 JOHN, b. 28 Nov. 1796; d. 29 Mar. 1843, Hopkinton, N. H.; m. 21 Oct. 1823, *Nancy Mills*, of Dunbarton, N. H. 7 Joseph, b. 9 July, 1826; 7 Mary Louisa, b. 2 Mar. 1828. 6 SOLOMON, b. 22 Nov. 1800, Bristol, N. H.; m. Oct. 1827, *Almira Minot*, of Bristol, N. H. 7 George, b. 7 Mar. 1829; 7 Harriet Maria, b. Nov. 1830. 6 Lydia Louisa, b. 24 May, 1809; d. 9 July, 1826.

5 DEBORAH, m. *Daniel Barker*. 6 Robert; 6 Hannah.

4 EDWARD, Farmer; succeeded his father on the homestead, Concord, N. H.; m. *Deborah*, da. of Aaron Stevens, Esq. 5 Mary, b. 1761; d. 1843; 5 Mehitabel, b. 23 Ap. 1763; d. 16 Sept. 1838; 5 Susannah, b. 25 Feb. 1765; d. 25 Feb. 1841; 5 Edward, b. ab. 1767; da. a. 17; 5 Timothy, b. 12 Mar. 1769; d. 23 Jan. 1819; 5 Samuel, b. 1771; d.; 5 Deborah, b. ab. 1773; d. y.; 5 Deborah, b. 27 May, 1774; 5 Esther, b. ab. 1777; d. ab. 1824.

5 MARY, m. *Thomas Capen*; he d. at sea, 1808. 6 EBENEZER, b. 30 Dec. 1781; Farmer, Concord; m. *Abigail Carter*, da. of

Joseph C., b. 17 July, 1780; d. 5 July, 1840. [7] NANCY, b. 24 Feb. 1804; d. 24 Jan. 1829; m. *Daniel Hutchinson*, Colebrook, N. H. [8] Don Carlos; [8] Erasmus Darwin. [7] ALBERT G., b. 30 June, 1806, Lowell; m. [6] *Mary Hall;* (see [3] and [4] *Benjamin*, [5] *Ruth M.;*) n. c. [7] THOMAS C., b. 28 Aug. 1808; m. *Mary S. Corlis*, of Concord. [8] Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 1834; [8] George M., b. Dec. 1836; [8] Maria F., b. and d. 1838; [8] Deborah, b. June, 1841; [8] Hannah A., d. [7] ELIZA JANE, b. 27 July, 1810; m. July, 1828, *John Kent*, Trader and Farmer, Southport, Wis. [8] Alonzo W., b. 31 Aug. 1829; [8] Joseph F., b. 13 Sept. 1832. [7] HANNAH A., b. 14 Oct. 1812; m. [6] *Ira Abbot*, Farmer, Concord; see [2], [3], and [4] *Nathaniel*, and [5] *Levi*. [7] Lucinda S. and [7] Maria L., (twins,) b. 13 July, 1814; [7] LUCINDA S., m. [6] *Robert Hall;* see [3] and [4] *Benjamin*, and [5] *Ruth M.* [7] MARIA L., d. 21 Feb. 1842; m. 25 Nov. 1835, *Benjamin S. Bohonnon*, b. 21 June, 1808, Billerica. [8] Sarah L., b. 2 Nov. 1836; [8] Georgianna O., b. 7 Dec. 1838; [8] Louisa A., b. 25 Aug. 1841. [7] Valeria Ann, b. 8 Oct. 1817; d. 30 Ap. 1834. [7] ROSANNA E., b. 28 Mar. 1820; m. Dec. 1837, *Willard Saunders*, Farmer, S. Gardner. [8] Mary A., b. Oct. 1838; [8] Henry A., b. June, 1841; [8] Eliza Jane, b. 12 May, 1844. [7] Nathaniel H. Eckford, b. 8 May, 1829. [6] EBENEZER, 2 m. Aug. 1840, *Nancy E. Buntin.*

[6] JAMES, m.; [6] Mary, n. m.; [6] Timothy, b. 1793, Farmer, Bethel, Me.; m. *Ruth Dustin*, d. [7] Louisa; [7] Lucy; [7] Mary Ann; [7] Francis, d.; 2 m. [6] *Sarah Abbot;* see [2] and [3] *Thomas*, [4] and [5] *Aaron*. [6] DEBORAH, b. 17 June, 1796; m. 4 Mar. 1814, *William Ackley*, b. Dec. 1794; Farmer, Rumford, Me. [7] JEFFERSON, b. 4 Mar. 1818; Farmer, Rumford; m. Dec. 1842, *Abigail Smith;* [8] c. [7] SARAH, b. 22 Jan. 1820; m. Mar. 1841, *John Abbot*, Farmer, Rumford. [8] John T., d. [7] Mary Ann, b. 1 Sept. 1822; d. 31 Aug. 1832; [7] George W., b. 26 July, 1824; [7] William B., b. 21 Nov. 1827; [7] Hosea, b. 12 Sept. 1829; [7] Ezra, b. 29 Sept. 1831; [7] Esther, b. 27 Sept. 1835. [6] SAMUEL, m.; [7] c. [6] OLIVER BEALES, Farmer, Colebrook, N. H.; m. 1829, *Susan Chace.* [7] Alfred; [7] Lucina; [7] c. [6] ESTHER, m. *Uriah Furlong.* [7] 7 c.

[5] MEHITABEL, m. *Benjamin Lufkin*, Farmer, Roxbury, Me.; b. at Ipswich, 8 Ap. 1763; d. Nov. 1844. [6] JOSEPH, b. 19 Aug. 1786; a Local Preacher of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, Rumford, Me.; m. 7 Mar. 1811, *Loruhamah S. Kimball*, b. 15 Feb. 1792 [7] Loruhamah K., b. 5 Dec. 1811; d. 29 Sept. 1813; [7] Joseph M. and [7] David M. (twins) b. 6 July, 1814; [7] Joseph M., d. 15 July, 1816. [7] DAVID M., Boston, m. Ap. 1841, *Julia Latham;* [8] c. [7] Van Rensellaer, b. 14 Jan., d. 17 Mar. 1816; [7] Le Roy C., b. 16 Mar. 1817, Boston; [7] Phebe M., b. 15 May, 1820; [7] Orin, b. 6 Ap. 1823; [7] Ransom, b. 6 Nov. 1824; d. 2 Aug. 1826; [7] Merett N., b. 15 Feb. 1828; [7] Mary Ann, b. 21 Feb. 1831.

[6] SAMUEL, b. 15 Aug. 1788; m. 27 Nov. 1816, *Pamelia Seger*,

b. 18 Ap. 1790. [7] ALFRED, b. 24 Sept. 1817, Bethel, Me.; m. June, 1843, [6] *Dorcas A. Howe*, b. 1819; [8] c. [7] MARY R., b. 8 Aug. 1820; m. [7] *Eliphalet E. Lufkin;* see [6] *Jacob;* [7] Russell S., b. 3 Aug. 1821. [7] Addison, b. 20 Mar. 1823; d. 14 July, 1827; [7] Lawson, b. 10 July, 1824; [7] Elisha, b. 30 Ap. 1826; [7] Samuel A., b. 23 May, 1828; [7] Nathaniel, b. 27 Ap. 1830; [7] Horatio, b. 22 Feb. 1833.

[6] JACOB, b. 22 July, 1790, Wilton, Me.; m. 1812, *Eleanor Eliot*, b. 5 Mar. 1794. [7] ELIPHALET, b. 23 Mar. 1813, Rumford; m. 19 May, 1842, [7] *Mary R. Lufkin;* [8] c. [7] Phebe K., b. 7 Jan. 1815; d. 21 July, 1817; [7] William S., b. 1 Jan. 1817; d. 21 Mar. 1827; [7] Aaron H., b. 20 Nov. 1818; [7] Hezekiah H., b. 21 Oct. 1820; d. 7 Sept. 1838; [7] Nathan S., b. 25 Nov. 1822; [7] Randall, b. 12 Dec. 1824; [7] Frederick E., b. 21 Aug. 1826; [7] Hannah, b. 3 Nov. 1830; [7] Deborah, b. 15 May, d. 19 May, 1833; [7] Dorcas, b. 21 Ap. 1835; d. 5 Oct. 1336; [7] Samuel E., b. 16 May, 1837. [6] JOHN, b. 16 Dec. 1792, Wilton, Me.; m. Dec. 1819, *Phebe Kimball*, b. 23 May, 1796. [7] Marchant H., b. 23 June, 1822, Mercer, Me.; [7] Charles M., b. 15 June, 1824; [7] Frances, b. 19 Feb. 1829; d. 13 Jan. 1830; [7] Sarah C. F., b. 12 Feb. 1834.

[6] AARON, b. 26 May, 1795, Mexico, Me.; m. 5 Ap. 1825, *Lucy Brown*. [7] Arvillia, b. Jan. 1826; [7] Daniel, b. 9 June, 1828; [7] Charles V., b. 4 Feb., d. 27 May, 1831; [7] Charles V. 2d, b. 30 Ap. 1834; [7] Rebecca A. M., b. 20 Jan. 1836; [7] Lucy Jane, b. 15 Jan. 1839. [6] ESTHER, b. 4 June, 1797; m. *Carter Stevens*, Grafton, N. H., b. 1790; [7] Dexter; [7] Mary; [7] William W.; [7] c. [6] MOSES, b. 12 Feb. 1800; Elder in the Wesleyan Methodist Church; m. 1833, *Hannah Virgin*, b. Sept. 1807. [7] Mary C., b. 15 May, 1834; [7] Eliza G., b. 14 Nov. 1835; [7] James C., b. 13 Ap. 1838; b. 24 Oct. 1839; [7] Jason L., b. 25 Jan. 1839; [7] James G., b. 15 Nov. 1841. [6] Benjamin, b. 12 Ap. 1802; Elder in the Wesleyan Methodist Church. [6] Mary, b. 2 July, 1804; d. 10 Oct. 1812. [6] David, b. 7 Feb. 1807; d. 16 Jan. 1832; [6] HANNAH, b. 9 Nov. 1809; m. *Jesse Mansfield;* [8] c.

[5] SUSANNAH, b. 25 Feb. 1765; d. 25 Feb. 1841; m. *John Weeks*, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., 23 June, 1757; d. 6 Ap. 1836, Concord, N. H. [6] Abigail, b. 29 June, 1786, Concord. [6] MARY, b. 13 July, 1788; d. July, 1820; m. *Keyes Powell;* [7] c. [6] NANCY, b. 7 Ap. 1791; m. *Ebenezer Flanders*. [7] WOODBURY, m. 1846, Miss *Crummit;* [7] c. [6] Joseph, b. 21 July, 1793; d. 22 May, 1813; [6] JAMES, b. 22 Nov. 1795, Concord, N. H.; m. *Mary Locke;* [7] 7 c. [6] Timothy and [6] Edward A. (twins) b. 17 Sept. 1797, and both d. 8 Nov. 1807. [6] SAMUEL, b. 25 May, 1799, Epsom, N. H.; m. *Betsy Heath;* [7] 8 c. [6] George, b. 26 Oct., d. 8 Nov. 1801. [6] ELIZABETH R., b. 1 Ap. 1803; m. 23 Jan. 1829, *John B. Crummit*, b. 3 Jan. 1807, Tin-plate worker, Concord, N. H. [7] Edward A., b. 16 Mar. 1831; [7] Henry A., b. 24 Nov. 1832; [7] Georgianna Toscan, b. 16 June, 1834; d. 16 Sept. 1843. [6] HARRIET S., b. 27 June, 1805; m. Nov. 1827, *Robert Crummit;* [7] 3 c.

5 TIMOTHY, b. 12 Mar. 1769; d. 22 Jan. 1819; Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. *Sarah Bradley*, da. of Abraham B., of Fryeburg, Me., d. 1809. 6 ESTHER, b. 8 Ap. ——; m. *James Walker*, Fryeburgh, Me.; 7 c. 6 PHILBRICK, Hallowell, Me.; m.; 7 c. 6 GEORGE, Me.; m.; 7 c. 5 TIMOTHY, 2 m. 17 Ap. 1810, 4 *Lydia Abbot;* (see 2 and 3 *Thomas*, 4 *Aaron;*) n. c.

5 SAMUEL, b 8 Ap. 1771; Joiner, near Buffalo, N. Y.; m. *Ruth Currier*, da. of William C., of Concord and Plymouth, N. H.; 6 9 c.

5 DEBORAH, b. 29 May, 1774; m. 21 Dec. 1799, *Phinehas Howe*, b. in Berlin, 25 Mar. 1767, Rumford, Me. 6 CHARLOTTE, b. 21 Aug. 1800; m. Feb. 1824, *Samuel Bunker*, Rumford, Me. 7 Diana, b. 16 Feb. 1825; 7 Darius, b. 9 May, 1827; 7 Louisa, b. 9 June, 1828; 7 Maria, b. 7 Dec. 1835; 7 Viola, b. 7 May, 1841. 6 Phinehas, b. 25 Feb. 1802; 6 LOUISA, b. 19 Dec. 1805; m. 17 Jan. 1824, *Merrill Farnum*, Rumford. 7 Manly, b. 9 June, 1825; 7 Sarah, b. 5 Oct 1833; 7 Frelinhuysen, b. 26 Ap. 1840. 6 George W., b. 3 July, 1810; 6 MARY, b. 29 Jan. 1817; m. 1 Jan. 1837, *George W. Bisbee*, Westford, Me.; 7 George D., b. 9 July 1842; and probably 6 DORCAS A., b. 1819; m. 7 *Alfred Lufkin*.

5 ESTHER, m. *Trueworthy Kilgore*, Brunswick, Me.; n. c.

4 PHEBE, m. 4 *Jabez Abbot;* see 2 and 3 *Thomas*. 4 LYDIA 2d, m. 4 *Aaron;* see 2 and 3 *Thomas*.

4 BETSY, m. 1759, *Thomas Saltmarsh*, b. 1734; d. 1826. 5 MEHITABEL, b. 1762; d. 1814; m. 1784, *James Hoit*. 6 SALLY, m. 7 c. 6 BETSY, m.; 7 c.; 6 ELIPHALET, m.; 7 c.; 6 THOMAS, m. 7 c.; 6 PEASLEE, m.; 7 c.; 6 ELNATHAN, m.; 7 c.

5 JOHN, b. 1764, Goffstown, N. H.; m. *Susan Burnum*, b. 1754. 6 John, Goffstown; 6 Betsy; 6 Samuel; 6 Jabez; 6 Thomas; 6 Nehemiah.

5 POLLY, b. 1756; m. 1791, *Samuel Vose*, b. 1759, Antrim, N. H.; 6 Samuel; 6 Thomas; 6 Mary; 6 Isaac; 6 Deborah; 6 John; 6 Hazen; 6 Luke; 6 Harriet.

5 EDWARD A., b. 1768; m. 1791, *Sally Story*, b. 1763. 6 Nehemiah, b. 1792; d. 1813, at Plattsburgh, N. Y. in the army. 6 AARON, b. 1793, Hookset; d. 1842; m. *Joan George*. 7 AUSTIN G., m. *Lucinda Sleeper*. 8 Mary Ann, b. 6 Oct. 1844. 7 Edward; 7 Henry; 7 Sally; 7 Louisa; 7 Andrew. 6 ABBOT, b. 10 Nov. 1795, Concord, N. H.; m. 12 Mar. 1823, *Polly Stevens*, b. 5 June, 1803. 7 MARY, b. 14 Nov. 1824; m. Sept. 1846, 7 *Albert Abbot*. 7 John E., b. 16 Dec. 1826; 7 Gilman, b. 7 Dec. 1828; 7 Hannah, b. 18 Feb. 1831; d. 4 Sept. 1833; 7 s., b. 23 June, d. 24 July, 1833; 7 Seth, b. 30 Sept. 1834; 7 Nehemiah, b. 17 May, 1837; 7 Alfred and 7 Albert (twins) b. 18 Feb. 1840; 7 Amanda, b. 7 June, 1842; 7 Emeline, b. 1 Dec. 1845. 6 LUCY, b. 1798; m. 1820, *John Pope*, Blacksmith, Henniker. 7 David, d. 6 BETSY, b. 1800; m. 1819, *James Putnam*. 7 Alden; 7 Alonzo; 7 Mary Jane; 7 James Franklin; 7 Sylvanus. 6 THOMAS, b. 1802, Blacksmith, Weare, N. H.; m. 1826, *Sophia Muzzy*. 7 Jonathan;

[7] George; [7] Gilman; [7] Emeline and [7] Adeline, (twins.) [6] HENRY, b. 1804, Hookset, N. H.; m. 1824, *Keziah Batchelder*. [7] Eliza Ann; [7] Betsy; [7] William Henry; [7] John; [7] Orissa. [6] HAZEN, Farmer, Hookset, b. 1806; m. 1829, *Sally Batchelder*. [7] John; [7] Wilbert; [7] Elizabeth; [7] Rebecca; [7] Abigail; [7] Sally. [6] SUSAN, b. 1808; m. 1825, *Eri Poor*, Farmer, Hookset; [7] Eri; [7] Perry; [7] Margaret; [7] Alonzo; [7] Gilman; [7] Sally; [7] Amanda, d.; [7] Samuel; [7] Susan. [6] GILMAN, b. 1810, Farmer, Hookset; m. 1843, *Lydia Clough*. [6] FRANKLIN, b. 1812, N. Y. State; m. 1834, *Betsy Ring*. [7] Moses; [7] Abigail. [6] SALLY, b. 1814; d. 1834; m. 1832, *David Page*, Bow, N. H. [7] Sylvester; [7] Martha Ann. [6] ABIGAIL, b. 1817; m. 1842, *Cyrus Sargent*. [7] Melissa.

[5] THOMAS, b. 1771; d. 1804; Physician, Saco, Me.; m. *Betsy Evans*. [6] Betsy; [6] Lydia; [6] Thomas.

[5] Sally, b. 1773; d. [5] SAMUEL, b. 1775; d. 1844, Goffstown; m. *Betsy Burnum*, b. 1780; d. 1840. [6] BETSY, m. *Dodge Talant*. [6] Sally; [6] Hannah; [6] MARY, m. — *Stevens*, Goffstown.

[5] CATHARINE, b. 1777; m. *Thomas Saltmarsh*, b. 1774, Guilford, N. H. [6] William; [6] Seth; [6] Mary; [6] Eliza; [6] Thomas; [6] Martha.

[5] ISAAC, b. 1779; d. 1822, Antrim; m. *Phebe Stratton*. [6] Cyrus; [6] Jackson; [6] Betsy; [6] Abigail; [6] Thomas; [5] Hazen, b. 1781; d. 1805; n. m.

[3] DEBORAH, a consistent and exemplary member of the Cong. Church in Concord, N. H.; distinguished for industry, economy, charity, and active benevolence, till her 95th year, when she was so much injured by a fall, that she was not afterwards able to walk. She rose, summer and winter, as early as four o'clock. In the early settlement of the town, going one day from her brother Edward's to her brother George's, she turned from the path to pick berries, near the place where the State-house now stands, lost the points of compass, and with difficulty found her way out of the woods. Married, 5 July, 1736, *Joseph Hall;* he d. 8 Ap. 1784, a. 77; Dea. of the First Cong. Ch. in Concord, N. H., more than 40 years; a benefactor to the poor, and an example of Christian virtues. During the hostilities of the Indians, his house was a garrison, surrounded by a fort. [4] Joseph, b. 17 July, 1737; d. 10 June, 1807, a. 70; [4] Sarah, b. 20 Sept. 1738; d. 21 Oct. 1746; [4] Hannah, b. 24 Nov. 1740; d. 21 Oct. 1746; [4] Mary, b. 17 Mar. 1743; d. 12 Dec. 1773; [4] Jeremiah, b. 6 Jan. 1746; d. 8 Oct. 1770.

[4] JOSEPH, succeeded his father on the homestead; Dea. of the First Cong. Church; patriotic and benevolent in times of scarcity, he distributed provisions gratuitously, not only to the needy in Concord, but also in the neighboring towns. He made a handsome donation to the Concord Musical Society, charitably assisted indigent scholars in obtaining education, and left a liberal bequest to the First Cong. Society; n. m.

[4] MARY, m. *Thomas Willson*, Saddler, Concord, N. H.; d. 3

May, 1818, a. 73. 5 Thomas, b. 2 Aug., d. 20 Sept. 1769. 5 Jeremiah, b. 1770; d. 10 Ap. 1775; 5 MARY, b. 23 July, 1772; m. 25 Mar. 1792, *John Thorndike*, Apothecary, Concord, b. 30 Nov. 1768; d. 23 Mar. 1821. 6 MARY, b. 12 Oct. 1793; m. 19 May, 1812, *Charles Hutchins*, Merchant, Concord. 6 JOHN L., b. 23 Ap. 1796; m. Miss *Carroll*, d.; 2 m. *Maria Joy*, of Pittsfield, N. H. 7 Charles; 7 James Joy, b. 13 June, 1831; 7 Sarah, b. 7 June, 1833; 7 Thomas H., b. 15 Jan. 1835; 7 John S., b. 20 Ap. 1837; 7 Mary T., b. 15 Sept. 1838; 7 Maria, b. 25 Sept. 1840; 7 Abiel Walker, b. 6 Oct. 1843. 6 THOMAS W., b. 27 Nov. 1797; m. 19 Nov. 1823, *Ruth G. Dow*, b. 8 Dec. 1794, at Weare, N. H. 7 Henry, b. 27 Oct. 1824; 7 John, b. 2 June, 1826; 7 Willson, b. 5 June, 1828; 7 Mary D., b. 29 Aug. 1830; 7 Charles H., b. 25 Jan. 1833; 7 Lucy Pool, b. 26 June, 1835; 7 Anna D., b. 7 July, 1838. 6 Henry, b. 22 May, 1800; d. 11 May, 1824.

4 JEREMIAH, m. 1769, *Esther Whittemore*, b. 1752; d. 12 July, 1803; da. of Rev. Aaron W., First Cong. Minister of Pembroke, N. H.

5 SARAH, b. 29 Aug. 1770; d. 16 Feb. 1826; m. 1787, *Jonathan Wilkins*, Esq., b. 19 June, 1755; D. C. 1779. After preaching some time in Concord, N. H., and declining an almost unanimous invitation to become Pastor of the First Church, he settled there as a Merchant and Farmer; was a useful and respected citizen, and Dea. of the Church, from 1811 till his d., 9 Mar. 1830, a. 75.

6 SOPHIA, b. 21 May, 1788; m. 12 Dec. 1811, *John White*, b. 19 July, 1783, Chester, N. H. 7 Caroline, b. 25 Sept. 1812; d. 28 Dec. 1819; 7 WILLIAM H., b. 8 Sept. 1814; d. 23 Nov. 1843, Mas.; m. 1842; 7 Caroline 2d, b. 26 Oct. 1819; d. 13 Sept. 1821; 7 Ann Maria, b. 6 June, 1823; 7 James, b. 8 Feb. 1826. 6 JANETTE, b. 13 Oct. 1789; m. 28 Dec. 1809, *Jonathan P. Webster*, b. 20 May, 1782, Salisbury, N. H. 7 Francis B., b. 27 May, 1816, N. Y. city; 7 Frederick H., b. 5 Jan. 1825; d. 11 Nov. 1832.

6 JEREMIAH H., b. 25 Dec. 1791, Merchant, Pembroke, N. H.; m. 1817, *Mary Thompson*. 7 SARAH, b. 28 Feb. 1818; m. 1838, *David Austin*. 8 Augustus, b. 1841. 7 Charles, b. 21 Dec. 1819; d. 1820; 7 Alanson, b. 31 Mar. 1822; 7 Sophia, b. 5 Aug. 1824; 7 Francis, b. 3 Ap. 1826; 7 George, b. 29 Dec. 1827; d. 1829; 7 Caroline, b. 15 Sept. 1831; 7 Thompson, b. 27 Dec. 1832; d. 1833; 7 Henry, b. 7 July, 1836; 7 Charlotte, b. 27 June, 1838; d. 1840; 7 Mary Esther, b. 23 Mar. 1840; 7 Hall, b. 14 Sept. 1842.

6 JOSEPH H., b. 22 Jan. 1794, Salem; d. at Matanzas, Cuba, 24 July, 1819; m. 15 May, 1817, *Susan Morgan Low*. 7 Joseph H., b. Mar. 1818; d. Roxbury, 1842. 6 SARAH, b. 24 July, 1796; m. 1816, *John L. Sargent*, Moultonboro', N. H., b. 1793; d. 1840. 7 SALLY H., b. 1817; m. 1840, *Parker Pillsbury*; 8 c. 7 Zadoc H., b. 1819; d. 1829; 7 Charles W., b 1822, Warner, N. H.; 7 Frances A. B., b. 1829; 7 Caroline W., b. 1832; d. 1833. 6 ESTHER, b. 5 July, 1798; m. 1829, *Dudley S. Palmer*,

Concord, N. H. [7] Frederic, b. 23 Dec. 1830; [7] Clara Ellen, b. 23 July, 1832. [6] FANNY, b. 21 Jan. 1800; m. 1824, *Stephen Brown*, Concord, N. H., b. 5 Oct. 1798. [7] Frances Ann, b. 1825; d. 1829; [7] Henry Kirk, b. 1827; d. 1831; [7] Ellen, b. and d. 1828; [7] William Stover, b. 1829; [7] Georgianna, b. 1831; [7] Edward, b. 1833; d. 1835; [7] Henry K. 2d, b. 1835; d. 1838; [7] Eveline, b. and d. 1837; [7] Helen, b. 1839; [7] Ellery Channing, b. 1842; d. 1843. [6] CYNTHIA, b. 13 Sept. 1802; m. 1830, *Moses Clément*, b. 12 Dec. 1805, Salisbury, N. H. [7] Rufus W., b. 14 Feb. 1832; d. 1834; [7] Mary W., b. 23 Nov. 1835; [7] Sarah Jane, b. 7 Jan. 1838; [7] Rebecca, b. 21 July, 1841; [7] Joseph, b. 15 July, 1843; d. 1843. [6] CAROLINE, b. 21 Feb. 1805; d. 3 Mar. 1840; m. 1829, *Benjamin Grover*, Concord, N. H. [7] Abel W., b. 1830; d. 1832; [7] Walker, b. 1833; d. 1837; [7] Edward M., b. 10 Jan. 1840.

[6] RUFUS, b. 27 Mar. 1807, Lowell; m. 29 Sept. 1832, *Mary Jane Willson*. [7] Rufus Monroe, b. 12 July, 1835; [7] Henry Kirk, b. 25 Oct. 1837; [7] Charles Albert, b. and d. 1840; [7] Albert, b. 28 Sept. 1841. [6] Mary T., b. 23 May, 1809, State of Georgia; [6] ERASTUS, b. 16 Dec. 1811, Warner, N. H.; m. 1832, *Margaret George Whittier*, b. 7 June, 1813. [7] Clarena L., b. 12 Nov. 1833; [7] Isabel De Ven, b. 17 May, 1835; d. 20 Feb. 1843; [7] Ada Augusta, b. 4 Jan. 1837; [7] Stephen G., b. 31 May, 1838; [7] Mary Helen, b. 30 Dec. 1839; [7] Edwin Eustis, b. 12 Aug. 1841; [7] c., b. 12 July, 1843. [6] CHARLOTTE, b. May, 1818; m. 1838, *Perkins Gale*, Concord, N. H. [7] Georgianna, b. 2 Oct. 1841.

[3] GEORGE, settled in Concord, N. H. as early as 1732. By purchasing an original right, he became a proprietor in the town. He was a Deacon in the First Cong. Church 41 years. He was enterprising and industrious, benevolent and charitable; and was so distinguished for prudence and good sense, that his observations were for many years cherished by his neighbors, as maxims for the regulation of their conduct. A strict observer of the Sabbath, he was constantly with his family at public worship, and carefully instructed his children in the various duties of life and of the Christian religion. He m. 1 Feb. 1737, [4] *Sarah Abbot*, born 8 Oct. 1711; d. 14 June, 1769; see [2] *John*, [3] *Stephen*. She was kind and charitable, and not only relieved the immediate wants of the poor, but gave them advice and instruction, both temporal and spiritual, to promote their future comfort. She lived the life of a Christian, and died in the hope of a glorious immortality. In 1746, their house was garrisoned for defence against the Indians. [4] Daniel, b. 7 Aug. 1738; d. 11 June, 1804; [4] George, b. 9 Ap. 1740; d. 17 Sept. 1791; n. m.; [4] Joseph, b. 23 Oct. 1741; d. 19 Jan. 1832, a. 91; [4] Samuel, b. 30 Mar. 1743; d. at Crown Point, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1761; [4] Stephen, b. 10 Dec. 1744; d. 10 Oct. 1746; [4] Stephen 2d, b. 28 Oct. 1746; d. 12 May, 1811; [4] Nathan, b. 16 Nov. 1748; d. 7 Mar. 1749; [4] Nathan 2d, b. 3 July, 1752; d. 15 Nov. 1758; [4] Ezra, b. 24 Aug. 1756; d. 21 Feb. 1837, a. 81.

4 DANIEL, when a boy was taken by the Indians. By engaging with spirit in every thing which they considered manly, and spurning all they considered the drudgery of squaws and unbecoming a warrior, he so won their esteem, that they promised to adopt him and make him a chief. After he had been some time with them, they obtained several pairs of skates. He soon perceived that they were unskilled in the use of them; and, having obtained permission, put on a pair of them, appeared to be as inexperienced in their use as they were, till, their attention being turned from him, he got behind a point of land; then, being a good skater, he put forth all his strength, and neither their shouts nor balls could stop him; and, though they pursued him, he escaped. This happened on Lake Champlain; and having reached the south end of it, he found his way to Albany, and returned to Concord. He was a good farmer, distinguished for the cultivation of fruit, lived in Concord, near the south end of Long Pond, where his son Nathan K. now lives.

His son, 5 BERIAH, b. 1757; d. 13 Mar. 1832; served six and a half years in the revolutionary war; was taken prisoner, and escaped by running away; m. 1785, widow *Mary Andrews Fairfield.* He settled as a Farmer and Innholder, in Lebanon, N. H. 6 MOSES, b. 21 Ap. 1789; moved to Pomfret, Vt., 1828, and afterwards to Windsor; m. 1819, *Relief Straw*, of Canaan, N. H. 7 Mary A., b. 1820; 7 CORDELIA J., b. 1822; m. 1837, *Paschal P. Williamson.* 8 Augustus; 8 Moses Andrews. 7 Cynthia Ann, b. 1823; 7 Lois S., b. 1825; d. 1844; 7 Rosetta, b. 1827; d. 1829; 7 Priscilla M., b. 1830; 7 Thomas P., b. 1836.

4 DANIEL, m. 1761, 4 *Rachel Abbot;* see 2 and 3 *Nathaniel.* 5 SARAH, b. 19 Nov. 1761; d. 21 Jan. 1774; 5 Samuel, b. 26 Mar. 1764; 5 Jeremiah, b. 21 Feb. 1766; d. 10 Feb. 1811; 5 Daniel, b. 21 Feb. 1768; d. 19 Sept. 1769; 5 Daniel 2d, b. 7 May, 1770; 5 George, b. 12 May, 1772; d. 18 Ap. 1813; 5 Thomas, b. 5 July, 1776; d. 22 Sept. 1845; 5 Abiel, b. 19 Mar. 1778; d. 1 Aug. 1736; 5 Peter Hazeltine, b. 28 Feb. 1780; 5 Benjamin, b. 29 Mar. 1782; 5 Judith, b. 4 Ap. 1784; d. 18 Ap. 1831; 5 c. b. and d. 12 June, 1788; 2 m. 1 Jan. 1789, *Mercy Kilburn.* 5 Sarah, b. 4 Ap. 1790, Concord, N. H.; 5 Hannah, b. 28 Oct. 1791; 5 Lois, b. 31 Oct. 1793; 5 Susannah, b. 23 May, 1797; 5 Nathan K., b. 30 Aug. 1799.

5 SAMUEL, Farmer; settled near his father; m. 17 Nov. 1787, *Mary T. Story*, b. 16 Oct. 1764; da. of Jeremiah and Mary Burnum S., of Hopkinton, N. H. 6 RACHEL, b. 28 Aug. 1788; m. 1812, 6 *John Flanders;* see 2 *Nathaniel*, 3 *Tabitha*, 4 *Daniel*, 5 *Mary C.* 7 Louisa, b. 1812; 7 John W., b. 1814; d. 11 July, 1840, Amoskeag, N. H. 7 WILLIAM, m. 1840, *Harriet Sturtevant.* 8 John William, b. and d. 1842; 8 William Henry, b. 19 Ap., d. 11 July, 1843; 8 George, b. 9 Feb. 1845. 7 MARY S., Barton, Vt.; m. 1845, *Martha Sturtevant.* 7 DANIEL; 7 Rachel A.; 7 Sarah A.; 7 George, d.; 7 George W.

[6] JERRE, b. 29 Oct. 1790; Farmer, lives with his father; m. 14 June, 1821, *Rebecca Chandler*, b. 17 July, 1790; da. of Nathan and Lucy Ballard C. [7] Jeremiah S., b. 26 June, 1822; [7] Leonora Augusta, b. 14 Aug. 1824; [7] John K., b. 6 Dec. 1826; [7] Abigail S., b. 15 Dec. 1828. [6] POLLY B., b. 30 Ap. 1793; m. Jan. 1819, [6] *Calvin Abbot*, Concord; see [2], [3], and [4] *Nathaniel*, [5] *Moses*. [6] HULDAH, b. 28 Mar. 1796; m. 19 Ap. 1818, [6] *Jacob Flanders*; see [2] *Nathaniel*, [3] *Tabitha*, [4] *Daniel*, [5] *Mary*. [7] RICHARD MERRILL, b. 16 Oct. 1818; m. 1844, *Vilicia A. Williams*, of Nashua, N. H.; [7] Lucia Ann, b. 30 Ap. 1822; d. 21 Jan. 1845; [7] Jacob N., b. 25 Mar. 1825; [7] Lydia Louisa, b. 14 Oct. 1829; d. 5 Ap. 1832; [7] George H., b. 15 Jan., d. 4 Oct. 1828; [7] Samuel A., b. May, 1832; [7] William Henry, b. 20 Feb. 1835. [6] JOSEPH S., b. 10 May, 1799, Concord; m. 24 Dec. 1827, *Esther Farnum*, da. of Isaac and Hannah Martin F. [7] Almira F., b. 3 Aug. 1831; [7] Isaac N., b. 8 Jan. 1835; d. y. [6] GEORGE DANIEL, b. 14 Aug. 1804, Concord; m. Nov. 1832, *Phebe Ballard*, b. 4 Ap. 1807, da. of Nathan and Hannah Russ B. [7] William B., b. 6 Oct. 1834; [7] Clara Ann, b. 19 June, 1838.

[5] JEREMIAH, Farmer, Lebanon, N. H.; moved, 1800, to Pomfret, Vt.; m. 15 Jan. 1795, *Clarissa Perry*; she d. 10 Oct. 1826, a. 55. [6] ALFREDA, b. 3 Feb. 1796; d. 25 Mar. 1813; m. Mar. 1812, *Joshua Reed*, who d. May, 1817, a. 33; [7] c. d. y. [6] AMANDA, b. 5 Ap. 1798; m. 3 June, 1818, *William Maxham*, Randolph, Vt., Carriage-maker; [7] c. d. y. [7] ALFREDA AUGUSTA, b. 24 Jan. 1823; m. 3 July, 1845, *Elijah Blodgett*, Merchant, Royalston, Vt.; [7] Gustavus V., b. 8 July, 1828; [7] Edgar, b. 3 Jan. 1835; [7] c. d. y. [6] ROBERT P., b. 23 Jan. 1801; Farmer, Lincoln, Addison Co. Vt.; m. 11 May, 1822, *Sarah Cady*, of Reading, Vt. [7] SARAH, b. Aug. 1824; m. 16 Sept. 1845, *Charles Gove*, Shoemaker; [7] CLARISSA, b. 16 Nov. 1826; m. Jan. 1844, *David Grant*, Farmer. [8] Affa Luana, b. Mar. 1845; [7] Huldah Livona, b. 17 July, 1830; [7] Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept. 1834; [7] Orpha, b. 1839; [7] Gray Luana, b. May, 1843; [7] c. d. y. [6] DANIEL, b. 25 Feb. 1802, Farmer, Pomfret; m. 27 Oct. 1828, *Deborah De Wolfe*. [7] Scott, b. 19 Jan. 1830; [7] Austin, b. 20 Dec. 1831; [7] Loriette, b. 3 Nov. 1833; [7] Collamer, b. 27 July, 1835; [7] Juliaette, b. 14 Oct. 1837; [7] Louisa Almina, b. 23 Jan. 1840; [7] Ira Anson, b. 20 July, 1845. [6] POLLY, b. 12 Feb. 1804; m. 24 Mar. 1822, *Edmund Hodges*, Farmer, Pomfret; [7] Luther, b. 3 Jan. 1823; d. 31 Mar. 1825; [7] Smith, b. 23 May, 1824; Carriage-maker; [7] Edmund Munroe, b. 19 May, 1828; [7] Livona Selina, b. 24 Nov. 1829; d. 7 Feb. 1832; [7] Lois A., b. 19 Ap. 1831; d. 19 July, 1835; [7] Lucy Amanda, b. 29 Sept. 1832; [7] Augusta Eudora, b. 10 Aug. 1834; [7] s. b. 31 Mar., d. 28 Ap. 1836; [7] Margaret Lemira, b. 2 Jan. 1838; [7] Seth, b. 7 Mar. 1840; d. 28 Feb. 1841; [7] Selden, b. 28 Dec. 1841. [6] Ira, b. 5 Jan. 1806; d. 25 Jan. 1813; [6] Clarissa, b. 7 Aug. 1807; d. 8 July, 1827; [6] Sarah H., b. 19 Ap. 1810; d. 21 Ap. 1811.

5 DANIEL, Tailor, Surry, N. H.; m. 29 Jan. 1794, *Lucy Harvey*, b. 15 Dec. 1767. 6 BETSY, b. 16 May, 1795; m. Sept. 1816, *George Leonard*, Farmer, Moira, N. Y.; 7 9 c. 6 Lucy, b. 10 Jan. 1797; 6 DANIEL, b. 13 Dec. 1799; Farmer, Representative in the General Court, Surry, N. H.; m. 23 Mar. 1823, *Polly Brown*, b. 17 Feb. 1798. 7 John, b. 28 Dec. 1823; d. 28 Nov. 1840; 7 Mary Ann, b. 25 Aug. 1825; d. 20 Sept. 1831; 7 Charles, b. 6 Jan. 1827; 7 George, b. 1 Dec. 1828; 7 Thomas H., b. 15 Oct. 1830; 7 Henry, b. 5 Oct. 1832; 7 Joseph B., b. 11 Aug. 1835; 7 Milton, b. 17 May, 1838; d. 1 Aug. 1841; 7 Mary Ann, b. 9 July, 1841. 6 LYNA, b. 10 May, 1800; m. Mar. 1820, *Joseph Allen*, Elder in the Methodist Church, Guilford, Vt.; 7 10 c.; 7 living.

5 GEORGE, Farmer, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. *Betsy Eastman*, of St. Johnsbury. 6 Artemas, d.; 6 Lucinda, d. 6 BARNABAS T., Ship-carpenter in the Navy; m.; 6 MIRANDA, m.; 6 George, d.; 6 Artemas.

5 THOMAS, Concord, N. H.; m. 14 Ap. 1801, *Anna Eaton*. 6 EUNICE BUSS, b. 22 Nov. 1801; m. 6 *Abira Fish;* see 2 *Nathaniel*, 3 *Sarah*, 4 *John*, 5 *Sarah*. 7 John B.; 7 Henry; 7 Edwin; 7 Francis; 7 Lucy B. 6 JUDITH, b. 17 Dec. 1803; m. *William Moore*, Chester, N. H. 7 William; 7 Elizabeth B.; 7 Charles H.; 7 Mary F., d. Aug. 1825, ag. 4 or 5. 6 Peter H, b. 8 Ap. 1806; d. 17 Dec. 1813; 6 Harriet, b. 9 May, 1808; 6 RUFUS, b. 7 Feb. 1810; m. 19 June, 1845, wid. *Susan K. Ladd*, of Franklin, N. H.; 6 LUCRETIA, b. 6 Mar. 1812; m. *Doliver Johnson*, East Boston. 7 Lucy Jane; 7 Lovisa; 7 s., b. Sept. 1845. 6 LUCY E., b. 30 Ap. 1815; m. 1846, — *Noyes*, Beverly; 6 Dorcas M., b. 16 Ap. 1817; 6 CLARISSA ANN, b. 6 Nov. 1819; m. 28 Ap. 1846, *Joseph Dole Pillsbury*, Canaan, N. H.; 6 FRANCIS B., b. 11 Aug. 1821, Andover, N. H.; m. 1 Aug. 1844, *Nancy Goldthwaite*, of Croydon, N. H. 7 Mary F., b. 20 Dec. 1845. 6 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 15 July, 1823.

5 ABIEL, Farmer, Waldo, Me.; m. wid. *Sarah Copps Coombs*. 6 ABIEL, m. *Eleanor West;* 7 c. 6 CLARISSA, m. *Joseph Rowlandson;* 7 5 c. 6 Charles, d.; 6 HANNAH, m.; d.; 6 HARRIET, m. — *Curtis;* 7 c.

5 PETER H., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 6 *Sarah Abbot;* see 2, 3, and 4 *Nathaniel*, 5 *Moses*. 6 ASAPH, b. Sept. 1815; m. 15 June, 1842, *Hephzibah Dow*, da. of Joseph and Hannah Farnum D. 7 Georgianna, b. 6 Aug. 1845. 6 Jeremiah, b. 1 July, 1817; 6 John C., b. 31 July, 1820.

5 BENJAMIN, Shoe-maker, Concord, N. H.; m. *Esther Currier*, b. 5 Nov. 1787, da. of Nathaniel C. 6 JEDEDIAH C., b. 4 Sept. 1806, Concord; m. 11 Mar. 1833, *Sally M. Bartlett*, b. 30 Jan. 1815; 6 NATHANIEL C., b. 14 Sept. 1808; m. 1840, *Julia H. Fellows*, b. 9 Nov. 1812. 7 John F., b. 3 May, 1841; 7 James A., b. May, 1843; 7 Hiram, b. 8 Nov. 1845. 6 BENJAMIN K., Concord, N. H.; b. 1 June, 1811; m. 4 June, 1836, *Mary A. Hook;* 6 HORACE S.,

b. 12 Oct. 1812; m. 26 Nov. 1835, *Levina P. Bartlett*, b. 25 July, 1810; 6 THOMAS W., b. 4 July, 1815; m. *Adaline Vent*, of Pittsfield, N. H. 7 Esther Jane, b. Aug. 1843; 7 Caroline M., b. 30 Jan. 1845. 6 James B., b. 24 July, 1818; 6 WILLIS S., b. 9 Oct. 1820; m. 30 Oct. 1845, *Betsy B. Hadley*, of Boscawen, N. H. 7 Henrietta, b. 1 Nov. 1846.

5 JUDITH, m. *John Carpenter*, Hanover, N. H. 6 EMILY, m. *John Powell*, Thetford, Vt. 7 John Sabin. 6 EMILY, 2 m. *Edward Colman*; 6 ABIGAIL C., m. — *Hyde*, Thetford; 6 John, d. 1814; 6 SUSAN A., m. *John Ford*, Hudson, N. Y. 7 Henry. 6 Lucia, m. — *Gear*; 7 c. 6 Sarah J. A.

5 HANNAH, m. 6 *Reuben Abbot*; see 2 *William*, 3 *James*, 4 and 5 *Reuben*. 5 Nathan K., Farmer, on the homestead.

4 JOSEPH, Farmer, succeeded his father on the homestead; m. 25 Ap. 1765, *Phebe Lovejoy*, da. of Henry and Phebe Chandler L.; she d. 4 Jan. 1789. 5 Phebe, b. 22 Feb. 1766; d. 3 May, 1837; 5 Molly, b. 20 July, 1767; d. 15 Aug. 1791; 5 Hannah and 5 Sarah, (twins) b. 3 Jan. 1769; 5 Hannah, d. 31 Oct. 1810; 5 Lois, b. 29 Mar. 1771; d. 14 Mar. 1790; 5 Rachel, b. 2 Mar. 1773; d. 2 Mar. 1837; 5 Dorcas, b. 20 Dec. 1774; d. 6 Oct. 1788; 5 Isaac, b. 10 Ap. 1777; d. Jan. 1800; 5 Nathan, b. 27 Aug. 1779; d. 26 Oct. 1839; 5 Ruth, b. 9 May, 1782, Concord, N. H.; n. m.; 2 m. *Abigail Tyler*, who d. 1826.

5 PHBEE, m. 5 *Joseph Blanchard*, (see 2 *Nathaniel*, 3 *Sarah*, 4 *John B.*,) Concord, N. H.; moved to Plainfield, N. H. in 1788. Here she began to experience the difficulties incident to new settlements. In the winter of 1798, they moved about seventy miles through a wilderness, broken by only a few settlements, to Cabot, Vt., and suffered much from cold, depth of snow, and the badness of the roads. Her husband being a carpenter, was from home much of the time, and the care of the family rested principally upon her. The woods and streams supplied much of their food. Cabot is at the head of Onion river, and at times wild onions, from which the river takes its name, and the scanty allowance of milk from one cow, were their living. Once they ate their last morsel at night, not knowing whence they should obtain more. He who hears the young ravens when they cry, sent a friend in the morning with a few quarts of meal.

They lost much for want of secure shelter for their crops, after they were harvested; and suffered much from fear of bears and other wild beasts, which injured their crops, and killed their cattle and sheep. While they lived in a poor log-house without doors, and having only part of a floor, when her husband was absent, she used to take her children into the chamber, and take up the ladder, before she could sleep in safety. About 1816, they removed to Woodbury, Vt. While residing there, she went late in the day into the woods for something needful, and, fog coming over, she could not find her way home, and passed a dreary night in the woods.

She and her husband became members of a Baptist Church in Plainfield. As a Christian, she was benevolent, charitable and helpful to the needy and afflicted. Her husband was a Deacon in Cabot. His talents, education, and piety made him useful and successful in promoting the interests of religion. They lived to see most of their children settled comfortably around them, and possessing good moral and religious characters.

Deacon Blanchard served in the revolutionary war, and received a pension under the first act, which, with other means, made them comfortable in their declining years. He also, from zeal for his country, served one year in the last war.

[6] ISAAC, b. in Concord, 9 Ap. 1787; enlisted in the last war in the cavalry for five years, and at the close of the war was transferred to Mackinaw. While at that station, he went on an express in midwinter, on snow-shoes, from Mackinaw to Detroit, a distance of nearly three hundred miles. Having served his country honorably ten years, he settled as a Farmer, in Mackinaw, near the fort; m. Nov. 1824, *Mary* —; [7] 4 s. and 2 da.

[6] PHEBE, b. 9 June, 1789; m. 17 May, 1811, *Joel Cilley*, Farmer, Woodbury, Vt. [7] LOVINA T., b. 6 Mar. 1812; m. 8 Jan. 1840, *Joseph D. Dudley*, Carpenter, Brighton. [8] Joel, b. 17 Feb. 1842. [7] PHEBE, b. 17 Feb. 1814; m. 4 Ap. 1837, *Elisha Town*, Farmer and Last-maker, Woodbury. [8] Albert, b. 9 Sept. 1838; [8] Dudley, b. 2 Aug. 1842. [7] MARY JANE, b. 19 Aug 1819; m. 14 Aug. 1839, [6] *John S. Abbot*; see [4] *Stephen*, [5] *Samuel*; [7] Joel W., b. 17 June, 1822; Farmer and Inn-keeper, Woodbury; [7] Susan W., b. 20 May, 1824; [7] Luveann Josephine, b. 28 Feb. 1834. [6] LOIS, b. 19 Mar. 1791; m. 1809, *Peter Lyford*, Farmer, Woodbury. [7] DORCAS, b. 23 Mar. 1813; m. *Alva Elmore*, Farmer, Calais, Vt. [7] Mehitabel, b. 23 Mar. 1813; [7] AURA, b. 21 May, 1815; Farmer, Woodbury; m. Nov. 1840, *Asenath Hoit*. [8] Betsy, b. 1841. [7] Betsy, b. 8 Jan. 1818; d. 10 Feb. 1835; [7] Sarah B., b. 26 July, 1820; [7] Calvin, b. 4 Jan. 1823; [7] Peter R., b. 29 Aug. 1825; [7] George, b. 9 July, 1829; [7] Martin, b. 27 Mar. 1831; [7] James M., b. 26 Feb. 1835.

[6] JAMES, Dea., b. 9 Mar. 1793; Farmer, Barre, Vt.; m. 4 Feb. 1819, *Abigail Hoyt*, b. 2 Sept. 1799; d. 5 Mar. 1837. [7] Luthera, b. 3 June, 1820; [7] Alonzo, b. 10 Oct. 1822; d. 3 Jan. 1824, [7] Elvira, b. 2 Ap. 1824; [7] Lucinda, b. 30 Nov. 1825; [7] Andrew J., b. 11 Aug. 1827; [7] Franklin, b. 9 Aug. 1829; [7] James, b. 6 Dec. 1832; [7] Rosette, b. 23 Feb. 1835; [7] Abigail, b. 3 Feb., d. 23 May, 1837; 2 m. 31 Oct. 1838, *Susan Everett*, b. 21 Jan. 1799.

[6] JOSEPH, b. 20 June, 1795; Farmer, Calais, Vt.; m. 1 Ap. 1821, *Lucy D. Wheelock*. [7] Aaron D., b. 6 Feb. 1822; [7] LUCY ANN, b. 19 Jan. 1824; m. 1 Dec. 1841, *Arad Jackson*, Carpenter, Woodbury, Vt.; [7] Isaac M., b. 4 Jan. 1826; [7] Recta W., b. 3 June, 1829; [7] Byron I., b. 13 Ap. 1831; [7] Emily C., b. 7 Mar. 1840; [7] Evelina F., b. 31 Mar. 1842. [6] POLLY, b. 19 Aug. 1797;

m. 9 Jan. 1818, *Thomas Harvey*, Mason and Farmer, Woodbury. [7] FANNY M, b. 18 Sept. 1818; m. 18 Jan. 1842, *Roswell Farr*, Joiner, Cabot; [7] William, b. 26 May, 1820; d. 26 Sept. 1843; [7] Louisa, b. 3 May, d. 23 June, 1822; [7] Isaac, b. 8 June, 1823; [7] Thomas, b. 9 July, 1825; [7] Joel C., b. 24 Aug. 1829; [7] Hannah L., b. 22 July, 1833; [7] Edwin, b. and d. 9 Jan. 1836; [7] Nathan L., b. 30 Jan. 1837; d. 21 Ap. 1839; [7] Sarah J., b. 6 Dec. 1839; [7] George F., b. 22 Aug. 1843.

[6] JOHN, b. 26 Sept. 1799; Farmer, Cabot; m. *Anna Hoyt*, b. 27 Sept. 1827. [7] Sarah, b. 2 Mar. 1829; [7] Baron, b. 31 July, 1831; [7] Ruth, b. 28 Dec. 1833; [7] Laura, b. 15 June, 1836; [7] Clinton, b. 2 Oct. 1839; [7] Jasper, b. 31 Oct. 1842. [6] ELEANOR, b. 15 July, 1801; m. 25 Nov. 1824, *James R. Norcross*, Farmer, Woodbury. [7] Eleanor, b. 4 Sept. 1825; d. 9 Aug. 1827; [7] Edmund, b. 2 Feb 1827; [7] Nathan A., b. 27 Nov. 1828; [7] Semantha, b. 5 May, 1831; [7] Joseph L., b. 6 Dec. 1834; [7] Nancy E., b. 16 Ap. 1839; [7] Duran, b. 20 Dec. 1841. [6] Sally, b. 19 May, 1804; d. Feb. 1816; [6] Hannah, b. 3 Aug. 1806, Tailoress, Barre, Vt. [6] RUTH, b. 24 Aug. 1808; d. 18 Nov. 1838; m. 4 Mar. 1829, *Elias Heath*, Farmer, Woodbury. [7] Charles H., b. 4 Nov. 1829; [7] Elvira, b. 14 Aug. 1832; [7] Irene, b. 16 Aug. 1834; [7] Sapphira, b. 31 Oct. 1836. [6] Nathan A., b. 23 Oct. 1811; d. Feb. 1812.

[5] MOLLY, m. 22 May, 1785, *Isaac Houston*, Blacksmith, Concord, N. H. [6] SALLY, b. 20 Sept. 1786; m. 13 Dec. 1814, *Joel Amsden*, who d. 15 Jan. 1830; 2 m. 30 Aug. 1831, *Manly Amsden*; n. c. [6] Phebe, b. 24 Feb., d. 7 Nov. 1789; [6] son, b. 16 Aug. 1790; d. y.; 6 s. b. 1 June, 1791; d. y.

[5] HANNAH, m. *David Kimball*, Farmer, Northfield, N. H. [6] Simeon, b. 30 Sept. 1796; d. 16 Mar. 1799; [6] Dorcas, b. 7 Jan., d. 10 Feb. 1799; [6] DAVID, b. 30 Mar. 1800, Farmer, Northfield. [7] David, b. 17 Oct. 1824. [6] ISAAC, b. 19 June, 1802, Painter and Glazier, Lowell; m. 16 Dec. 1832, *Sarah Moody*. [7] Sarah Moody, b. 8 Sept. 1834; [6] da. b. and d. 1804; [6] JOHN, b. 26 Feb. 1806, Farmer, Northfield; m. 30 June, 1831, *Susan Weeks*. [7] Harriet Ann, b. 1 Ap. 1836. [6] JOSEPH, b. 16 Mar. 1808, Farmer, Northfield; m. 6 Dec. 1832, *Harriet Rogers*. [7] Lucy Ann, b. 15 Dec. 1835; [7] Elizabeth G., b. 19 July, 1838; [7] Joseph Warren, b. 23 Aug. 1840; [7] Rebecca V., b. 18 May, 1843. [6] SIMEON, b. 11 May, 1810, Sanbornton, N. H.; m. 5 Sept. 1837, *Fanny Rogers*. [7] Arthur L. G., b. 27 July, 1839; [7] Lucy F., b. 21 Aug. 1841.

[5] SARAH, m. Nov. 1787, Maj. [5] *Timothy Chandler*, Clock and Instrument Maker, Concord, N. H.; see [2] *Nathaniel*, [3] *Tabitha*, [4] *Timothy*. [6] Peregrine H. W., b. 10 July, 1788; d. 28 Aug. 1792. [6] SALLY, b. 11 Feb. 1791; m. 1808, *Abel Eastman*, Concord. [7] EMILY, b. Jan. 1809; m. *John W. Moore*, Bellows Falls, Vt. [8] Ellen; [8] s. d. a. 1 yr. [7] Chandler, b. in Belfast, Me. 20 Nov. 1815, Concord. [6] Peregrine H. W. 2d, b. 6 Mar. 1793; d.

18 July, 1828; 6 Judith, b. 16 Feb. 1796; 6 Timothy J., b. 21 May, 1798; 6 Dorcas, b. 22 July, d. 25 Aug. 1800; 6 Isaac A., b. 2 Oct. 1801; d. 11 Nov. 1819; 6 John B., b. 13 Feb. 1805; 6 ABIEL, b. 2 Ap. 1807; m. *Mary L. Felt*, of Boston; 6 Seneca, b. 10 Sept. 1809; d. Sept. 1810; 6 Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb. 1812.

5 RACHEL, m. 29 Nov. 1797, *Jonathan Ward*, Clock-maker, Fryeburgh. 6 FANNY, b 27 Sept. 1798; d. 12 Sept. 1829; m. 4 Nov. 1822, *Parmenio Sibley*. 7 Eunice J., b. 21 Sept. 1823; 7 George A., b. 29 June, 1825; d. 19 Jan. 1826; 7 George W., b. 29 Nov. 1826; 7 Charles A, b. 3 Sept. 1829. 6 RACHEL, b. 20 Sept. 1800; m. *Edward Weston*. 7 Jabez, b. 13 Jan. 1834; 7 Henry, b. 22 Feb. 1836; 7 John, b. 26 Aug. 1838; 7 Harriet, b. 6 May, 1840. 6 RUTH A., b. 1 Ap. 1802; m. 15 Oct. 1834, *Asa Charles*. 7 Elizabeth C., b. 24 June, 1836; 7 Susanna A., b. 26 Oct. 1837; 7 Henry W. and 7 Edward W., (twins,) b. 27 May, 1839; 7 Stuart B., b. 14 Nov. 1842; 7 Walter W., b. 4 June, 1844. 6 JONATHAN H. C., d. 28 Oct. 1841; m. 22 Feb. 1834, *Harriet Durgin*. 7 Fanny L., b. 4 Dec. 1834; 7 Henry D., b. 22 Feb. 1836; 7 John, b. 26 Aug. 1838; 7 Harriet, b. 6 May, 1840. 6 HARRIET H., b. 29 July, 1806; d. 31 July, 1833; m. 28 Feb. 1828, *Asa Charles*. 7 Harriet F., b. 28 Dec. 1828; 7 Ann B., b. 24 Ap. 1831; d. 28 Jan. 1840; 7 A. Grenville, b. 9 June, 1833. 6 George A. F., b. 3 Sept. 1809; d. 1 Jan. 1820. 6 Amos J. C., b. 4 Jan. 1811. 6 TIMOTHY C., b. 29 Dec. 1813; m. July, 1841, *Elizabeth C. Fessenden*. 7 Henry F., b. 31 July, 1842; 7 Eliza Ann, b 7 Ap. 1845.

5 NATHAN, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. *Elizabeth Colby*, da. of John and Ann Carter C., who d. 14 Dec. 1819, a. 33. 6 ISAAC C., b. 9 July, 1804, Concord, N. H.; m. 2 Mar. 1842, *Mary O. Evans*, da. of Col. William E., of Fryeburgh, Me.; 6 Hiram, b. 1 Oct. 1807, Seaman; 6 JOHN C., b. 19 Feb. 1810, St. Louis, Mo.; m. July, 1836, *Lydia Ann Breed*, of Lynn, who d. May, 1838. 7 Lydia Ann, b. Dec. 1837; 2 m. 29 June, 1842, *Ellen Fuller*, of Lynn.

4 STEPHEN, Concord, N. H.; m. *Mary Gile*, of Sutton, N. H. 5 Ephraim, b 5 Feb. 1779; d. Jan. 1822, Concord; 5 Sarah, b. 26 June, 1780; 5 Mary, b. 26 Ap. 1782; 5 Theodore, b. 23 Feb. 1784; 5 Stephen, b. 19 May, 1786; 5 Lucy B., b. 24 Jan. 1789; 5 Samuel, b. 14 May, 1791.

3 SARAH, m. 5 *Aaron Abbot*; see 2 and 3 *Thomas*, 4 *Aaron*.

3 MARY, m. 5 Mar. 1804, *Joseph Twitchel*, Farmer, Bethel, Me. 6 Deborah, b. 3 Jan. 1805; d. 9 Ap. 1844; 6 Martha, b. 12 Nov. 1806; d. 23 Jan. 1831; 6 Mary, b. 8 July, 1809; d 9 Aug. 1810; 6 Almon, b. 14 Sept. 1811; B. C., M. D. 1840; 6 Albert and 6 Alfred, twins, b. 25 June, 1814; 6 Albert, d. 23 July, 1823; 6 Alfred, Shoe-maker, Bethel; 6 Joseph, b. 19 May, 1817, Farmer, Bethel; 6 Osmon M., b. 29 June, 1819, Medical Student.

5 THEODORE, Farmer, Wendell, N. H.; m. 27 June, 1809, *Mary Burpee*, b. 29 Sept. 1791. 6 AMASA S., b. 21 Ap. 1810; m.

11 Jan. 1835, *Mahala Chase*, b. 30 July, 1817. [7] Diantha, b. 25 Oct. 1835. [6] STEPHEN, b. 25 Feb. 1812; m. 24 Jan 1844, *Sarah Kidder*, b. 8 July, 1817. [7] Almeron B., b. 13 Feb. 1845. [6] SALLY, b. 1 Aug. 1814; m. 20 Ap. 1834, *Albert S. Worthen*, b. 21 Jan. 1812. [7] Lorenzo, b. 12 Nov. 1834; [7] Jerome B., b. 14 May, 1837; [7] Betsy R., b. 26 Feb 1840. [6] MARY ANN, b. 11 Oct. 1816; m. 12 June, 1836, *Asa Chase*, Jr., b. 12 Mar. 1812. [7] Marshal, b. 16 Sept. 1837; [7] Willard, b. 18 Ap. 1839; [7] James, b. 23 July, 1841. [6] Martha, b. 20 Dec. 1818. [6] ELIAS B., b. 25 July, 1820; m. 4 Dec. 1844, *Lorinda Bartlett*; [7] S., b. 29 Dec. 1845. [6] ABIGAIL, b. 7 Nov. 1823; m. 29 Dec. 1843, *Elbridge G. Chase*, b. 30 Oct. 1815. [7] Edgar A., b. 23 Jan. 1845. [6] Thomas, b. 25 Dec. 1826; [6] Lois, b. 27 Sept. 1829; [6] Harris, b. 5 Dec. 1831; [6] Lydia Jane, b. 9 Ap. 1834.

[5] STEPHEN, Shoe-maker, Portland, Me.; m. wid. *Abigail Webb*, who d. 26 Aug. 1846, a. 59; n. c.

[5] LUCY B., m. *Benjamin Hazeltine*, Farmer, Springfield, N. H. [6] Francis P., b. 4 Ap. 1818; d. in Arkansas, Oct. 1838; [6] JONATHAN S., b. 31 Jan. 1819; m. 1843, [7] *Esther Webster*, da. of Richard and [6] Rhoda Abbot W.; see [2] *William*, [3] *James*, [4] and [5] *Reuben*. [6] MARTHA, b. 8 May, 1821; m. 13 Mar. 1845, [7] *Charles Abbot*; see [2] *William*, [3] *James*, [4] *Reuben*, [5] *Ezra*, [6] *Timothy*. [6] MARY ANN, b. 8 June, 1826; m. *Truman Schollay*; [6] Harriet, b. 20 Dec. 1827; [6] Clara, b. 2 Mar. 1831.

[5] SAMUEL, Watch-maker, Montpelier, Vt.; m. 5 Mar. 1813, *Jane Day*. [6] MARY ANN, b. 26 Aug. 1815; m. 7 Oct. 1832, *George W. Hassan*, Shoe-maker, Montpelier. [7] Ann, b. 15 June, 1834; [7] Emily, b. 7 Sept. 1836. [6] JOHN S., b. 20 Jan. 1817, Watch-maker, Montpelier; m. 14 Aug. 1839, [7] *Mary Jane Cilley*; see [3] *George*, [4] *Joseph*, [5] and [6] *Phebe*.

[4] EZRA, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 21 Nov. 1782, *Betty Andrews*, b. 12 May, 1762; d. 25 Aug 1794; da. of Thomas and Mary Burnum A., of Middleton. [5] LUCY, b. 5 Ap. 1784; m. 17 Feb 1835, *Diah Hutcherson*, Farmer, Warner, N. H.; he d. 22 Aug. 1843.

[5] HARRIET, b. 12 Ap. 1786; m. 20 June, 1816, *John Champion*, Hartford, Vt. [6] Lucy, b. 29 Mar. 1817; d. 28 Aug 1841; [6] SARAH ANN, b. 23 Feb. 1819; m. 8 Mar. 1840, *Lemuel Shattuck*, Hartford, Vt. [6] Ezra A., b. 7 Ap. 1825; [6] Harriet, b. 25 May, 1828.

[5] ROBERT B., Capt., b. 22 Ap. 1791; d. 22 Aug. 1830, Farmer, Concord; m. 25 Dec. 1817, *Rachel Burnum*, of Hopkinton, N. H., b. 2 Sept. 1796; d. 19 June, 1823; 2 m. 11 May, 1824, *Elizabeth Fox*, of Lebanon, N. H., b. 2 June, 1794; d. 7 Ap. 1840.

[5] ROSE, b. 26 Oct. 1793; m. 12 Dec. 1816, Capt. *Jacob Dimond*, Concord, N. H. [6] ELBRIDGE, Capt., b. 4 Aug. 1818; m. 11 Ap. 1843, *Janette Hoit*, b. 24 June, 1823. [7] Gilman, b. 31 May, 1844.

4 EZRA, 2 m. 10 May, 1795, *Anner Choate*, d., da. of Capt. Thomas and Dorothy C., of Boscawen, N. H., b. 19 Jan. 1758. 5 Anner, b. 2 Mar., d. 12 June, 1798; 3 m. 15 Nov. 1798, *Jane Jackman*, da. of Lieut. Benjamin and Jane Woodman J., b. 20 Dec. 1767.

5 BETSY, b. 9 Aug. 1799; m. 9 Ap. 1822, *Amos Hoit*, Concord. 6 MARTHA JANE, b. 18 Jan. 1823; m. 30 Mar. 1843, Capt. *Timothy Dow*, b. 15 Jan. 1821, Concord. 7 William Edward, b. 12 May, 1844. 6 Rosanna, b. 3 Aug. 1824; 6 POLLY E., b. 23 Ap. 1826; m. 23 Jan. 1844, *John Sawyer*, b. 13 Jan. 1821. 7 Alonzo Perley, b. 7 Mar. 1845. 6 Harriet Emeline, b. 20 Jan. 1828; d. 28 Sept. 1829; 6 Sylvester G., b. 29 Jan. 1830; 6 Sarah E., b. 4 Ap. 1832; 6 George A., b. 14 Ap. 1834; 6 Ruth A. S., b. 6 Sept. 1836. 6 Joseph S., b. 28 Oct. 1838.

5 ANNER, b. 8 Feb. 1801; m. *Samuel Runnels*, Concord; 6 c.; b. 21 Jan., d. 22 Jan. 1828; 6 Joanna, b. 28 Aug. 1829; d. 1 Oct. 1830; 6 Cyrus, b. 6 Ap. 1832; 6 Louisa Jane, b. 18 Jan. 1835; 6 Emily, b. 24 May, 1838; 6 Almira, b. 16 May, 1841; 6 Anner, b. 1 May, 1844.

5 GEORGE, Esq., b. 27 Jan. 1803, Concord; m. 25 Aug. 1836, *Eliza D. Spaulding*, da. of Lieut. John and Elizabeth Wheeler S., of Lebanon, N. H. 6 George, b. 13 Nov. 1838.

5 Jane W., b. 15 Sept. 1805, Concord; 5 BENJAMIN J., b. 4 Feb. 1808; Farmer, Stewartston, N. H.; m. 30 Aug. 1832, *Dorothy Tewkesbury*, of Warner, N. H. 6 Zilpha B., b. 29 Oct. 1833; 6 Miriam, b. 25 Jan. 1835; 6 Sarah Jane, b. 25 Dec. 1836; d. 3 Oct. 1837; 6 George, b. 26 May, 1838; 6 Martin V. B., b. 8 June, 1840; d. 22 Mar. 1841; 6 Rosina, b. 18 Jan. 1842.

5 SARAH, b 22 Jan. 1815; m. 18 Oct. 1837, *Daniel Tewksbury*, Stewartstown; 6 da., b. and d. 19 July, 1838; 6 s., b. and d. 17 Mar. 1839; 6 Martha G., b. 17 May, 1841.

3 BENJAMIN, Farmer, Concord, N. H. He became a proprietor in the town by purchasing an original right. He was very athletic, and retained his muscular powers so well, that, after he was 80 years old, he, with two other men, hoed four acres of corn in one day, and before breakfast hoed two rows more than either of them. He sustained, in a remarkable degree, the character of the Puritan. On the Sabbath he shut up his house, and took all his family to meeting. He considered it a religious duty to work six days in a week, and to devote the Sabbath sacredly to the improvement of his heart and understanding, and to the moral and religious instruction of his family. He allowed no work, except of necessity or mercy, to be done on that holy day. On all days he had in his family morning and evening prayers, with reading the Scriptures. He had, considering his circumstances, a large library; but he called no man Master, and made his Bible his only rule of faith and duty.

He was very hospitable, but very simple in his mode of living. His temper was cheerful and mild; and his children have stated,

that an unpleasant word never passed between him and his wife. His house was for many years about half a mile from any other. It was framed, and the spaces between the studs filled with brick and mortar. The door and windows were strongly secured; the eaves projected over the sides, that, if attacked by the Indians, he might fire down upon them, or pour water if they attempted to burn it. In time of war he went to a garrison. His house enlarged is now in the possession of a great-grandson. In the last agonies of the distressing disease of which he died, his countenance was bright with the hope that death would end his sufferings, and introduce him to the joys of heaven.

He m. 1842, 4 *Hannah Abbot*, b. 30 July, 1716; d. of a cancer, July 27, 1786; see 2 *John*, 3 *Stephen*. She possessed a strong mind and great energy; was prudent, methodical, industrious, benevolent, and charitable, and a devoted Christian. 4 Hannah, b. 22 Jan. 1744; d. 22 Oct. 1820; 4 Isaac, b. 7 Feb., d. 24 Nov. 1746; 4 Isaac 2d, b. 30 Aug. 1747; d. 4 Mar. 1799; 4 Benjamin, b. 10 Feb. 1750; d. 11 Dec. 1815; 4 Ephraim, b. 15 June, 1752; d. 30 Oct. 1778. He was a volunteer in the Battle of Bennington, and a cannon-ball, which passed by him, so wrenched his body, though it did not cut his flesh, that he was lame till the close of his life. 4 Thomas, b. 7 Oct. 1754; d. 2 Sept. 1773; 4 Theodore, b. 7 Mar. 1759; d. 22 Sept. 1778. He was a volunteer in the Battle of Bennington; 4 Sarah, b. 20 Feb., d. 4 July, 1761.

4 HANNAH, m. Sept. 1783, *Jeremiah Story;* Farmer, Hopkinton and Concord, N. H. 5 Hannah, b. 6 Sept. 1784. 5 Sarah, b. May, 1787; d. y.

5 HANNAH, m. 27 Feb. 1806, *Benning Noyes*, who d. 2 Nov. 1814; Farmer, Bow, N. H.; son of Benjamin Noyes, Esq. 6 Hannah, b. 12 July, 1807; d. 10 Feb. 1809; 6 BENJAMIN A., b. 10 July, 1809; Farmer, on the homestead of Benjamin Noyes; m. 27 May, 1832, *Jane Roach*, of Hookset. 7 Benjamin F., b. 15 June, 1835; 7 George W., b. 20 May, 1842. 6 JEREMIAH S., b. 7 June, 1811; Farmer, on the homestead of 3 Benjamin A.; m. 13 Sept. 1831, *Caroline Bates*, of Pembroke. 7 Charles H., b. 29 Aug. 1834; 7 Eliza Ann, b. 24 Sept. 1839. 6 HANNAH 2d, b. 3 Aug. 1813; m. 18 Sept. 1832, *John Parker*, Bow, who d. 4 Sept. 1836. 7 John, b. 29 Aug. 1833; d. 17 Aug. 1836; 7 Frances, b. 20 June, 1835. 5 HANNAH, 2 m. 16 Sept. 1816, *Ephraim Upham*, Farmer, Concord; who d. 29 Mar. 1844. 6 MARY A., b. 7 July, 1817; m. 7 Nov. 1839, *John Scales*, Lowell. 7 John R., b. 5 Ap. 1841. 6 Charlotte, b. 10 Feb. 1827.

4 ISAAC, Farmer, succeeded his father on the homestead. He was a man of great athletic powers, and respected for his moral worth; fought as a volunteer in the Battle of Bennington; m. 28 Feb. 1771, *Lucy Burnum*, b. 6 Aug. 1738, da. of Jonathan and Rose Burnum, of Ipswich; n. c.

4 BENJAMIN, Joiner and Farmer, Concord, N. H. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and a ball cut a hole through his whis-

ker, but did not draw blood. He m. 29 Jan. 1778, *Sarah Brown*, da. of Daniel and Ruth Morrill B., of Brunswick, Me. 5 Ephraim, b. 28 Sept. 1779; 5 Hannah, b. 9 Mar. 1782; 5 Ruth M., b. 27 June, 1784; 5 Benjamin, b. 23 Sept. 1786; 5 Sarah, b. 3 Oct. 1788; 5 Abigail L., b. 20 May, 1791; 5 Isaac, b. 3 Aug. 1793; d. 14 Nov. 1840; 5 Permelia, b. 1 Feb. 1796; 5 Theodore Thomas, b. 22 Mar. 1799.

5 EPHRAIM, H. U. 1806; A. S. 1810; Missionary, Me., R. I, and N. H.; ordained, 27 Oct 1813, Pastor of the Cong. Church, Greenland, N. H. On account of ill health, his connection with the parish was dissolved, 27 Oct. 1828; Preceptor of the Brackett Academy, Greenland, and of the Westford Academy; Jus. of Peace; Representative of Westford, 1839; m. 5 Jan. 1814, *Mary Holyoke P.*, da. of Rev. Eliphalet and Priscilla Holyoke Pearson, who was b 6 Mar. 1782; d. 15 July, 1829; n. c.; 2 m. 21 Jan. 1830, *Abigail W. B.*, b. 25 Mar. 1797, da. of Dr. Amos and Abigail Whiting Bancroft, of Groton. 6 Abba Maria, b. 14 Nov. 1830; d. 30 Oct. 1831; 6 Lucy M. B., b. 10 Ap. 1832; 6 Amos B., b. 11 Nov. 1833; d. 25 Jan. 1835; 6 Ephraim E. P., b. 9 Aug. 1835; d. 20 Ap. 1841; 6 George Edward Henry, b. 15 Feb. 1838; 6 Sarah Bass, b. 13 July, 1841.

5 HANNAH, m. 15 Nov. 1803, 6 *Ebenezer Hall;* Farmer, Tanner, and Shoe-maker, Concord, N. H., and Boston; see 3 *Edward*, 4 *Dorcas*, 5 *Daniel H.* 6 LUTHER, b. 8 Oct. 1804, Teacher and Grocer, East Boston; m. 19 Oct. 1834, *Lydia Elizabeth White*, of Dorchester, b. 15 July, 1806; d. 5 Mar. 1837. 7 Elizabeth Lydia, b. 1 Sept. 1835; 7 Lydia E. W., b. 20 Feb. 1837; 2 m. *Olivia Porter*, da. of Rev. Huntington and Sarah Emery Moulton P., of Rye, N. H. 7 Olivia P., b. 7 June, d. 20 July, 1838; 7 s., b. and d. Ap. 1839; 7 Caroline P., b. 18 June, 1840; d. 17 Feb. 1842; 7 Luther A., b. 30 Jan. 1843. 6 SARAH BROWN, b. 13 Feb. 1806; m. 2 Dec. 1836, *Rufus Patten*, Farmer, Westford. 7 Augusta Virginia, b. 15 June, 1838; 7 Mary Olivia, b. 16 Aug. 1839; 7 Georgianna, b. 12 Nov. 1840; 7 William Oliver, b 22 May, 1842; 7 Rufus Rolando, b. 30 June, d. 12 July, 1844. 7 Sarah Jane, b. 3 Sept. 1846. 6 EPHRAIM A., b. 27 June, 1812, Clerk, Boston; m. 26 May, 1839, *Lydia Louisa Glover*, da. of Elisha V. and Lydia Wooly G. 7 Ephraim A., b. 18 Mar. 1840; 7 Mary H. P., b. 23 July, 1841; 7 Lydia L., b. 18 Aug. 1842; 7 Eliza Matilda, b. 21 Nov. 1843. 6 Mary Holyoke Pearson, b. 1 Dec. 1816; d. 18 Aug. 1838; distinguished by talents, acquirements, and virtuous character. 6 ANGELINA D., b. 29 Oct. 1821; m. 29 Aug. 1841, *John B. Parker*, Clerk, Salem. 7 John Brooks.

5 RUTH MORRILL, m. 26 Nov. 1805, Capt. 6 *James Hall;* (see 3 *Edward*, 4 *Dorcas*, 5 *Daniel;*) Farmer, Concord, N. H. 6 MARY, b. 28 Dec. 1806; m. 5 June, 1838, 7 *Albert G. Capen*, Lowell; (see 3 and 4 *Edward*, 5 *Mary*, 6 *Ebenezer;*) n. c.; 6 SARAH, b. 29 Aug. 1808; m. Ap. 1829, *Leonard Russell*, Manchester,

N. H. [7] James Cyrus, b. May, 1830; [7] Mary Jane, b. Ap. 1832; [7] Isaac H., b. 20 Nov. 1834; [7] Sarah L., b. 12 June, 1842. [6] ROBERT, b. 7 Nov. 1810; Apothecary, Concord, N. H.; m. 1 June, 1833, [7] *Lucinda S. Capen;* see 3 and 4 *Edward*, [5] *Mary*, [6] *Ebenezer*. [7] Ann L., b. 13 June, 1734; [7] Tilton C., b. 7 July, 1839. [6] Isaac A., b. 21 July, 1812; d. 4 Dec. 1834; Jeweller, Concord, N. H. [6] Judith D., b. 22 May, 1817; d. at Lowell, 9 Jan. 1835. [6] BENJAMIN A., b. 22 July, 1819, Lowell; m. 1842, *Eleanor Stone*. [6] JOHN CALVIN, b. 8 Oct. 1821, Machinist, Lowell; m. 1842, *Elizabeth Carrigain*, da. of Obadiah C., Esq.; [6] Theodore A., b. 17 Oct. 1824, Machinist, Lowell; m. 17 Mar. 1846, *Susannah Batchelder Smith*, b. 1 May, 1823; da. of Benjamin and Hannah Smith, of New Hampton, N. H. [7] George Smith, b. 22 Jan. 1847.

[5] BENJAMIN, Carpenter and Farmer, Manchester, N. H.; m. 17 Sept. 1807, *Dorcas Noyes*, da. of Enoch and Eunice Kinsman N. [6] Ephraim, b. 25 Oct. 1808; d. 10 Ap. 1813; [6] SUSANNAH M., b. 3 Dec. 1810; m. 12 Nov. 1842, *Jesse Frye*, Machinist, N. Y. state. [7] Benjamin A., b. 14 Aug. 1843.

[6] EPHRAIM, b. 25 Feb. 1813; Printer and Editor, St. Louis, Mo.; m. 28 July, 1835, *Mary Hunt*, of Boston. [7] Ephraim, b. 28 Ap. 1836; [7] Hiram Enoch, b. 29 Nov. 1837; d. 14 Oct. 1838; [7] Hiram E. 2d, b. 18 July, 1840; d. 7 Mar. 1841; [7] Mary, b. 29 Mar., d. 3 Ap. 1842; [7] Mary D., b. 18 Ap. 1843. [6] Peter Green, b. 8 May, 1815; d. 7 Nov. 1829; [6] ENOCH N., b. 16 Dec. 1817, Clerk, Manchester, N. H.; m. 11 Ap. 1843, *Maria H. Wood*. [7] Susan Maria, b. 3 Feb., d. 12 July, 1844; [7] Mary B., b. 15 June, 1846. [6] Asa McFarland, b. 16 Nov. 1820; Machinist, St. Louis, Mo.; [6] Laura D., b. 31 Mar. 1824; Teacher; [6] Ruth M., b. 28 Feb. 1828; d. 30 Sept. 1832.

[5] SARAH, m. Oct. 1805, *Stephen Noyes*, Carpenter and Millwright, Concord, N. H. [6] Enoch, b. 16 July, 1806; d. 18 May, 1811; [6] SUSAN PARKER, b. 12 Nov. 1808; d. 31 Jan. 1846; m. 28 June, 1829, *Joshua D. Allen*, Concord, N. H: [7] Stephen N., b. 28 May, 1830; [7] Joshua B., b. 9 Mar. 1832; [7] Sarah N., b. 19 Nov. 1834; [7] Joseph S., b. 15 July, 1840. [6] BENJAMIN A., b. 16 Mar. 1811; Joiner, Concord, N. H.; m. 6 June, 1830, *Lucia Ann W. Thompson*, of Hartland, Vt., who d. 18 July, 1831; 2 m. 17 Sept. 1834, *Julia Ann Bartlett*, da. of Amos and Eunice K. N. B., of Bath, N. H. [7] Lucia Ann, b. 22 Nov. 1835; [7] Lavinia B., b. 10 Sept. 1839. [6] Stephen, b. 26 May, 1817; d. 22 Mar. 1822.

[5] ABIGAIL LAWRENCE, m. 9 Feb. 1809, *Seth Baker*, Farmer and Joiner, Pembroke, N. H.; moved to Springfield. [6] THOMAS, b. 2 Oct. 1810; d. 24 Sept. 1832; Machinist, Sandwich; m. 2 May, 1832, *Mary Eayrs*, of Boston. [7] Thomas, b. 14 Feb. 1833. [6] TIMOTHY HALL, b. 2 May, 1812; d. 1 Aug. 1835, Springfield; m. 5 June, 1835, *Emeline Simmons*, of Alstead, N. H.; [6] CHARLOTTE G. D., b. 3 Oct. 1821; m. 8 Dec. 1840, *Joseph W. Hitchcock*, Shoe-dealer, Springfield.

5 ISAAC, Carpenter and Farmer, Lancaster, N. H.; m. 7 May, 1817, *Susan Ela*, b. 17 Jan. 1797, of Hookset. 6 ERASTUS I., Capt., Farmer, Lancaster; m. 21 Mar. 1843, *Lydia A. Akley*. 7 George Ephraim, b. Ap. 1845. 7 Mary Roe Ann, b. Aug. 1846. 6 RODERICK T., b. 11 Aug 1819; Farmer, Northumberland; m. April, 1846, *Susan Jane Jones*; 6 Edwin L., b. 2 June, 1821; 6 Roe Ann, b. 25 Ap. 1823, Lowell; 6 Sarah Ann, b. 27 Mar. 1825, Lowell; 6 Mary O., b. 29 Ap. 1817, Lowell; 6 Susan Esther, Lowell, and 6 John Isaac (twins) b. 17 Sept. 1829; 6 William Nathaniel and 6 Elizabeth P. (twins) b. 19 Sept. 1832; 6 Lucretia D., b. 8 Mar. 1835; 6 Fanny H., b. 12 Nov. 1837; 6 Luther Erasmus, b. 15 May, 1840.

5 PERMELIA, m. 7 Nov. 1816, *Nathaniel Goss*, Farmer, Lancaster, N. H. and Pewaukie, Wis. 6 SARAH A., b. 7 Jan. 1818; m. 7 July, 1840, *Timothy Lyman Clark*, Farmer, Pewaukie; s. of Dea. Asa and Naomi C. 7 Harriot N., b. 27 Dec. 1841. 6 MARY NYE, b. 23 Mar. 1820; m. 25 June, 1844, *James H. Waterman*, Farmer, Pewaukie. 7 Martha Sophia, b. May, 1845. 6 Benjamin Franklin, b. 24 Ap. 1823; 6 Nathaniel Stickney, b. 7 June, 1826.

5 THEODORE THOMAS, Machinist and Cutler, Concord, N. H.; m. 7 Aug. 1826, *Mehitabel F. Greenough*, b 1 Jan. 1800. 6 Margaret H., b. 13 May, 1827; 6 Theodore Edson, b. 5 Mar. 1830; 6 Edward P., b. 1 April, 1832; 6 Elizabeth M., b. 22 Ap. 1834; 6 Ossian F., b. 16 May, 1836; 6 Ephraim E. P., b. 20 Sept. 1841.

2 NATHANIEL, b. 15 July, 1671; d. 12 Dec. 1749, a. 78. He was a member of Rev. Thomas Barnard's church, Andover; m. 1 Nov. 1695, *Dorcas Hibbert*; she d. 7 Feb. 1743. 3 Nathaniel, b. 1696; d. 1770, a. 74; 3 Mary, b. 8 Feb. 1698; 3 s., b. and d. 20 June, 1700; 3 Joseph, b. 2 Feb. 1705; d. 23 Aug. 1787; 3 Tabitha, b. ab. 1707; 3 Jeremiah, b. 4 Nov. 1709; d. 28 Aug. 1748; 3 Joshua, b. 1711; 3 Sarah; 3 Hannah; 3 Elizabeth, d. July, 1799; 3 Rebecca, b. 1717; d. 1803, a. 86.

3 NATHANIEL, Capt., an original proprietor in the town of Concord, N. H.; honest, respected, and beloved, and resolute in protecting the town, and defending the rights of his country. In 1746, he commanded a company in the defence of the town against the Indians. He was a Lieutenant in the provincial service, in the expedition against Crown Point. Moore, in his Annals of Concord, says, "At the commencement of the French war, in 1744, he entered the service and joined the Rangers under Maj. Rogers. He was at the capture of Cape Breton, in 1745; was subsequently in many of the sanguinary conflicts on the northern frontiers; and endured almost incredible hardships. He held a commission in the corps of Rangers, and was in every station a brave and useful officer." He m. *Penelope Ballard*. 4 Nathaniel, b. 10 Mar. 1727; d. 19 Feb. 1800, a. 79; 4 Dorcas, b. 11 Nov. 1728; 4 Rebecca, b. 27 May, 1731; d. Thetford, Vt.; 4 Elizabeth, b. 1 July, 1733;

d. 25 Jan. 1834, a. 100 y. and 6 mo.; [4] Mary, b. 7 Mar. 1735; d. Mar. 1795; [4] Hannah, b. 7 Mar. 1736; [4] Ruth, b. 28 Jan. 1738; d. 27 Feb. 1817, a. 79; [4] Joshua, b. 24 Feb. 1740; d. Mar. 1815, a. 75; [4] Rachel, b. 7 Ap. 1743; d. 13 June, 1788; [4] Jeremiah, b. 17 Mar. 1744; d. 8 Nov. 1823, a. 79; [4] Dorothy, b. 28 Dec. 1746; d. 27 Sept. 1776; [4] Sarah, b. 3 Dec. 1748; d. June, 1842, a. 94; 2 m. *Mehitabel* ——.

[4] NATHANIEL, a respectable Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1749, *Miriam Chandler*, of Dunstable, who d. Jan. 1811, a. 82. [5] Nathaniel Chandler, b. 28 July, 1750; [5] Moses, b. 19 June, 1752; d. 11 July, 1837, a. 85; [5] Joseph, b. 24 May, 1754; d. 24 Jan. 1774; [5] Philip, b. 4 Feb. 1757; d. 16 Ap. 1841, a. 84; [5] Joshua, b. 15 June, 1759; d. 4 Mar. 1837, a. 78; [5] Susanna, b. 21 Jan. 1762; d. 24 June, 1832, a. 70; [5] Phebe, b. 8 Aug. 1764; [5] Levi, b. 23 Sept. 1767; d. 15 Dec. 1825; [5] David, b. 8 Aug. 1770; d. 30 June, 1836, a. 66; [4] Joseph 2d, b. 4 Jan. 1774; n. m.; [5] Nathaniel C., Moses, Philip, and Joshua, served several campaigns in the Revolutionary War.

[5] NATHANIEL C., Blacksmith and Farmer, Concord, N. H.; moved to the north part of the State; m. *Hannah Farrington*. [6] Joseph, b. 14 Dec. 1778; [6] Susy, b. 25 Sept. 1782; [6] Katy, b. 21 Jan. 1785; [6] Abigail, b. 4 Jan. 1787; [6] David, b. 6 May, 1789; [6] Sally, b. 5 Sept. 1791.

[5] MOSES, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. *Mary Batchelder*, of Loudon, N. H.; she d. 2 July, 1833, a. 77. [6] JOHN, b. 6 Sept. 1799; Farmer, Hanover, Me.; m. 1801, [6] *Hannah Flanders*, da. of Richard Flanders and [5] Mary Chandler; see [2] *Nathaniel*, [3] *Tabitha*, [4] *Daniel C.* [7] HAZEN F., b. 23 Mar. 1801; Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 29 May, 1822, [6] *Hannah Martin*, b. 2 June, 1802. [8] Henry M., b. 23 May, 1823; [8] Dolly M., b. 2 Sept. 1826; [8] Susan V., b. 29 Oct. 1827; [8] Marshall F., b. 24 Jan., d. 2 Oct. 1829; [8] Hannah, b. 25 Aug., d. 17 Nov. 1830; [8] Hannah, 2d, b. 23 Aug. 1832; [8] Lucinda Ann, b. 12 July; 1835; [8] Hazen M., b. 20 Dec. 1836. [7] Nancy W., b. 9 May, 1803, Hanover, Me. [7] HIRAM, b. 2 Feb. 1806; Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 28 Ap. 1833, *Mary Huston*, b. 11 Jan. 1805. [8] Hannah, b. 2 Mar. 1834; [8] Hiram, b. 2 June, 1835; [8] William W., b. 5 July, 1837; [8] Lucy Ann, b. 27 May, 1839; [8] Edwin F., b. 11 Sept. 1841; [8] George, b. 27 Sept. 1843. [7] POLLY, b. 29 Dec. 1808; m. 5 Oct. 1826, [7] *Isaac Hall*, Rumford, Me.; he was born 1 June, 1805. [8] Hannah F., b. 21 Ap. 1828; [8] Emeline W., b. 3 Feb. 1830; [8] Nancy E., b. 19 Aug. 1832; [8] John G., b. 20 Ap. 1834; [8] Isaac F., b. 25 Ap. 1836; [8] Hiram A., b. 1 June, 1838; [8] Mary S., b. 8 Ap. 1840; d. 10 Aug. 1842; [8] Daniel Q., b. 26 Ap. 1842. [7] JOHN G., b. 27 March, 1812, Charlestown; m. *Sophia Huston*. [8] Henry; [8] John. [7] EMILY, b. June, 1814; m. 1836, *Asa Etheridge*, Hanover, Me.; b. 1810. [8] John A.; [8] Nancy L., b. 5 May, 1838; [8] Martin R., b. 20 Feb. 1841; [8] Lucretia R., b. 27 July, 1842. [7] ANDREW R., b. 6 Sept. 1816; m. 1843, *Penia Smith*, of Newry, Me.

6 SARAH, b. 10 Sept. 1781; d. 16 Aug. 1846; m. 9 Mar. 1815, 5 *Peter H. Abbot;* see 2 *Thomas,* 3 *George,* 4 *Daniel.* 6 MOSES, Concord, Farmer; b. 3 Aug. 1783; m. *Eunice Call.* 7 Adaline; 7 Luther; 7 Mary Elizabeth; 7 Moses Batchelder; 7 George; 7 Charles; 7 Sarah; 6 Liza, b. 22 June, 1785; d. 1803. 6 NATHANIEL, b. 23 June, 1787; m. *Sabrina,* da. of Benjamin Morse; moved to Me. 7 Judith; 7 MARY ANN, d.; m. — *Holden.* 8 Mary Ann. 7 Sabrina; 7 Dorothy; 7 Moses; 7 other c.

6 LEVI, b. 21 Ap. 1789; m. *Eliza Dimond.* 7 MAHALA, b. 3 May, 1816; d. 4 March, 1842; m. *James Conner.* 8 Caroline Augusta, b. 4 Feb. 1842; d. 4 Ap. 1842. 7 ALBERT, b. 30 Oct. 1818; m. Sept. 1846, 7 *Mary Saltmarsh;* 7 Lucinda, b. 24 Nov. 1820; 7 Eliza Jane, b. 2 Feb. 1823; 7 Benjamin Dimond, b. 13 Mar. 1825; 7 Franklin, b. 7 Sept. 1827; 7 Abigail D., b. 23 Dec. 1829; 7 Angeline, b. 17 July, 1832; 7 Gilman Woodbridge, b. 9 July, 1834; 7 Susannah Dow, b. 21 Dec. 1836; 7 Cyrus, b. 12 Mar. 1838; d. 22 Mar. 1844; 7 Laura Ann, b. 14 July, 1841; d. 19 Jan. 1844; 7 Cyrus 2d, b. 23 Aug. 1845.

6 CALVIN, b. 14 July, 1791, Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Jan. 1819, 6 *Polly Burnúm Abbot;* see 2 *Thomas,* 3 *George,* 4 *Daniel,* 5 *Samuel;* 7 Alba, b. 3 June, 1822; 7 MARY STORY, b. 14 Oct. 1823; m. May, 1842, *Jesse W. Leonard,* Woodstock, Vt.; 8 Frances L.; 8 da. 7 Luther; 7 Abigail Story; 7 Daniel George. 6 Luther, Quincy. 6 ELSIE, m. *Moses Colby,* s. of James Colby, of Hopkinton, N. H. 7 John Gilman, d. July, 1841; 7 Mary Eliza; 7 George; 7 Melvin; 7 Sewall. 6 MARY, d. Ap. 1822; m. *Carter Buswell.* 7 MARY ANN, b. Ap. 1822; m. July, 1845, *Smith Morrill,* Henniker, N. H.

5 PHILIP, Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 10 Feb. 1791, *Experience Howe,* b. 1 Ap. 1771. 6 SUSANNA, b. 26 June, 1793; m. 20 June, 1815, *Rufus Virgin,* Rumford Falls, Me., b. 2 Jan. 1792. 7 Jonathan A., b. 24 Sept. 1817; 7 Chaplin, b. 24 Oct. 1820; 7 Abbot, b. 28 Oct. 1822; 7 Susan M., b. 10 Jan. 1829; 7 Albert, b. 13 Ap. 1831. 6 BETSY, b. 10 Aug. 1795; m. 1 Oct. 1822, *Joseph Baxter,* Jr., Boston, b. 17 Dec. 1769; d. 25 Aug. 1828, a 58. 7 Paris A., b. 18 May, 1823. 6 Parna, b. 10 Ap. 1797; d. 8 Ap. 1801; 6 David, b. 5 Feb. 1799; d. 1 July, 1808.

6 PHILIP, b. 11 Dec. 1800; m. 16 Feb. 1823, wid. *Lucina White,* of Dixfield, Me., b. 2 May, 1786; d. 24 June, 1841. 7 LUCY TRASK, b. 12 Feb. 1824; m. 29 Nov. 1842, *Barnard Marble,* Mexico, Me., b. 29 Dec. 1813. 8 Trancilia, b. 1 Ap. 1843. 7 Achsah Ann, b. 7 Aug. 1825; d. 7 June, 1841; 7 Joseph White, b. Jan. 10, 1827; 7 Chandler Pollard, b. 21 July, 1829; 7 Susan, b. 11 July, 1831; 7 Gurtine Marshall, b. 10 July, 1838.

6 LEVI, b. 4 Nov. 1802; m. 4 Feb. 1825, *Vashti Wheeler,* of Rumford, Me., b. 28 Nov. 1805. 7 Dexter D. W., b. 8 July, 1826; 7 Sophia Scott, b. 17 June, 1828; 7 Victor M., b. 11 Oct. 1831; 7 William W., b. 20 Dec. 1835; 7 Paris Baxter, b. 18 Dec. 1843. 6 SOPHIA, b. 4 Ap. 1805; m. Jan. 1824, *Simeon Par-*

lin. 7 Joseph S., b. 6 May, 1825; 7 Josephine M. L., b. 28 Jan. 1827; 7 Sophia E., b. 23 Mar. 1830; 7 David A., b. 16 Sept. 1833; 7 Edwin M., b. 26 Nov. 1835; 7 Mary Ann E., b. 27 June, 1838; 7 Augusta M. 6 CHANDLER, b. 10 Oct. 1807; m. *Charatee Durgan*, of Rumford, Me.; 6 David, b. 16 Nov. 1809.

5 JOSHUA, b. 15 June, 1759; d. 4 Mar. 1837, a. 77; Farmer and Innkeeper, Hookset, N. H.; m. *Polly Brown.* 6 Miriam; 6 Betsy; 6 Polly; 6 Philip; 6 Joshua; 6 s. d. y.; 2 m. *Ann Manning.* 6 Susan; 6 Margaret; 6 Sally; 6 Nancy; 6 Dolly; 6 Cynthia; 6 Elmira; 6 William; 6 Walter.

5 SUSANNA, m. *John Garvin*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; b. 1764; d. 16 Dec. 1826. 6 NATHANIEL, b. 15 Sept. 1792; m. *Mary Rogers*, b. 11 May, 1793. 7 George W., b. 14 July, 1826; 7 Sarah A., b. 29 Mar. 1828; 7 Caroline R., b. 3 Feb. 1830; 7 Mary E., b. 16 June, 1832. 6 James, b. 20 Dec. 1794; d. 8 Dec. 1829; 6 HUBBARD, b. 26 June, 1796; m. *Lydia Garvin;* she d. 15 June, 1843. 7 Susan A., b. 1820; 7 Mary R., d.; 7 John, d.; 7 John 2d, b. 1830; 7 Sarah Frances, b. Dec. 1837; 7 Mary E., b. Mar. 1840. 6 JEREMIAH, b. 28 Nov. 1798; m. *Mary F. Hutchinson*, b. 23 May, 1807. 7 John, b. Oct. 1826; 7 Charles, b. 1828; 7 James F., b. 1831; 7 Mary, b. 1837; 7 Lydia E., b. 1839; 7 s. 6 MIRIAM C., b. 23 July, 1802; m. *Francis W. Rogers*, son of Josiah Rogers, b. 15 Dec. 1795. 7 William A. S., b. June, 1823; 7 Charles, b. 1825; 7 Susan A., b. Aug. 1828; 7 Almira Malvina, b. 1830; d.; 7 George Francis, b. 1838. 6 Seth N., b. 17 May, 1807. 5 PHEBE, m. 5 *Nathan;* see 2 *William*, 3 *James*, 4 *Reuben.*

5 LEVI, Farmer, on the homestead of his father; m. 10 July, 1791, 5 *Elsie Moar*, (see 2 and 3 *Nathaniel*, 4 *Hannah*,) who d. Ap. 1795. 6 ANN, d. 1817; m. *Samuel Moar.* 5 LEVI, 2 m. 6 Oct. 1795, *Mary Carter*, da. of Joseph Carter; she d. 24 Sept. 1840. 6 JOSEPH C., b. 2 Ap. 1796; d. 23 July, 1825; m. *Susan Furber.* 7 Joseph C., b. June, 1821. 6 CHARLES, b. 30 Nov. 1797; m. 13 Dec. 1827, *Sarah Carter*, da. of Moses Carter. 7 Levi W., b. 27 Sept. 1828; 7 Mary Josephine, b. 12 June, 1832; d. July, 1846; 7 Clara Ann, b. 9 July, 1834; 7 Sally W., b. 18 Oct. 1836; 7 Betsy C., b. 18 Oct. 1838; 7 Frances Maria, b. 23 July, 1841.

6 AARON, b. 28 Sept. 1799; m. 5 Oct. 1824, *Nancy Badger.* 7 Joseph C., b. 15 July, 1825; 7 Ann Mary, b. 24 Feb. 1827; 7 Elizabeth H., b. 8 Oct. 1829; 7 Sarah J. H., b. 14 Sept. 1831; 7 George D., b. 16 Sept. 1834; 7 Edward M., b. 13 Mar. 1836; 7 Susan F., b. 16 Feb. 1838; 7 Ellen S., b. 15 Nov. 1840; 7 Alice A., b. 25 Sept. 1843. 6 ALICE, b. 28 June, 1801; m. 26 Sept. 1820, *Mendal Sampson.* 7 Aaron A., b. 22 Dec. 1821. 6 Mary C., b. 1 June, 1803; d. 27 Oct. 1825.

6 IRA, b. 14 Feb. 1805; Farmer on the homestead, Concord; m. 20 Feb. 1831, 7 *Hannah A. Capen*, da. of 6 Ebenezer Capen; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 and 4 *Edward*, 5 *Mary.* 7 Laura T., b. 13 Mar. 1832; 7 Lydia P., b. 28 Oct. 1834; 7 Valeria Ann, b. 8 July,

1836; 7 Albert G., b. 24 July, 1839; d. 12 Mar. 1840; 7 Albert G. 2d, b. 11 July, 1841; d. 11 Feb. 1842; 7 Hannah Jane, b. 24 Oct. 1843. 6 ELIZA, b. 3 Ap. 1807; m. 12 Dec. 1827, *Simeon Carter*, son of Moses C. 7 Hannah F., b. 8 Oct. 1828; 7 Mary A., b. 16 Nov. 1829; 7 Elvira N., b. 22 Dec. 1833; 7 Lucy Ann, b. 12 Mar. 1837; 7 William C., b. 26 Mar. 1841. 6 HANNAH J., b. 1 July, 1809; m. Ap. 1844, —— *Page*, M. D., East Ware, N. H.; 6 SUSAN G., b. 17 Nov. 1811; m. 17 Nov. 1839, *John C. Willson*. 7 Charles Colby, b. 4 July, 1842; 7 John Francis, b. 13 Mar. 1844. 6 CLARA C., b. 4 May, 1813; m. 13 Jan. 1841, 7 *Abiel Rolfe*, Lowell; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *Edward*, 4 *Dorcas*, 5 *Sarah*, 6 *Judith*. 7 Frank O., b. 14 Dec. 1841. 6 RUTH W., b. 23 Dec. 1816; d. 10 Feb. 1845; m. 10 Dec. 1843, *John O. M. Ladd*, Lowell.

5 DAVID, b. 8 Aug. 1770; Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. *Betsy Colson*, of Sumner, Me., b. 8 Aug. 1780; d. 16 Feb. 1821. 6 VESTA, b. 28 Dec. 1802; d. Dec. 1840; m. Nov. 1822, *John Aekby*, Farmer, Rumford, Me. 7 Betsy C.; 7 Maxalana; 7 Arvilla; 7 George; 7 Charles H.; 7 John W.; 7 Cynthia J.; 7 Augustus. 6 LAURA, b. Aug. 1804; m. June, 1824, *William Moody*, Rumford, Me. 7 Jane; 7 Mary; 7 Eliza A. 6 ARVILLA, b. 30 Dec. 1807; m. 7 Dec. 1834, *John Martin*, Rumford, Me., b. 4 Dec. 1804. 7 Henry, b. 17 Ap. 1836; 7 Franklin, b. 28 Oct. 1837; 7 Abigail, b. 6 May, 1839; 7 Charles K., b. 7 June, 1841; 7 Mary E., b. 28 Ap. 1843. 6 GIDEON C., b. Nov. 1809; m. 1833, *Sevilla Barker*. 7 Charles L., b. June, 1834; 7 Josiah K., b. Mar. 1836; 7 Syette, b. May, 1839; 7 Elias B., b. Nov. 1841; 7 Sevilla, b. Nov. 1843. 6 LUNA, b. 1 Oct. 1811; m. Ap. 1835, *Timothy Walker*, Rumford, Me., great-grandson of Rev. Timothy Walker, of Concord, N. H. 7 Sarah, b. Mar. 1836; 7 Charles, b. Sept. 1837; 7 Hannah. 6 ELIZABETH, b. May, 1813; m. Ap. 1837, *Charles A. Kimball*, b. Dec. 1816. 7 Charles W., b. Mar. 1839; 7 Elizabeth A., b. Dec. 1841. 6 SAMUEL U., b. 22 May, 1816; m. May, 1843, *Mary Cyle*; 7 s. 6 JAMES W., b. Aug. 1818; m. 1844, *Ann Richie*; live in Northumberland, N. H. 7 Mary E. 6 Deban R., b. 16 Feb. 1821.

4 DORCAS, m. Capt. *Moses Merrill*, Concord, N. H., son of Dea. John Merrill, Concord. 5 PENELOPE, m. —— *Hoit*; 5 DORCAS, m. *William Beard*, Reading; 6 4 c. 5 Moses, b. 19 Nov. 1751; d. 10 Ap. 1752; 5 NEHEMIAH, had two or three wives; 5 BETSY, m. —— *Piper*; 5 LYDIA, b. 11 Nov. 1759; d. 10 Jan. 1839, a. 80; m. Capt. *Samuel Davis*, Farmer, Concord, N. H., b. 17 Ap. 1759; living, a. 88. 6 DORCAS, b. June, 1781; d. 14 Oct. 1830; m. *Enoch Farnum*, Farmer, Concord. 7 Theodore, b. 3 Sept. 1804; 7 Josiah, b. 15 July, 1807; d. June, 1826; 7 Samuel D., b. 27 Mar. 1810; 7 Robert D., b. 3 Feb. 1817; d. Sept. 1825. 6 SARAH, b. 17 Mar. 1783; d. 3 Mar. 1831; m. 6 Aug. 1810, *James Buswell*, Concord. 7 James, b. 7 Dec. 1813; d. 24 Aug. 1817; 7 Charles, b. 30 May, 1816; d. 1 Sept. 1817; 7 Sarah, b.

30 July, d. 27 Aug. 1818; [7] James Henry, b. 4 Ap. 1820; [7] Robert D., b. 22 June, d. 18 Aug. 1825.

[6] NANCY, b. 12 June, 1785; d. 6 Sept. 1836; m. 25 Ap. 1814, *Laban Page.* [7] Hannah H., b. 22 Feb. 1815; [7] Emeline, b. 16 Aug. 1816; d. 6 Dec. 1842; [7] WILLIAM H., b. 28 Dec. 1818; m. 16 May, 1842, *Mary Thompson.* [8] Charles Henry, b. 2 Oct. 1843. [7] Charles, b 27 Aug. 1820; d. 27 Aug. 1825; [7] George, b. 1 Ap. 1822; d. 14 Sept. 1825; [7] Charles G., b. 16 Jan. 1826; [7] Ann Elizabeth, b. 18 Mar. 1829. [6] RUTH, b. 20 Aug. 1787; m. *Ephraim Colby.* [7] Mary, d.; [7] David D.; [7] Moses D.; [7] Julia Ann.

[6] ROBERT, Esq., b. Oct. 1789; d. Jan. 1825; m. *Elmira Dearborn.* [7] Sarah, d.; [7] Lydia Ann, d.; [7] Charles; [7] Ann F., d. [6] Samuel, b. 10 Ap. 1793; d. 12 Jan. 1843; n. m.; [6] JUDITH, b. 16 Ap. 1795; m. 8 Mar. 1832, *James Buswell.* [7] Sarah Frances, b. 8 June, 1835. [6] MOSES 2d, b. 24 July, 1797; m. [6] *Esther Martin.* [7] Lydia Ann, b. 4 Jan. 1828; [7] Elizabeth M., b. 10 July, 1830; [7] Sarah Jane, b. 11 Aug. 1833; [7] Esther Chase, b. 29 Oct. 1835; [7] Robert Samuel, b. 3 Aug. 1838. [6] David, Col., Justice, Concord, N. H., b. July, 1799.

[4] REBECCA, m. *John Merrill*, d. Concord, N. H.; son of Dea. John Merrill. [5] REBECCA, b. 16 Aug. 1751; m. *Abner Farnum*, Farmer, Concord, N. H. [6] Thomas, drowned, 7 Sept. 1793, a. 24; [6] John, d.; [6] MOSES, m. *Rebecca Dern*, of Pembroke, N. H. [7] AMANDA M., m. *Sylvester Diggins.* [7] John M.; [7] Daniel; [7] Thomas; [7] Lucy M.; [7] Rebecca M. [5] Lydia, b. 19 Feb. 1753; [5] Penelope, b. 15 Oct. 1754; [5] John, b. 14 June, 1756. [4] REBECCA, 2 m. *Jacob Doyne*, Pembroke, N. H., and moved to Thetford, Vt. [5] Nathaniel; [5] Jacob; [5] HANNAH, m. *Eben Garvin.*

[4] ELIZABETH, (see *Bouton's Centennial*, p. 57;) m. *Joseph Hazletine*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; who d. 30 May, 1798, a. 67. [5] Sarah, b. 24 Dec. 1755; [5] Abigail, b. 3 Sept. 1758; d. 17 Sept. 1785; [5] Anna, b. 19 May, 1760; [5] Peter, b. 23 Sept. 1762; drowned, 20 Nov. 1779; [5] Susanna, b. 12 Sept. 1765; [5] Hannah, b. 31 Aug. 1767; [5] Ballard, b 4 Sept. 1769; d. at Plattsburgh, N. Y. 1836; [5] Betsy, b. 3 Oct. 1771; [5] Nathaniel, b. 24 Aug. 1774; d. 23 Feb. 1796.

[5] SARAH, m. *Naaman Houghton*, d.; 2 m. —— *Carleton.* [5] ABIGAIL, m. *John Page*, Haverhill, N. H.; [5] ANNA, m. *Jacob Green*, Esq., Farmer, Bow, N. H. [6] MARTHA, d.; m. *John Noyes.* [7] MATILDA, m. *Job Willis.* [8] Martha G.; [8] Isaac Thomas, d.; [8] Isaac T. 2d; [8] Daniel S. [7] LUCY, m. *Jonathan Sanborn.* [8] Mary; [8] George; [8] John. [7] Peter G.; [7] HIRAM, m. *Relief Quimby*, [8] Alonzo S.; [8] Walter B.; [8] Sarah Ann; [8] c. [8] Mary Ann, d.; [6] JACOB, m. *Sarah Dow.* [7] Asenath; [7] Calvin; [7] Nathaniel; [7] Mary Ann; [7] Gardner; [7] Emeline; [6] PETER H., m. *Margaret Foster.* [7] Albert C.; [7] Peter H.; [7] Joseph F. [6] NATHANIEL, m. *Margaret Rogers.* [7] Alexander R.; [7] John S.; [7] George; [7] Margaret; [7] Caroline F.; [7] Henry; [7] Nathaniel. [6] BETSY, m. *Elijah Jack-*

son. [7] Abigail, d.; [7] Eliza; [7] Jacob G.; [7] Jane; [7] Julian. [6] Gardner and [6] Ballard, twins; [6] GARDNER, m. *Mary Stone.* [7] James S.; [7] Mary Ann; [7] Daniel, d.; [7] Alfred, d.; [7] Frederick. [6] BALLARD, m. *Jane Noyes.* [7] Elizabeth, d.; [7] Charles, d.; [7] Harriet. [6] ABIGAIL, m. 26 Ap. 1846, Dea. *William Gault;* [6] Timothy, d.; [6] Lucy; [6] NANCY, d.; m. *Oran Shaw.* [7] Abigail, d.; [7] Samuel; [7] Timothy; [7] Wentworth; [7] Daniel, d.; [7] Andrew; [7] Rebecca. [6] Mary; [6] REBECCA, d.; m. *David Towle.* [7] Jacob. [6] Paul Rolfe, d.

[5] SUSANNA, m. *Ephraim Moore;* [5] HANNAH, b. 31 Aug. 1767; m. *James Stickney.*

[5] BALLARD, Esq., Farmer, succeeded his father on the homestead, Concord, N. H.; m. 19 Ap. 1792, *Sally Noyes,* b. 17 Dec. 1768. [6] PETER, b. 7 Jan. 1793; m. Nov. 1820, *Sarah Pierce.* [7] Nancy Jane; [7] Pierce; [7] Aaron Carter; [7] Peter Clark; [7] Mary Ann; [7] Brooks. [6] John, b. 12 Oct. 1794; [6] Nathaniel, b. 2 Dec. 1797; [6] JOSEPH, b. 29 Nov. 1799; m. Nov. 1820, *Abigail Whitmarsh.* [7] Nathaniel, b. 14 Sept. 1824; [7] Charles W., b. 10 Nov. 1827; [7] John, b. 8 Dec. 1829; d. 10 Nov. 1830; [7] Caroline Elizabeth, b. 31 Mar. 1832; [7] John, b. 11 Mar. 1834. [6] ELIZA, b. 5 Dec. 1802; m. 1 Nov. 1824, *Aaron Carter,* Concord, N. H., son of Col. John Carter. [7] Nathaniel, b. 30 Jan. 1826; [7] William Henry, b. 14 Dec. 1827; [7] Mary Frances, b. 8 Nov. 1829; [7] George Aaron, b. 22 Nov. 1834; [7] John Coffin, b. 30 Dec. 1840. [6] MARY NOYES, b. 21 May, 1805; m. Oct. 1833, *George Ealy;* [6] EMILY, b. 3 Aug. 1807; m. Jan. 1841, *Hiram Read.* [7] Ellen Augusta, b. 14 Sept. 1843. [6] Sarah Stickney, b. 16 July, 1809; [6] Nancy Jane, b. 24 Sept. 1812.

[5] ELIZABETH, b. 3 Oct. 1771; m. *John P. Noyes;* [6] ABIGAIL, m. *John Colby;* [6] BETSY, m. *Abram Gates,* son of Elder Gates. [7] Abner; [7] Nathaniel; [7] MARY, m. *Wentworth Folsom;* [7] RUTH, m. *Timothy Hammon.*

[4] MARY, m. *Joseph Walker;* moved to Fryeburgh, Me.; he d. ab. 1800. [5] JOSEPH, m. *Jane Starlin;* [6] c. moved to Chatham, N. H. [5] NATHANIEL, m. *Abigail Charles;* [6] c.; moved to Fryeburgh, Me. [5] SARAH, d.; m. —— *Ames;* [5] Mary, d. y.; [5] MARY 2d, b. 7 Dec. 1763; m. [5] *Ezra Abbot;* see [2] *William,* [3] *James,* [4] *Reuben;* [5] ANNA, d.; m *John Stevens,* Fryeburgh, Me.; [6] c. [5] RUTH, d.; m. *Ebenezer Stevens,* Fryeburgh, Me.; [6] c. [5] Naomi, d. y.; [5] NAOMI 2d, d.; m. *Samuel Stevens,* brother to John and Ebenezer, Fryeburgh, Me.; [6] c. [5] JEREMIAH, d.; m. *Hannah Walker;* moved to Whitefield, N. H.; [6] c.

[4] HANNAH, m. *Ephraim Moar.* [5] ANNA, m. —— *Long;* [5] ELSIE, m. [5] *Levi Abbot;* see [2], [3], and [4] *Nathaniel.* [5] Moses and [5] Aaron, (twins.) [5] MOSES, m. *Esther Moar;* [6] c. [5] JAMES, m. *Abigail Noyes.* [6] HANNAH, m. *John Farnum,* Bow, N. H. [7] ASA, m. [7] *Martha Upham;* [7] LUCY ANN, m. —— *Gault,* d., Hookset, N. H.; [7] RODNEY M., m.; [7] John, d.; [7] David. This family has moved to Canada. [6] NANCY, m. —— *Moar,* Bath, N. H.; [6] JOHN,

m.; 6 RODNEY, m.; 6 THOMAS, m.; 6 WASHINGTON, m.; 6 James; 6 Isaac; 6 Jacob; 9 Ephraim. 5 DAVID, m.; 5 HANNAH, d.; m.; 5 PATTY, d.; m.; 5 POLLY, m.; 5 DOLLY, m. —— *Upton*; 5 s.

4 RUTH, m. *James Walker*, Tailor, Concord, N. H.; b. 13 Feb. 1738; d. 9 Feb. 1821, a. 83. 5 BRUCE, b. 17 May, 1760; d. 27 July, 1840, Hebron, N. H.; m. *Mehitabel Currier*, of Concord, N. H. 6 Daniel; 6 Isaac; 6 Mary; 6 Nathaniel; 6 John; 6 Sarah; 6 Eliza, d.; 6 James; 6 Nancy; 6 Ruth; 6 Eliza 2d.

5 JOHN, b. 8 May, 1763; d. 25 Feb. 1825, Bethel, Me.; m. *Eliza Call*, of Salisbury, N. H. 6 Joseph C.; 6 James; 6 Hannah; 6 Ruth; 6 Eliza.

5 ABIEL, b. 5 July, 1766; m. 3 Feb. 1807, *Judith Davis*, of Concord, N. H., b. 24 Feb. 1775; d. 1 Ap. 1808. 6 Judith, b. 23 Mar. 1808; d. 17 Oct. 1825; 2 m. 27 Nov. 1823, wid. 5 *Mary Wilson Thorndike*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *Deborah*, 4 *Mary*. 5 HANNAH, b. 26 Feb. 1770; d. 10 Dec. 1841, at Concord, N. H.; m. *William Fisk*, Esq., Amherst, N. H.; 5 Ruth, b. 12 Mar. 1776; d. 17 May, 1797.

5 JAMES, b. 26 July, 1778; d 4 Sept. 1826; Cong. Minister, Milton, N. H.; m. *Abigail Chapman*, of Bethel, Me.; 6 2 c.; 2 m. *Patty Ingalls*, of Shelburne, Me. 6 James Milton; 6 Abigail; 6 Betsy I.; 6 James; 6 Robert I.

5 PETER, b. 6 July, 1780, Fryeburgh, Me.; m. 3 Jan. 1808, *Abigail Swan*. 6 William S., b. 12 Dec. 1810; d. 1 Ap. 1836; 6 GALEN CARTER, b. 4 Dec. 1814; m. 1 Oct. 1845, *Lois C. Pilsbury*; 6 LYMAN A., b. 28 Oct 1817; m. 14 Nov. 1843, *Lucy Ann Pratt*. 7 Mary Wilson, b. Feb. 1845. 6 Clement A., b. 3 July, 1820; D. C. 1842; 6 Charles W., b. 25 Nov. 1822; 6 Judith, b. 26 Ap. 1826; 6 Henry D., b. 1 Sept. 1829.

4 JOSHUA, Capt., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; commanded a company in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and also in the continental service. He was a courageous man, respected for his good sense and integrity. He and his wife were worthy members of the Cong. Church. Married *Elizabeth Chandler*, of Bradford; she d. 27 May, 1812, a. 73. 5 Nathaniel, b. 25 Aug. 1767; d. 31 May, 1769; 5 Nathaniel 2d, b. 28 Oct. 1769; 5 Betsy, b. 6 Aug. 1773; d. 30 July, 1846; 5 Sarah, b. 16 Dec. 1775; 5 John Sullivan, b. 20 Aug. 1778; d. 10 Aug. 1810; 5 Joshua, b. 8 Dec. 1782; d. 29 Sept. 1821.

5 NATHANIEL 2d, Selectman, Representative in the N. H. Legislature, and many years Treasurer of the N. H. Bible Society; m. *Elizabeth Dearborn*, da. of Dea. John D., of Chester, N. H. 6 FANNY, b. 26 Oct. 1794; m. 16 Nov. 1815, Gen. *Joseph Low*, b. July, 1790, at Amherst, N. H., now of Concord, N. H. 7 Elizabeth A., b. 22 June, 1816; d. 6 Sept. 1825; 7 Henry Lorenzo, b. 10 Sept. 1817; D. C. 1836; Tutor in Geneva Coll., N. Y.; now travelling in Europe; 7 Charles French, b. 14 Jan. 1819; D. C. 1842; preparing for the Ministry; 7 William Read, b. 6

Mar. 1820; d. 23 Aug. 1845; Lieut. U. S. Navy; [7] Franklin, b. 25 Mar. 1823; Mercantile business, Concord, N. H.; [7] John Farmer, b. 5 Oct. 1827; d. 26 June, 1828; [7] Joseph Hamilton, b. 14 Sept. 1831; [7] Richard Bartlett, b. 4 Aug. 1835. [6] JOHN D., b. 22 Feb. 1796; Merchant, Concord and N. York city; m. Sept. 1826, *Mary E. Bartlett.* [7] Nathaniel Montgomery, b. 1 June, 1828; [7] Elizabeth Low, b. 16 Jan. 1830; [7] Edward B, b. 29 Ap. 1831; [7] George Ela, b. 30 May, 1833; [7] Gertude, b. Jan. 1836. [6] MARY, b. 8 Mar. 1797; m. 26 Oct. *Joseph Carter West*, Merchant, Concord, N. H. [7] John D. A., b. 26 May, 1831. [6] EMELINE, b. 21 Feb. 1811; m. 6 July, 1829, *John Estabrook*, b. 6 Sept. 1806; d. 9 Oct. 1833; Merchant, Concord, N. H. [7] Charles F., b. 28 June, 1831; d. 4 Jan. 1844.

[5] BETSY, m. 8 Ap. 1798, [5] *Jacob Abbot*, Esq., Merchant and Farmer, Brunswick and Farmington, Me.; see [2] *Nathaniel*, [3] *Joseph*, [4] *Jacob.*

[5] SARAH, m. *Gorham Dummer*, Merchant, Hallowell, Me.; d. [6] LUCY, m. —— *Gilman*; [7] 6 c.

[5] JOHN SULLIVAN, Boscawen and Concord, N. H.; m. 1802, [6] *Mary Faulkner*, da. of Abiel and [5] Hannah Abbot F., of Andover; (see [2], [3], and [4] *Thomas Abbot*;) she d. 17 June, 1840, a 59. [6] ELIZABETH C., b. 18 Feb. 1803; m. 17 June, 1824, *John C. Pillsbury*, Derry, N. H. [7] Mary W., b. 22 June, 1825; [7] Eliza M., b. 9 Sept. 1827; [7] Amos, b. 17 Mar. 1831; [7] Ann A., b. 26 Feb. 1833; [7] John A., b. 16 June, 1835; [7] Lois C., b. 22 Mar. 1837; d. 15 Aug. 1840; [7] Moses C., b. 12 Aug. 1841; [7] Thomas F A., b. 4 Dec. 1843. [6] MARY F., b. 22 Ap. 1805; m. 22 Sep. 1825, *Henry Lawrence*, Farmer, Littleton. [7] Lovey A., b. 3 Dec. 1832; d. 3 Sept. 1842; [7] Mary E., b. 1 Nov. 1835; [7] Nathan K., b. 2 Dec. 1838; [7] Martha C., b. 19 Dec. 1840; [7] Henry A., b. 28 June, 1843. [6] Thomas F., b. 20 Nov. 1808, Detroit, Mich.; [6] John S., b. 1 Dec. 1810; d. 16 Aug. 1811.

[5] JOSHUA, Col. of Militia; afterwards licensed to preach the Gospel. In the exercise of this profession, and in the instruction of youth, he died at Norfolk, Va., respected and much lamented: m. 6 Nov. 1808, *Eliza Kimball.* [6] Joshua K., b. 23 Dec. 1810, Grand Blanch, Mich.; [6] John S., b. 21 Feb. 1812; d. at Bloomington, Iowa, 30 Aug. 1840; [6] ANN M., b. 21 Oct. 1813; m. 25 Jan. 1842, *John H. Parker*, Andover; [6] SARAH D., b. 29 May, 1815; m. 21 Sept. 1841, *William Kelsea*, Boston. [7] Elizabeth A., b. 26 Jan. 1843; [6] Charles H., b. 7 Feb. 1817; d. 28 Sept. 1818; [6] Charles H. 2d, b. 25 Feb. 1819, Grand Blanch, Mich.; [6] Nathaniel P., b. 2 Mar. 1821, Concord, N. H.

[4] RACHEL, m. 1761, [4] *Daniel Abbot*; see [2] *Thomas*, [3] *George.*

[4] JEREMIAH, Farmer, Conway, N. H. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, a Sergeant in the company of his brother Joshua; and Lieutenant in the service at Ticonderoga, and in the expedition against Canada. After the close of the war, he married *Elizabeth*, da. of Col. Thomas Stickney, of Concord, N. H. She d. 10 Sept.

1836, a. 84. About 1787, moved to Conway, N. H., then a wilderness, where they endured many hardships and privations by frost and flood. By industry and perseverance they at length erected a comfortable habitation, and opened it for the accommodation of the few travellers who visited that wild region. A large and commodious tavern has since been erected near, where the old house still stands, and has, until lately, been owned and occupied by one of his sons. They were industrious and energetic, beloved and respected by all who knew them, and hospitable and kind to all who had claims on their benevolence. They were early supporters of religious worship and order.

5 ANNA, b. at Concord, N. H., 6 June, 1770; m. 27 Dec. 1789, *Richard Buswell*, b. at Kingston, N. H., 29 Mar. 1761; d. 22 Oct. 1835; Farmer, Lebanon, N. H. 6 Hammond, b. at Lebanon, 7 Jan. 1792; d. 18 Nov. 1794; 6 HAMMOND 2d, b. 25 Nov. 1795, Farmer, Lebanon; m. 25 Dec. 1828, *Martha Hale Conner*; she d. 30 Ap. 1842, a. 36. 7 Richard, b. 15 May, 1830; 7 William Hazen, b. 10 Sept., d. 30 Sept. 1834; 7 Daniel C., b. 25 May, 1836; 7 Caroline Ann, b. 4 June, 1838; 2 m. 22 Aug. 1843, *Emily M. Page*. 7 Martha P., b. 22 July, 1844. 6 JAMES OSGOOD, b. 1 July, 1798; Cabinet-maker, Lebanon; m. 17 Nov. 1828, *Harriet Saxton*. 7 James T., b. 4 May, 1832; 7 William Knowlton, b. 14 May, 1834; 7 Harriet Ann, b. 3 Dec. 1839. 6 ALMIRA, b. 26 Aug. 1801; m. 4 Aug. 1828, *Nathan Dustin*, b. at Concord, N. H., 14 Nov. 1791, Farmer, Galena, O. 7 Howard, b. 4 May, 1835; d. 30 Jan. 1841; 7 Ann A., b. 5 Ap. 1839; 7 John H., b. 14 Feb. 1843. 6 ANN, b. 12 July, 1805; m. 8 Nov. 1830, *Samuel Thom*, Merchant, Conway, N. H. 7 3 c. 6 Hazen, b. 6 Aug. 1807; d. 30 Aug. 1821. 6 Ruth, n. m.; Conway, N. H.; 6 James Osgood, d. y.; 6 John, Seaman, d. at Havana; 6 JAMES O. 2d, Sea Capt.; d. at Baltimore; m.; n. c.

5 BETSY, m. *Thomas Odell*, Conway, N. H. 6 JOHN, m. *Rebecca Sanborn*; 7 2 c. 6 Arthur, Seaman; 6 MARY, m. —— *Roberson*, Paris, Me.; 7 4 c. 6 DANIEL INGLAS, Merchant, Eastport, Me.; m. Miss *Peavey*; 7 3 c. 6 ELIZABETH, m. *Arnold Floyd*, Conway; 6 Richard, Teacher, Ohio; 6 Lucy Jane; 6 Ann; 6 Sarah; 6 Almira.

5 JEREMIAH, d.; m. *Betsy Smith*, of Biddeford, Me. 6 Hiram C., Merchant, Conway, N. H; 6 ELLEN, m. *James Green*, Lowell; 6 ELIZABETH, m. *Thomas Taylor*, Conway; 7 1 c.; 6 John; 6 William; 6 Horace; 6 Osgood. 5 Mary, Portland, Me.; n. m.

5 THOMAS S., lived with his brother, 5 Nathaniel, on the homestead, till 1838, and then moved to Portland, Me., where he keeps a boarding-house; m. *Betsy Lovejoy*, of Conway, N. H., who d. much lamented, 1828. 6 James Alexander, D. C. 1840; read Law in Cambridge; resides in Boston. 6 Jeremiah, Clerk, Boston; 2 m. *Mary S. Pratt*, of Bath, Me. 6 George, d. 1842, a. 8. 6 Margaret.

5 NATHANIEL, Farmer, Merchant, and Representative to the

General Court; owns and improves his paternal estate; m. *Nancy Lovejoy*, sister to the first wife of 5 Thomas. 6 Elizabeth; 6 Henry. In place of the wilderness, where 4 Jeremiah erected his humble dwelling, is now a thriving village, the resort of the fashionable and the scientific; it being on the direct route to the White Mountains.

4 DOROTHY, m. 29 May, 1766, *David George*, 2d, Tailor, Concord, N. H.; b. in Haverhill, 27 Oct. 1745; d. Dec. 1812, or Jan. 1813. 5 DAVID, b. 4 Jan. 1767; d. 22 Ap. 1838; Hatter and Postmaster, Concord, N. H.; m. 1 Sept. 1789, *Elizabeth Emery*, b. 30 Ap. 1771; d. 6 Aug. 1827. 6 DAVID BAILEY, b. 12 Ap. 1790; d. 12 Dec. 1824, Concord; m. Dec. 1810, *Rhoda Chandler*. 7 MARY E., b 24 July, 1812; d. 1839; m. *Stephen Frye*, Andover; 8 3 c. 7 HENRY H., b. 9 Ap. 1814; m. *Elizabeth Caldwell*, of Andover; 7 Fanny, b. 29 Aug. 1817; d. 1835; 7 Rufus, b. 1 Feb. 1821; d. Aug. 1824; 7 Emily, b. Aug. 1824; 7 Elizabeth; 6 Charles Henry, b. 11 Aug. 1792; d. 8 Feb. 1824, at New Orleans; a Lieut. in the war of 1812. 6 DOLLY, b. 23 May, 1794; m. 30 Nov. 1815, *Reuben Osgood*, Gilmanton and Concord, N. H. 7 Charles, b. 9 Sept. 1816; d. 24 July, 1817; 7 JOHN P., b. 13 Aug. 1819; m. 29 Mar. 1843, *Mary S. Sargent*, of Canterbury; 7 Charles Oliver, b. 15 Feb., d. 29 Mar. 1826. 6 ELIZABETH, b. 10 May, 1797; m. 24 May, 1821, *Benning Moulton*. 7 George B., b. at Salisbury, N. H., 22 Mar. 1822; 7 S. Elizabeth, b. at Salisbury, 23 May, 1823; 7 Susan R., b. at Franklin, N. H., 11 June, 1826; 7 Maria Franklin, b. at Hopkinton, N. H. Aug. 1828; d. 1831; 7 Matthew Oliver, b. at Hopkinton, Dec. 1830; d. 1831; 7 Ellen, b. 1833; d. 1839; 7 John D., b. at Lowell, Sept. 1837; d. 1838. 6 Hannah, b. 29 July, 1800; d. 24 Ap. 1835; 6 RUTH E., b. 14 Aug. 1802; m. 1838, *John Wadsworth*, Hiram, Me.; 6 SARAH, b. 27 Feb. 1806; d. 8 Sept. 1837; m. 1828, *Aaron Palmer*, Hopkinton, N. H.; 6 Matthew Oliver, b. 30 June, 1809; d. 27 May, 1817; 6 Grace Low, b. 14 Aug. 1812; d. 29 Mar. 1838. 5 Hannah, b. 23 July, 1768; 5 Anna, b. 20 Aug. 1770; 5 JANE, b. 22 Ap. 1772; m. *Jeremiah Virgin*. 6 Jonathan Stickney; 6 John; 6 Harriet.

5 DOLLY, b. 8 Feb. 1774; m. *Benjamin Morse*. 6 Sabrina; 6 Dolly; 6 Luke; 6 Clarissa. 5 BETSY, b. 26 Jan. 1776; d. 2 May, 1832; m. *Daniel Martin*; 6 ESTHER, m. 6 *Moses Davis*; see 2 and 3 *Nathaniel Abbot*, 5 *Dorcas*, 5 *Lydia*. 6 Dorothy, d. 21 Mar. 1823, a. 22; 6 HANNAH, b. 2 June, 1802; m. 7 *Hazen F. Abbot*; see 2, 3, and 4 *Nathaniel*, 5 *Moses*, 6 *John*. 6 MEHITABEL, m. *Harvey Willard*; 7 6 c. 6 Betsy, d.; 6 DANIEL, m. *Isabel Brown*. 7 Betsy G.; 7 Mary; 7 Julia Ann; 7 s. 6 David G., d.; 6 BETSY, m. *Phinehas Stearns*. 7 Nathan; 7 Annette; 7 two oth. c. 9 Polly; 6 David G. 6 HANNAH, m. —— *Thresher*.

4 SARAH, m. *Samuel Farnum*, and moved to the State of N. Y. 5 Zebadiah; 5 Samuel; 5 Sarah; 5 David, Hatter, Pembroke; 5 Lydia; 5 John.

3 MARY, m. *Benjamin Blanchard*, of Hollis, N. H.

3 JOSEPH, Farmer, lived with his father while in Andover; moved to Wilton, N. H., about 1776, and d. there, a. 82; Deacon, a man of great simplicity, and sound piety. For many years he tuned the psalm, and Dea. Isaac Abbot, his cousin, read it line by line; m. 12 Aug. 1731, *Deborah Blanchard;* she d. July, 1773. 4 Deborah, b. 17 Sept. 1732; d. 9 July, 1736; 4 Joshua, b. 21 Jan. 1734; d. 30 Dec. 1736; 4 Bathsheba, b. 16 Sept. 1735; d. Dec. 1784; 4 Nathaniel, b. 12 Aug. 1737; d. 5 Ap. 1740; 4 Joshua 2d, b. 16 May, d. 15 Oct. 1739; 4 twins; Deborah 2d, b. 15 July, 1740; d. 22 Nov. 1745; 4 Joseph, b. 16 July, 1740; d. 14 Sept. 1741; 4 Hannah, b. 15 June, 1742; d. 1800; 4 Joseph 2d, b. 2 Ap. 1744; d. 1792, of a cancer; 4 Jacob, b. 22 Mar. 1746; d. 5 Mar. 1820; 4 Dorcas, b. 23 Dec. 1747; d. 17 Oct. 1749; 4 Obadiah, b. 22 Nov. 1749; d. 25 Jan. 1751; 4 Nathaniel, b. 26 Sept. 1751; d. Mar. 1791; 4 Rebecca, b. 19 June, 1754; d. June, 1796.

4 BATHSHEBA, m. 1752, *Nathan Blanchard*, Wilton; 5 da. m. *D. Barker.*

4 HANNAH, m. Lieut. *Timothy Dale*, Wilton. 5 Jonathan, Weston, Vt.

4 JOSEPH, Farmer, Andover, Wilton, and Nelson, N. H.; m. *Mary Barker.* 5 Joseph, b. 6 Nov. 1763; d.; 5 Joshua, b. 5 Nov. 1765; d. 30 Nov. 1798; 5 James, b. 2 Feb. 1768; d. July, 1810; 5 Israel, b. 29 Jan. 1771; d 26 Feb. 1831; 5 Molly, b. 18 June, 1773; d.; 5 Lucy; 5 Jedediah.

5 JOSEPH, Keene, N. H.; m. 1784, *Betsy King.* 6 Joseph, d. a young man; n. m.; 6 Benning; 6 Isaac, left home when young; 6 BETSY, m. *Isaac Wyman*, Glover, N. H.; d. ab. 1841.

5 JOSHUA, Nelson, N. H.; m. 5 *Huldah Abbot*, da. of 4 Joseph, of Andover, who was drowned; she d. 6 Ap. 1830, at Roxbury, N. H. 6 Joshua, b. 19 Dec. 1785; 6 Polly, b. 5 Ap. 1788; 6 Joseph, b. 12 Oct. 1791; d. 29 Sept. 1793; 6 Huldah, b. 31 Mar. 1794, Nashua; n. m.; 6 Joseph 2d, b. 30 Sept., d. 6 Dec. 1796; 6 Sarah, b. 19 Oct. 1797.

6 JOSHUA, Portageville, Alleghany Co., N. Y.; m. 23 July, 1809, *Deborah Wood*, of Alstead, N. H., b. 13 June, 1789. 7 LOIS AMELIA, b. 17 Dec. 1810; m. 1 June, 1828, *William Jackson*, Portageville. 8 Ardelia Betsy, b. 26 Feb. 1830; 8 Gilbert De Ghent, b. 1 Ap. 1834; 8 Addison A., b. 2 May, 1836; 8 Harriet Virginia, b. 13 Oct. 1842. 7 JOSHUA FRANKLIN, b. 3 Dec. 1812, Portageville; m. 16 Dec. 1840, *Laura Ann Warriner;* 7 MARY W., b. 25 Mar. 1815; m. 16 Mar. 1834, *Aaron De Ghent Osgood;* he d. 12 Aug. 1834; 2 m. 15 Oct. 1837, *James Madison McElhenny*, New Hudson, Alleghany Co., N. Y. 8 Anson A. M., b. 14 June, 1838; 8 Asbury Franklin, b. 12 Aug. 1840; 8 Henry Clay, b. 12 July, 1843; 8 Joshua Volorus, b. 7 May, 1845. 7 PERSIS SOPHRONIA, b. 20 Feb. 1817; m. 19 Jan. 1837, *Lewis Wood*, Gainsville, Wyoming Co., N. Y. 8 Edson Augustus, b. 15 Oct.

1837; [8] Lucelia Sophia, b. 24 June, 1839; [8] William Harrison, b. 30 July, 1841; [8] Harriet Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct. 1843. Deborah W., d. 12 Ap. 1817, at Marcellus, N. Y. [6] JOSHUA, 2 m. 5 Dec. 1817, *Betsy Carroll*, b. 5 Aug. 1798. [7] HULDAH DEBORAH, b. 19 Feb. 1819; m. 1 May, 1839, *Reuben Briggs*, Gainsville, N. Y. [8] Amelia Elizabeth, b. 24 Aug. 1840. [7] Joseph Addison, b. 26 Ap 1820; d. 9 July, 1823; [7] Harriet Eveline, b. 18 June, 1822; Teacher; [7] Joseph Addison 2d, b. 17 June, 1824; d. 6 Oct. 1830; [7] Betsy Ann, b. 1 May, 1826; Teacher; [7] Mortimer, b 8 July, d. 24 July, 1828; [7] Jane Elizabeth, b. 4 July, 1829 Betsy C., d. 24 Dec. 1830, at Portageville, N. Y. [6] JOSHUA, 3 m. 15 May, 1831, *Caroline Persons*, b. 31 Dec. 1808. [7] a son, b. 2 Ap., d. 8 Ap. 1832; [7] Merritt P., b 25 Mar. 1833; [7] Allen Osgood, b. 7 Dec. 1834; [7] Frances Caroline, b. 15 Feb. 1837.

[6] POLLY, m. *Daniel Hobart*, Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; [7] several c.; [6] SARAH, Nashua, N. H.; m. 16 Mar 1819, *Gideon Newcomb*, who 10 Sept. 1838, Roxbury, N. H. [7] MARY A., b. 27 Jan. 1820; m. 23 Feb. 1841, *Joseph Whitney*. [8] Ransel N., b. 18 Mar. 1842. [7] Sarah Louisa, b. 12 June, 1822; [7] Lura Augusta, b. 6 Dec. 1825; d 14 Mar. 1845.

[5] JAMES, Esq., Billerica; Merchant, Town Clerk, and Representative; m. 20 Feb. 1791, *Mehitabel Holt*. [6] Sophronia, b. 7 Dec. 1791; [6] James, b. 2 June, 1793; [6] Joseph, b. 8 May, 1795; [6] Daniel, b. 23 May, 1797.

[5] ISRAEL, Charlestown, N. H.; m. at Nelson, 1 May, 1789, *Alice Baker*, b. at Littleton, 1 Oct. 1770. [6] ISRAEL, b. 13 Nov. 1791; Manufacturer of Woollen Cloth, Putney, Vt.; m. *Lydia Kittredge*, d. [7] ELIZA, b. 6 Feb. 1812; m. 3 Ap. 1828, *Isaiah Winslow*. [8] Mary E., b. Ap. 1831; d. Mar. 1842; [8] Volney, b. Sept. 1833; [8] Melissa Louisa, b. 20 May, 1837; [8] Frederick, b. July, 1840; d. Jan. 1842; 2 m. *Phebe Pierce*. [7] Melissa L., b. 20 Jan. 1817; [7] ISAAC, b. 27 July, 1819, Templeton; m. 16 Ap. 1844, *Harriet Reed*. [7] John W., b. 30 June, 1824; [7] David A., b. 1 Aug. 1828; [7] Alice Louisa, b. 13 Dec. 1830; d. 13 Feb. 1834. [6] LEVI, b. 24 Jan. 1794, Wilmington; m. *Sophia Tidd*. [7] Sophia; [7] Edmond; [7] Levi.

[6] ISAAC, b. 20 Sept. 1796, Littleton, N. H.; m. *Susan Laberee*. [7] Isaac Edwin, b. 24 Ap. 1821; [7] Benjamin L., b. 8 Ap. 1824; [7] Susan Amanda, b. 20 Sept. 1826; [7] Charles Henry, b. 2 Aug. 1828; [7] Mary Jane, b. 16 Aug. 1830; [6] Joseph and Benjamin, (twins) b. 11 Aug. 1798; [6] Joseph, d. 19 July, 1816, while at work in the field; [6] BENJAMIN, Cumberland, R. I.; m.; [7] c.

[6] LURA, b. 7 July, 1800; m. 1 Oct. 1822, *Ira Gowing*, Farmer, Charlestown, N. H. [7] Benjamin Osgood, b. 12 Mar. 1824; [7] Alice Calista, b. 7 Oct. 1827; [7] George A., b. 27 July, 1836.

[6] TRYPHENA FISHER, b. 27 Mar. 1803; m. 2 Jan. 1828, *Willard Bowman*, Farmer, Littleton, N. H., b. 4 July, 1800. [7] William, b. Nov. 1828; [7] Eleanor McCrae, b. Aug. 1830; [7] Oliver, b. Jan. 1833; d. Aug. 1838; [7] Harvey, b. Feb. 1835; d. Aug. 1838;

[7] Sophia, b. July, 1837; [7] Henry, b. Ap. 1839; [7] Charles Edwin, b. May, 1842.

[6] HARVEY, b. 28 Dec. 1804; engaged in Lumbering, Whitefield, N. H.; m. 4 Oct. 1831, *Sophronia Hews*, b. 1 June, 1804; da of Dea. Abraham Hews, of Weston. [7] George H., b. 29 Sept. 1832; [7] Warren, b. 14 Mar. 1834; [7] Charles, b. 10 Aug. 1835; [7] Ellen Maria, b. 23 July, 1837; [7] Edward, b. 7 Jan. 1839; [7] Albe Allen, b. 18 Oct. 1840; d. 28 Sept. 1841; [7] Martha, b. 10 Aug. 1842.

[6] ALICE, b. 30 Jan. 1807; m. 16 Jan. 1828, *Silas Bond*, Farmer, Charlestown, N. H.; [7] 2 c. d. y.; [7] Austin, b. 15 Aug. 1831; [7] Sarah, b. 6 May, 1833; [7] George Sumner, b. Mar. 1837; [7] Nathan, b. Dec. 1839.

[6] SOPHRONIA, b. 20 June, 1807; m. 2 May, 1830, *Baker Dodge*, Esq., b. 26 Feb. 1801; Lumbering, Whitefield, N. H.; son of Simeon Dodge, of Francestown, N. H. [7] Joseph B., b. 11 June, d. 14 June, 1831; [7] Aurelia, b. 5 Oct. 1832; [7] Caroline Sophronia, b. 14 Ap. 1835; d. 15 Aug. 1838; [7] Harriet Winch, b. 11 Nov. 1837; [7] Mary Jane, b. 14 Feb. 1840; [7] Minot B., b. 11 Jan. 1844.

[5] MOLLY, m. *Levi Warren*, Nelson, N. H.; moved to Alstead, N. H.; he died by drinking, by mistake, dissolved pearlash. [6] POLLY, b. 21 Mar. 1790; m. 15 Feb. 1810, *Adin Holbrook*, b. 2 May, 1780, Lowell; Millwright and Manufacturer. [7] LAURINDA, b. 10 Feb. 1811; m. 23 May, 1838, [7] *Charles D. Abbot*, b. 9 Sept. 1813, Merchant, Nashua, N. H.; see [2] and [3] *Timothy*, [4] *Asa*, [5] *Timothy*, and [6] *Daniel*. [8] Mary E., b. 22 Feb. 1843. [7] CHARLES W., b. 9 Feb 1814; m. 27 Dec. 1838, *Sarah A. Boardman*, of Nashville, N. H.; Superintendent of a Cotton Mill and a Paper Mill, which he built in Guadalajara, Mexico. [7] MARY A., b 10 Feb. 1819; m. *Onslow Stearns*, b. 30 Aug. 1810; Superin't of Nashua R. Road, Nashville. [6] Betsy, d. y. [6] BETSY 2d, b. 21 Feb. 1794; m. 13 Dec. 1821, *Elisha Smith*, Herdsman and Farmer, Alstead, N. H.; he d. 27 Mar. 1835; [7] Mary M., b. May, 1825; [7] Emily E., b. Nov. 1826; 2 m. 4 Mar. 1840, Col. *David Low*, Merchant, Hancock, N. H.

[6] LUCY, b. 30 July, 1796; m. *Asa Wentworth*, Esq., Merchant, Bellows Falls, Vt. [6] AMORY, b. 10 Feb. 1799; Manufacturer of Cotton Goods, Walpole; m. 21 May, 1821, *Parla Parilla Taft*, b. 5 Mar. 1798, da. of Frederic and Abigail Taft, of Uxbridge. [7] Royal Sibley, b. 12 Sept. 1822; Student in Medicine, Dedham; [7] Mary Lucretia, b. 6 Dec. 1825; d. 19 Jan. 1832; [7] Augusta Maria, b. 22 June, 1828; [7] Minerva T., b. 14 Aug. 1831; [7] Mary Lucretia, b. 9 Sept. 1833; [7] Josephine Moar, b. 16 Jan. 1837; d. 16 Sept. 1841; [7] William Amory, b. 15 Ap. 1839; d. 8 Sept. 1840.

[6] SAMUEL, b. Feb. 1802; d. Dec. 1842; Brewer, Rochester, N. Y.; m. *Lois Kingsbury*, of Alstead, N. H. [6] GARDNER, b. Nov. 1805; Dentist, Saratoga, N. Y.; m. *Mary Ann Ford*. [6] Frank-

lin, b. 1807; d. 1810. [6] HERVEY, b. 30 Sept. 1811; Mercantile Business, Rochester, N. Y.; m. 29 Aug. 1838, *Catalena S. Jessup*, in Hudson, N. Y. [7] Anna Y., b. 4 June, 1840; d. 29 Sept. 1841; [7] Charles J., b. 6 Feb. 1843. [6] CHARLES F., b. Mar. 1814; Overseer of a Cloth Room, Manchester, N. H.; m. *Abba Parker*, of Nashville, N. H.

[5] LUCY, m. *Pepperell Skinner*, of Nelson, N. H.; moved to Union Village, N. Y.; he was killed in a cotton factory, in Whipple City, N. Y. [6] SAMUEL, m. in Nunday, N. Y.; [6] Abbot; [6] Sylvia; and [6] other c. [5] LUCY, 2 m.

[5] JEREMIAH, Upper Canada, and Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y.; m.

[4] JACOB, Hon., m. 1767, *Lydia Stevens*, who d. June, 1821, a. 75; moved to Wilton, N. H., where he made a farm from the forest. About 1776 he sold his farm to his brother Joseph, and bought in the middle of the town, and traded in goods. He built the first mills on Souhegan river, in Wilton; was employed in town business; was first Representative to the General Court; first Justice of the Peace in the town; Justice of the C. C. Pleas; and a Counsellor of State. He moved to Andover, and assisted Hon. Samuel Phillips in his business, and was a Trustee of Phillips Academy. In 1797 he moved to Concord, N. H, traded in goods, and represented the town in the General Court three years. In 1802 he moved to Brunswick, Me.; was a useful member of the Board of Overseers of Bowdoin College, and a Senator for the county of Cumberland, in the legislature of Maine. In the several offices which he sustained, he was capable, faithful, and useful; and in the several places in which he lived, he was influential in promoting peace, good order, and prosperity.

His mind was active, his perceptions quick, his memory prompt, his judgment sound, his disposition mild. He was facetious, affable, and benevolent, and had a fund of anecdote. Early impressed with a sense of right and wrong, he was upright in his dealings, faithful in business, a firm friend and supporter of religion and religious institutions, and active in the cause of education. One son and seven grandsons have had collegiate education. He died in Brunswick, a. 74. Rev. S. Eaton delivered a discourse at his funeral, which was published. [5] Lydia, b. and d. 1 June, 1769; [5] Lydia 2d, b. 1 May, 1771; [5] Hannah, b. 31 July, 1772; d. 10 May, 1786; [5] Phebe, b. 25 June, 1774; [5] Jacob, b. 20 Oct. 1776; [5] Dorcas, b. 6 Sept., d. 29 Dec. 1778; [5] Salva, b 7 Sept., d. 16 Sept. 1778, (twins.) [5] John S., b. 25 Nov. 1779; d. 9 June, 1809; H. U. 1801; [5] Lucy, b. 19 Ap. 1781; [5] Dorcas Hibbert, b. 21 Feb.; d. 14 Aug. 1784.

[5] LYDIA 2d, m. 10 Feb. 1789, *Thomas Russell*, Farmer, Temple, Me. [6] Thomas, b. 7 Aug., d. 26 Aug. 1791; [6] Thomas 2d, b. 3 Sept. 1792; d. 22 Oct. 1840; [6] Hannah A., b. 4 May, 1794; d. 16 Mar. 1838; [6] Jacob A, b. 25 July, 1795; [6] Lydia, b. 27 Feb. 1797; [6] Polly, b. 10 Aug. 1799; [6] John, b. 24 May, 1801; [6] Jo-

seph, b. 23 Feb. 1803; d. 27 Aug. 1804; 6 Samuel P., b. 17 Feb. 1805; 6 Benjamin W., b. 22 Jan. 1807; 6 Joseph 2d, b. 18 Feb. 1809; 6 Fisk, b. 12 Nov. 1810.

6 THOMAS 2d, Farmer, Temple, Me.; m. 18 Aug. 1813, *Martha True*, b. 14 Jan. 1799. 7 Martha, b. 27 Dec. 1814; 7 LYDIA A., b. 28 Ap. 1816; m. 9 Nov. 1835, *William Dinsmore*, b. 6 Dec. 1814, Blacksmith, Temple, Me. 8 Sylvester, b. 7 July, 1839; 8 Thomas R., b. 21 Sept 1841; d. 5 Mar. 1842. 7 THOMAS W., b. 4 Ap. 1818, Machinist, Cabotville; m. 15 May, 1846, *Calista Wellman*, b. 18 July, 1823; 7 ZEBULON T., b. 20 Mar. 1820; Machinist, Cabotville; m. 15 May, 1846, *Elvira A. Bean*, b. 6 May, 1826. 7 Lewis, b. 31 May, 1822; 7 Shepard, b. 29 May, 1824; 7 Mary A., b. 1 July, 1826; 7 Martin, b. 4 Oct. 1828; 7 Charles, b. 11 Jan. 1835; 7 Adaline B., and 7 Abigail H., (twins) b. 19 Jan. 1839.

6 HANNAH A., m. 4 Feb. 1813, *William True*, b. 12 Ap. 1789; Farmer, Temple, Me. 7 SUMNER, b. 6 Oct. 1813; Farmer, Temple, Me.; m. 1 Mar. 1841, *Eunice Smith*, b. 14 Dec. 1816; 7 WILLIAM, b. 10 June, 1815; Stone Mason, Farmington, Me.; m. 28 Mar. 1839, *Mary S. Smith*, b. 19 Dec. 1815. 7 Hannah A., b. 22 May, 1817; 7 Julia Ann, b. 7 Mar. 1824; 7 Octavia, b. 4 Feb. 1828; d. 26 Aug. 1839; 7 Marilla, b. 14 June, 1832; 7 Philip, b. 5 Oct. 1835. William True, 2 m. 15 Jan. 1839, *Elizabeth P. Haskell*, b. 23 Aug 1799; 7 Octavia, b. 3 Dec. 1839.

6 JACOB A., Farmer, Temple, Me.; m. 28 Dec. 1820, *Appah Staple*, b. 29 May, 1803; d. 25 Nov. 1836. 7 Jacob G., b. 11 Nov. 1822; 7 Samuel, b. 6 May, 1824; 7 Abiel, b. 10 May, 1826; 7 Emily D., b. 26 Aug. 1829; 7 Abigail W., b. 8 Feb. 1832; 7 Mary, b. 29 Ap. 1834; 7 Sarah H., b. 22 Feb. 1836. 6 JACOB A., 2 m. 4 Dec. 1839, *Mary Tufts*, b. 24 May, 1819. 7 Thomas, b. 1 Mar. 1840; 7 Francis P., b. 10 May, 1843; 7 Eliot A., b. 28 July, 1845.

6 LYDIA, m. 27 Nov. 1817, *Samuel Staple*, b. 10 July, 1795; d. 22 Oct. 1840. 7 SARAH H., b. 16 May, 1819; m. 22 Feb. 1838, *Luther Mitchell*, b. 2 Dec. 1814, Farmer, Temple, Me. 8 Eliza Ann, b. 9 Ap. 1839; 8 Augustine, b. 30 May, 1843. 7 Abigail C., b. 8 July, d. 29 July, 1820; 7 ASENATH, b. 4 Aug. 1821; m. 23 July, 1839, *Peter K. Oakes*, b. 28 June, 1804; Farmer, Temple, Me. 8 Henrietta, b. 30 Ap. 1842; 8 Abby J., b. 25 Nov. 1843; 8 Edwin Z., b. 16 June, 1845. 7 PHEBE, b. 3 Jan. 1823; m. 31 Dec. 1843, *Daniel Sampson*, b. 29 Dec. 1820; Shoemaker, Temple, Me.; 7 Ezra, b. 19 July, 1824; 7 Mary Ann, b. 24 Feb. 1826; 7 Lydia, b 28 Sept. 1827; 7 Samuel, b. 27 May, 1829; d. 9 Nov. 1832; 7 David H., b. 26 Mar. 1831; 7 Harriet, b. 16 July, 1837.

6 POLLY, m. 5 Jan. 1828, *Aaron Dresser*, b. 11 Ap. 1800; Farmer, Temple, Me. 7 Aaron E., b. 6 Mar. 1830; 7 Ephraim, b. 20 June, 1832; 7 Augustus, b. 6 May, 1837.

6 JOHN, Farmer, Weld, Me.; m. 20 Oct. 1822, *Eleanor Burn-*

ham, b. 7 Mar. 1804. [7] MARGARET B., b. 7 Feb. 1824; m. 12 Oct. 1839, *John Hankerson*, b. 2 Feb. 1817; Coppersmith, Cabotville. [8] George M., b. 1 Sept. 1840; [8] Eleanor R., b. 6 Ap. 1842. [7] John, b. 22 Jan. 1825; [7] Charles B., b. 24 Sept. 1827; [7] Samuel S., b. 22 Sept. 1829; [7] Benjamin W., b. 15 Nov. 1831; [7] Deborah B., b. 14 Sept. 1837.

[6] SAMUEL P., Machinist, Cabotville; m. 6 Oct. 1839, *Caroline Wilder*, b. 26 Nov. 1805. [7] Milton W., b. 17 June, 1831; d. 26 Oct. 1846; [7] Franklin M., b. 23 Oct., d. 30 Oct. 1834; [7] Augustus F., b. 9 Nov. 1836; d. 6 Mar. 1838; [7] Alden C., b. 12 June, 1838; [7] Herbert F., b. 2 Sept. 1844.

[6] BENJAMIN W., Farmer, Weld, Me.; m. 7 Ap. 1840, *Hannah B. Edes*, b. 27 June, 1813. [7] Hannah C., b. 7 Ap. 1841; [7] Benjamin S. O., b. 3 June, 1844; [7] Sophanas, b. 15 July, d. 15 Sept. 1846.

[6] JOSEPH, Farmer, Temple, Me.; m. 28 Feb. 1832, *Alice Abbot*, b. 23 Aug. 1811. [7] Charles F., b. 20 Mar. 1833; [7] Stillman, b. 11 Dec. 1836; [7] Jeremiah F., b. 25 July, 1843; [7] Gearac S., b. 20 Dec., d. 24 Dec. 1845.

[6] FISK, Machinist, Boston; m. 26 Mar. 1837, *Elizabeth M. Batchelder*, b. 15 Aug. 1813. [7] Eleanor E., b. 22 Jan. 1838; [7] Emily A., b. 15 Sept. 1839; [7] Abba C., b. 4 Mar. 1841; [7] Arthur W., b. 31 May, 1842; [7] Ada F., b. 27 May, 1844.

[5] PHEBE, m. [6] *Benjamin Abbot*, Esq., Temple, Me; see [2], [3], and [4] *John*, [5] *Jeremiah*.

[5] JACOB, Esq., Merchant, Concord, N. H., and Brunswick, Me., and Farmer, Farmington, Me.; m. 8 Ap. 1798, [5] *Betsy Abbot*; see [2] and [3] *Nathaniel*, [4] *Joshua*. [6] Sallucia, b. 7 Aug. 1801; [6] JACOB, b. 14 Nov. 1803; B. C. 1820; Author of the Teacher, and other popular and useful books; Teacher in N. York city; m. 18 May, 1828, *Harriet Vaughan*, da. of Charles V., Esq., Hallowell, Me. [7] Benjamin V., b. 4 June, 1830; [7] Austin, b. 18 Dec. 1831; [7] Frances Elizabeth, b. 31 May, d. 11 Dec. 1834; [7] Lyman, b. 18 Dec. 1835; [7] Edward, b. 15 July, 1841. [6] JOHN S. C., b. 18 Sept. 1805; B. C. 1825; Cong. Minister, Worcester and Nantucket; Author of several interesting, valuable, moral, and religious works; Teacher, N. York city; m. 17 Aug. 1830, *Jane Williams Bourne*, da. of Abner Bourne, Esq., Boston, b. 8 Sept. 1810. [7] John B., b. 29 Nov. 1831; d. 24 May, 1839; [7] Jane Maria, b. 25 Nov. 1833; [7] Waldo, b. 8 Sept. 1836; [7] Harriet V., b. 18 Feb 1838. [7] Ellen W., b. 11 Jan. 1840. [6] GORHAM D., b. 3 Sept. 1807; B. C. 1826; Minister of the Gospel, New Rochelle, and N. York city; m. 11 Feb. 1834, *Rebecca S. Leach*, da. of Joseph Leach, Esq., South Natick. [7] Elizabeth Rebecca, b. 11 Ap. 1840. [6] Clara Ann, b. 28 Oct. 1809. [6] CHARLES EDWARDS, b. 24 Dec. 1811; B. C. 1832; A. S. 1837; Teacher, Boston, and N. York city; m. 25 Nov. 1841, *Mary Elizabeth Spaulding*, da. of Rev. Levi Spaulding, of the Ceylon Mission. [7] Francis S., b. 13 Sept. 1842. [6] SAMUEL PHILLIPS, b. 8 Dec. 1815;

B C. 1836; A. S. 1840; Cong. Minister, Holton, Me.; m. 12 June, 1841, *Hannah Barker*, da. of William Barker, of Nottingham, Eng.

5 LUCY, m. *Daniel Campbell*, Cong. Minister, Orford, N. H.; n. c.

4 NATHANIEL, Shoemaker and Farmer, Wilton, N. H.; m. 1773, *Sarah Stevens*. 5 Nathaniel, b. 5 June, d. 11 July, 1774; 5 SARAH, b. 12 Oct. 1775; m. *Abijah Keyes*, Pelham, N. H.; he d. 1845. 6 Nathaniel A., D. C. 1835; settled in the Ministry. 5 PHEBE, m. *Ephraim Abbot*, Brunswick, Me.; 5 Dorcas, d. 6 July, 1811; 5 Hannah; 5 Peter, Bedford; 5 Nathaniel 2d, b. Nov. 1791, Bedford.

4 REBECCA, m. 1775, *Daniel Batchelder*, Andover; moved to Wilton, N. H. 5 REBECCA, b. 1775; d. 1805; m. 1799, *William Abbot*, Wilton; 5 BETSY, b. 1777; m. 1800, *Jonathan Abbot*, Bethel, Me.; 5 JUDITH, b. 1779; m. 1803, *Joel Abbot*, Wilton; 5 DANIEL, b. 1781, Wilton; m. 1805, *Persis Maynard*; 5 John, b. 1783; d.; 5 MARY, b. 1785; m. 1806, —— *Cutler*, Jaffrey, N. H.; 5 Joseph, b. 1787; d.; 5 John, b. 1789; d.; 5 HERMAN, b. 1790; m. 1812, —— *Blood*, Cicero, N. Y.; 5 HANNAH, b. 1793; m. 1818, *Nathaniel Richards*, Philadelphia, Pa.; 5 LYDIA, b. 1795; m. 1819, ——, Temple, N. H.; descendants of 4 Rebecca, 6 54 c.; 6 15, d.; 7 39 c.; 7 3 d.

3 TABITHA, m. *John Chandler*, Farmer, Concord, N. H; Capt. of Militia, in Andover; a Proprietor of the Town of Concord; useful as a citizen. Both he and his wife were respected for their moral and religious characters. He was b. 1702; d. 26 July, 1775, a. 72; and was grandson of Capt. John and 2 Hannah Abbot Chandler, of Andover. 4 John, b. 1731; d. 1 Mar. 1807; 4 Timothy, b. 15 Aug. 1733; d. 24 Mar. 1770; 4 Daniel, b. 15 Feb. 1735; d. 25 Oct. 1795; 4 Joshua, b. 9 June, 1740; d. 3 Dec. 1816.

4 JOHN, Lieut., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1751, *Mary Carter*, who d. 9 June, 1793, a. 64; 5 John, b. 11 Dec. 1752; d. 24 Jan. 1825; 5 Nathan, b. 28 Ap. 1754; d. 13 Ap. 1781; 5 Isaac, b. 18 Ap. 1758; d. Mar. 1826; 5 Joseph, b. 18 Nov. 1760; d. 23 Ap. 1826; 5 Jeremiah, b. 31 Mar. 1763; d. Feb. 1829; 5 Moses, b. 23 Nov. 1765.

5 JOHN, Capt., Innholder, and Farmer, Boscawen, N. H.; m. *Naomi Farnum*, of Concord, N. H., b. Ap. 1760; d. Mar. 1832. 6 JOHN, b. 25 Oct. 1780; D. C. 1805; Physician, Fryeburgh, Me.; m. 27 Sept. 1807, *Priscilla Kimball*, b. 7 Aug. 1781. 7 Roxana, d. y.; 7 PRISCILLA, b. 27 Sept. 1809; m. 4 June, 1829, *John S. Drake*, Pittsfield, N. H. 8 John, d. y.; 8 Priscilla, d. y.; 8 John S., b. 1832; 8 Priscilla 2d, b. 1839. 7 Sarah K., d.; 7 John, d. y; 7 Isaac W., b. 14 Oct. 1815; Student in College, Ohio; 7 MARY ANN, b. 14 Dec. 1817; m. Nov. 1841, *Samuel C. Evans*, Fryeburgh. 8 Isaac; 8 Samuel K. 7 JOHN R., b. 30 July, 1820; m. Sept. 1845, *Elizabeth M. Godfrey*, of Manchester, N. H. 7 Peter K., b. 4 July, 1823; 7 George, d.

6 NATHAN, b. 14 Ap. 1782; d. 1 Ap. 1835; m. 16 Ap. 1804, *Jane Rolfe*, of Concord, b. 21 Jan. 1783. 7 ABIEL R., b. 25 Aug. 1805; m. 29 Oct. 1829, *Eliza Jane Morrison*. 8 Henry W., b. 2 Aug. 1830; 8 Catherine Frances, b. 4 Dec. 1831; 8 Ann Rebecca, b. 11 Ap. 1837. 7 JUDITH W., b. 5 Aug. 1807; m. 29 Mar. 1837, *Enoch H. Dow*. 8 Nathan Moody, b. 27 Nov. 1838; 8 Abiel R., b. 14 Ap. 1842; 8 Ellen Maria, b. 22 Ap. 1844. 7 NAOMI F., b. 5 Dec. 1809; m. 19 Ap. 1842, *Asa H. Morrill*. 8 George S., b. 28 Mar. 1843. 7 NATHAN, b. 12 June, 1812; m. 8 Dec. 1840, *Louisa Webster Ferrin*. 8 Edward W., b. 19 Dec. 1841; 8 Sarah B., b. 15 June, 1843. 7 Harriet, b 10 July, 1815; 7 Sarah B., b 10 Aug. 1817; d. 16 Feb. 1841; 7 William, and 7 s. d. y., (twins) b. 27 Oct. 1820.

6 EPHRAIM, b. 4 Sept. 1784; d. 12 Mar. 1837; m. *Tabitha Currier*. 7 Philip; 7 SARAH, b. 19 June, 1816; m. *Luke Eastman*. 8 Philip. 7 Jonathan E., d. 6 MARY, b. 3 Sept. 1786; m. 9 Aug. 1804, *Jonathan Eastman*, Esq., Concord, N. H., b. 25 Oct. 1781. 7 Caroline, b. 29 Sept. 1806; d. 30 Aug. 1830; 7 ANNETTE, b. 30 Oct. 1809; m. 10 Aug. 1837, *Jeremiah F. Daniel*, Franklin, N. H. 8 Francis A., b. 22 June, 1838; 8 Mary C., b. July, 1840; 8 Susan K., b. Mar. 1843. 7 SARAH C., b. 16 Dec. 1812; m. 12 Nov. 1840, *James Frye*, Concord, N. H. 8 Sarah C, b. 5 Nov. 1843. 7 MARY L., b. 22 Dec. 1815; m. Aug. 1835, *Jeremiah Pecker*, Concord. 8 Caroline E., b. 29 Sept. 1836; 8 Jonathan E., b. 16 May, 1838; 8 Sarah F., b. 21 Feb. 1840; d. 23 Aug. 1841; 8 George B., b. 12 Ap. 1842. 7 Harriet, b. 26 July, 1828. 6 SUSANNAH, b. 7 Dec. 1788; m. 6 Feb. 1805, *Richard Gage*, Boscawen. 7 Hiram, b. 1 Dec. 1807; d. 19 May, 1815; 7 Luther, b. 19 Aug. 1809; d. 29 Nov. 1813. 7 CALVIN, b. 17 Nov. 1811; m. 21 Sept. 1835, *Rebecca Parsons*, of Boscawen. 8 Hannah, b. 13 June, 1836; 8 Martha Ann G., b. 10 May, 1840. 7 JOHN C., b. 11 Ap. 1814; m. 28 Nov. 1843, *Miriam Fellows*. 8 Susan Mehitabel, b. 7 Ap. 1844; 7 Luther, b. 5 June, 1820; 7 Mary M., b. 13 Aug. 1822; 7 Franklin, b. 6 Nov. 1826; 7 Richard, b. 11 Sept. 1835. 6 JUDITH H., b. 19 Mar. 1792; d. 2 Nov. 1843; m. 6 *Reuben Johnson*; see 2 *William*, 3 *James*, 4 *Reuben*, 5 *Rhoda*; 6 RHODA C., b. 10 July, 1799; m. Nov. 1829, 6 *Josephus Chandler*; see below, 5 *Joseph C.*

5 NATHAN, m. *Susan Ambrose*. 6 POLLY, d.; 6 JUDITH, d.; m. *Enoch Gerrish*, Canterbury, N. H.; 6 SALLY, d.; m. *Joseph Gerrish*, Canterbury. 7 Judith, d.; 7 LUCY, m. Rev. *Jacob Little*, Ohio; 8 2 s. 7 MARY, d.; m. Rev. Mr. *Shedd*, Ohio; 7 Nathan C.; d.

5 ISAAC, m. *Mary Kimball*, of Boscawen; n. c.

5 JOSEPH, Fryeburgh, Me.; m. *Hannah Farrington*. 6 Moses, Physician, Concord, N. H.; d. 2 Sept. 1825, a. 39; 6 DANIEL, N. York; m. *Mehitabel Colby*. 6 HANNAH, d.; m. *Luther Richardson*, Fryeburgh. 7 DRUSILLA, m. *Charles Tibbets*, Fryeburgh. 8 Charles Henry. 7 Joseph C. 6 ISAAC, Oregon Ter.; m. *Judith*

Walker, d. [7] HALL, m. Oregon Ter.; [7] OLIVE, m.; Oregon. [6] NATHAN, m.; [7] c. [6] JOSEPHUS, m. *Sally Colby*. d.; 2 m. Nov. 1829, [6] *Rhoda C. Chandler*. [7] Catharine, and [7] Caroline, (twins) b. Sept. 1830; [7] John, b. 1832; [7] Hatriet, d.; [7] George, b. 1840; [7] Henry, b. 1842. [6] MARY, m. *Myrick Wyley*; [7] c. [6] SUSAN, m. *Stephen Farrington*; [7] c. [6] JEREMIAH, N. York; m.; [7] c.; [6] Hazen, N. Y.; [6] George, Oregon; [6] Peter.

[5] JEREMIAH, m. *Judith Farnum*. [6] CARTER, b. 28 July, 1794; m. *Mehitabel Hazletine*; [6] MARY, m. [6] *Philip C. Johnson*; see [2] *William*, [3] *James*, [4] *Reuben*, [5] *Rhoda*.

[5] MOSES, Physician, b. 23 Nov. 1765; m. *Sally Goodwin*, of New Market, N. H. [6] JEREMIAH, Physician; m. Miss *Eastman*; [7] c.; [6] ENOCH F., m.; [7] c. [6] MARY ANN, m. *Frederick Frye*, d. [7] Nathaniel; [7] Frederick; [7] Martha. [5] MOSES, 2 m. *Mary Langdon*. [6] Sewall, d.; [6] Sally, d.; [6] SAMUEL, m. Miss *Kilgore*; [6] BETSY, m. *Justus Charles*; [7] c.; [6] twins, JOSEPH, m. Miss *Chase*; Moses; [6] twins, (sons) d.; [6] Isaac, Physician, Canterbury, N. H.; [6] Paul L., Attorney at Law, Waterville, Me.; [6] Ann.

[4] TIMOTHY, m. *Elizabeth Capp*, b. 16 Ap. 1740; d. 20 Mar. 1830, a. 90. [5] TABITHA, b. 17 June, 1760; m. —— *Mackentire*; [5] TIMOTHY, Maj., b. 25 Ap. 1763; Clock and Instrument maker, Concord, N. H.; m. [5] *Sarah Abbot*; see [2] *Thomas*, [3] *George*, [4] *Joseph A.*; [5] ABIEL, b. 20 Oct. 1765; m. Miss *Thomas*; [5] Elizabeth, b. 28 Jan. 1768; d. 25 Jan. 1791; n. m.

[4] DANIEL, Concord, N. H., and Fryeburgh, Me.; m. *Sarah Eastman*, da. of Capt. Ebenezer Eastman. [5] SARAH, b. 15 Dec. 1756; d. 1842, a. 86; m. *Abner Flanders*, Farmer, Concord, N. H. [6] MARY, b. 26 Feb. 1774; m. *Daniel Carter*, Concord; moved to Me.; [7] 12 c. [6] CHARLES, b. 5 Aug. 1776; d.; m. *Nancy Shute*. [7] MARY, m. —— *Palmer*; [8] 10 c. [7] Ann, d.; [7] SARAH; m. —— *Palmer*; [8] 4 c. [7] Calvin, d.; [7] Oliver, d.; [7] OLIVER 2d, m; [8] c.; [7] Origen and ELIZA (twins); m.; [8] c. [7] Ruth; [7] Abigail; [7] 3 c.

[6] SARAH, b. 7 Nov. 1779; m. *Abner Dimond*, Concord, N. H.; [7] Mary, d. 20 Mar. 1820, a. 20; [7] Dorcas, d. 10 Aug. 1825, a. 22; [7] Walter H., d.; [7] Philinda; [7] SARAH, m; [7] Abner; [7] Thomas W.; [7] Luther; [7] MARY H., m. *Joseph D. Spiller*; [8] 2 c. [6] NATHAN, b 13 Mar. 1782; d. 1834; m. *Alice Cowry*. [7] NANCY, b. 24 Aug. 1806; m. 25 Dec. 1828, *David Simonds*. [8] Charles F.; [8] Mary E.; [8] George; [8] Elizabeth K. [7] CHARLES, b. 25 Aug. 1808; m. July, 1836, *Hannah Hook*. [8] Nancy S.; [8] Harriet; [8] Robert P. [7] David George; b. 4 Feb. 1811; d. 10 Feb. 1823. [6] SAMUEL W., b. 19 June, 1785; d.; m. Miss *Farley*; [6] CHRISTOPHER PAGE, b. 11 May, 1788; m. Miss *Powers*, of Landaff, N. H. [7] Nicholas; [7] SARAH, m. a *Methodist Minister*; [7] 6 c. [6] ABNER, b. 22 May, 1790, Illinois; m. *Deborah Hill*, of Buffalo. [7] 8 c. [6] NANCY, b. 27 July, 1794; m. —— *Hanniford*, Northfield, N. H. [7] da. d.; [7] Franklin. [6] Origen, b. 10 Mar. 1797; [6] Aphia, b. 4 Aug. 1801.

[4] DANIEL, 2 m. *Sarah Merrill*, da. of Dea. John Merrill, of Concord, N. H.; she d. at Fryeburgh, Me., 25 Oct. 1795, a. 60. [5] MARY, b. 27 Jan. 1760; d. 7 May, 1831; m. 1775, *Ebenezer West*, d. Concord, N. H. [6] SARAH, m. *Asa Graham*, d. Concord, N. H. [7] AZUBAH, m. *Hazen Virgin*, Concord, N. H. [8] MARY E., m. —— *Tilden*, Hanover, N. H. [8] George E.; [8] Sarah, d.; [8] Caroline G. D.; [8] Gilbert, d.; [8] Charles G. [5] MARY, 2 m. Nov. 1777, *Richard Flanders*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; he d. 23 Ap. 1841, a. 89. [6] Daniel, b. 17 Dec. 1778. [6] HANNAH, b. 29 July, 1781; m. [6] *John Abbot;* see [2], [3], and [4] *Nathaniel*, [5] *Moses;* [6] JOHN, b. 19 Jan. 1787; m. 31 May, 1812, [6] *Rachel Abbot;* see [2] *Thomas*, [3] *George*, [4] *Daniel*, [5] *Samuel;* [6] Ebenezer, d; [6] Jacob; d.; [6] Lydia, b. 11 Aug. 1794; n. m.; [6] JACOB 2d, b. 7 Feb 1796; m. 15 Ap 1820, [6] *Huldah Abbot*, sister of [6] Rachel; [6] SARAH, b. 17 Ap. 1800; m. 1819, Dea. *Henry Martin*, Rumford, Me. [7] MARY JANE, b. 25 July, 1820; m. *Joseph Colby*, Rumford, Me. [8] Henry M.; [8] Timothy E. [7] John H., b. July, 1822; d. Feb. 1823; [7] Hannah W., b. Mar. 1824; [7] John H., b. Feb. 1826; [7] Sarah A., b. Oct. 1828; [7] Lydia Ann, b. Mar. 1831; [7] Lyman R., b. Sept. 1833; [7] Caroline L., b. June, 1836; d. 1837; [7] Jeremiah W., b. 1838; [7] Richard E., b. July, 1840. [6] MARY, b. 21 Feb. 1803; m. 16 June, 1825, Dea. *Ezra Ballard*, Esq. [7] William, b. 28 Sept. 1825; [7] Sarah M., b. 24 Oct. 1827; d. 24 Sept. 1829; [7] George H., b. 9 July, 1831; d. 7 Aug. 1833; [7] John H., b. 24 May, 1834; [7] George A., b. June 28, 1837; [7] Charles E., b. 11 June, 1843.

[5] HANNAH, b. 19 June, 1763; d. 31 March, 1828, a. 65; m. 7 June, 1787, *Joshua Graham*, Concord, N. H. [6] AARON, Esq., b. 6 Mar. 1788; m. 21 Ap. 1811, *Geneva Moore*. [7] Sarah; [7] George W.; [7] Lucy A.; [7] John C.; [7] Janette; [7] Lucinda. [6] Abiel, d.; [6] SARAH, b. 31 May, 1790; m. 21 Mar. 1811, *James F. Bragg*. [7] James F.; [7] Sarah; [7] Hannah G.; [7] Joshua; [7] William; [7] Nancy B.; [7] Mary. [6] NANCY, b. 30 May, 1792; m. 7 June, 1810, *Elijah Bartlett*. [7] HANNAH C., m. *Abiel Chandler*. [8] Elizabeth B.; [8] Abiel; [8] Caroline; [8] Mary Eliza. [6] GEORGE, b. 24 Feb. 1795; m. 21 Mar. 1818, *Hannah Eastman*. [7] Nancy; [7] Elizabeth; [7] Elsie; [7] Emeline; [7] Maria; [7] William Harrison. [6] ASA, Gen., m. 7 Feb. 1817, *Lucinda Farnum*. [7] Susan; [7] Phebe C.; [7] Joshua; [7] Farnum; [7] Carter; [7] Augusta; [7] Caroline; [7] Lucinda. [6] JOSHUA, d.; m. 27 Dec. 1825, *Hannah P. Goddard*. [7] Sybyl; [7] Hannah C.; [7] Nancy B.; [7] Phebe; [7] Caroline; [7] Ruth. [6] Abiel C., b. 24 Aug. 1799; d. 12 Jan. 1802; [6] John C., b. 1 Jan. 1802; d. y.

[5] LYDIA, b. 22 June, 1765; d. 24 June, 1842; m. *Jonas Wyman*, d. Concord and Chatham, N. H. [6] MARY, b. 30 Ap. 1784; m. June, 1807, *Benjamin Baker*. [7] Lucy; [7] Mary; [7] George; [7] Caroline. [6] BETSY, b. 28 May, 1786; m. Sept. 1838, *John Hobart*, Franklin, N. H. [6] REUBEN, Esq., b. 12 July, 1789; m. 15 Ap. 1811, *Sarah Walker*. [7] Sarah; [7] Susan; [7] Reuben; [7] Harriet;

[7] Merrill; [7] Nancy; [7] Benjamin, 2 m. 20 Mar. 1834, *Mary Baker;* n. c. [6] JONAS, Capt., b. 15 Jan. 1791; m. Dec. 1816, *Sarah Noyes.* [7] Eliza; [7] Abigail; [7] Seth; [7] Jonas. [6] SARAH, b. 14 May, 1793; m. 16 Aug. 1816, *Gardner Howe.* [7] Reuben; [7] Susan; [7] Sarah; [7] Mary; [7] Paulina; [7] Betsy; [7] Harvey. [6] LYDIA, b. 16 May, 1795; m. 15 Aug. 1820, *Chandler G. Heath.* [7] Mary; [7] Kimball; [7] Harriet; [7] Chandler; [7] Almira; [7] Betsy; [7] Jonas; [7] Lorian; [7] Seth. [6] ABIEL, b. 20 Feb. 1798; m. 15 Aug. 1820, *Hannah Stevens.* [7] Caroline; [7] Calvin; [7] Alvin; [7] Susan. [6] NANCY, b. 19 July, 1801; m. Feb. 1831, *Nathaniel Greely.* [7] Merrill; [7] Henry. [6] MERRILL, b. 4 July, 1804; m. 12 Dec. 1844, *Martha Meserve.* [6] ABIGAIL, b. 20 Sept. 1809; m. Sept. 1839, *Hubbard Stevens.* [7] Nancy; [7] Lydia.

[5] ABIGAIL, b. 23 July, 1767; d. 2 Jan. 1841; m. 12 Jan. 1784, *Oliver Flanders*, Concord, N. H.; moved to Plymouth, N. H. [6] PETER, b. 19 June, 1785, Plymouth, N. H.; m. 22 Oct. 1808, *Hannah Heath*, of Bow, N. H. [7] GEORGE, m. [8] 2 c.; [7] SARAH ANN, m. *Zebadiah Woodbury*, Wentworth, N. H.; [8] 1 c. [7] EMILY, m. —— *Thomas*, Holderness, N. H.; [8] 4 c. [7] Peter; [7] Louisa; [7] HANNAH, m. —— *Jewett*, Wentworth, N. H.; [8] 2 c. [7] Caroline; [7] Charles. [6] MOSES, b. 21 Ap. 1787; m. *Ruth Bean*, who d. in Concord, N. H.; 2 m. 9 Sept. 1813, *Sarah Bean;* moved to Rumney, N. H. [7] Peabody, d.; [7] MARY ANN, m. —— *Ames*, Wentworth, N. H; [7] DANIEL, Boscawen, N. H.; m.; [8] c. [7] Sarah E.; [7] Moses. [6] RICHARD, b. 23 Ap. 1789; d. 16 Mar. 1833, Concord, N. H.; m. 29 Sept. 1814, *Abigail Furber.* [7] Walter H., d.; [7] Mary Jane, d.; [7] Langdon S.; [7] Abigail; [7] MARTHA ANN, m. 1843, *Samuel M. Currier;* [7] Richard; [7] Abiel; [7] Louisa A.; [7] John S.; d. [6] EBENEZER, b. 28 Ap. 1791; d. 19 May, 1837; m. 11 Nov. 1815, [6] *Nancy Weeks;* see [2] *Thomas*, [3] and [4] *Edward*, [5] *Susan.* [7] HENRIETTA, m. *William Gray*, Gardner, Me.; she d. in Concord, N. H., 1841; [7] Woodbury; [7] ANN ELIZA, d. 1845; m. *John Seavy*, Concord, N. H. [6] ABIEL C., b. 7 Jan. 1793; d. 12 Feb. 1824, Plymouth, N. H.; m. 11 May, 1819, *Sarah Fellows*; [7] Abiel C.; [7] Joseph. [6] MARTHA, b. 13 Feb. 1796; m. 20 Mar. 1816, *Stephen Lang*, Joiner, Concord, N. H. [7] MOSES C., Lowell; m. *Betsy Chandler*, of Tewksbury. [8] John C. [7] Ruth F.; [7] Abiel F., d. 1825; [7] George H.; [7] Charles W.; [7] John K. [6] SUSAN, b. 5 Mar. 1799; m. 16 Feb. 1827, *Nathaniel Lancaster*, Lyme, N. H.; [7] Moses; [7] Mehitabel. [6] ABIGAIL, b. 24 Feb. 1801; d. 3 Sept. 1837; m. 3 Dec. 1822, *Nathaniel Cole*, d.; [7] Maria; [7] Abigail, 2 m. *Samuel Morse*, Plymouth, N. H.; [7] Lyman; [7] Cynthia. [6] OLIVER, Col., b. 28 Mar. 1803, Plymouth, N. H.; m. 29 Ap. 1830, *Hannah F. Green*, of Rumney, N. H.; [7] Mary; [7] Oliver H.; [7] Abiel C.; [7] Sarah A.; [7] Edward Payson. [6] Betsy, b. 17 Ap. 1805; [6] ANN, b. 5 Oct. 1807; m. 3 Feb. 1830, *James R. Payne.* [7] George; [7] James R.; [7] Orilla F.; [7] Anna; [7] Elisha; [7] Mary F. [6] Mary, b. 20 Feb. 1809: d. 28 Ap. 1840; [6] Orilla, b. 5 Mar. 1811.

5 PAUL, Capt., b. 5 May, 1770; d. 5 Ap. 1815; Farmer, Chatham, N. H.; m. *Susan Hardy*, of Fryeburgh, Me. 6 DORCAS, b. 23 Mar. 1796; m. 14 Nov. 1816, *John Leavitt*. 7 Paul C.; 7 Samuel, d.; 7 Moses C.; 7 Susan C., d.; 7 Joseph; 7 Susan C., 2d; 7 Samuel; 7 Judah D.; 7 Hannah; 7 Betsy. 6 DAVID H., Maj., b. 26 Mar. 1798; m. 27 May, 1821, *Mehitabel Charles*. 7 Daniel; 7 Asa; 7 George; 7 Paul; 7 Hannah; 7 Susan; 7 Stephen; 7 Charles; 7 Abigail; 7 Horace. 6 DANIEL, b. 15 Ap. 1800; m. 1 Nov. 1832, *Jane Walker*; 7 David; 7 Sarah; 7 Mary; 7 Perry. 6 MOSES, b. 10 Oct. 1802; m. *Nancy Swan*. 7 Susan; 7 Sarah; 7 Moses; 7 Mary Ann; 7 Jane; 7 Oliver Perry. 6 ABIEL, b. 19 Jan. 1805; m. 11 Mar. 1827, *Hannah C. Bartlett*. 7 Elijah B.; 7 Abiel; 7 Caroline; 7 Mary Eliza. 6 JOHN, b. 14 Mar. 1807; m. 23 Nov. 1834, *Betsy Fife*. 7 Sophronia; 7 William; 7 Jay; 7 Emily. 6 SUSAN, b. 19 Ap. 1809; m. 1 Dec. 1825, *Henry S. Farrington*. 7 John; 7 Nancy; 7 Betsy; 7 Charles; 7 Susan; 7 Henry; 7 Cyrene. 6 Stephen, b. 27 Dec. 1810; d. 8 Sept. 1839; n. m. 6 OLIVER PERRY, b. 30 Oct. 1813; d. 8 Dec. 1837; m. 1837, *Eunice Sanborn*.

5 ANN, b. 1771; d. 7 Feb. 1799; m. *Richard Walker*. 6 HANNAH, b. 29 Dec. 1795; m. *Otis Bent*, Paris, Me. 7 Clarissa S.; 7 Ann C.; 7 Daniel C.; 7 Oren Webster. 6 Daniel, b. 1797; d. y.

5 ABIEL, b. 26 Feb. 1777; H. C. 1806; Commission Merchant, Boston; m. 15 May, 1827, *Dorcas Sargent*, d.; da. of Eppes Sargent, Esq., Boston.

5 JOHN, b. 19 Mar. 1781; m. 28 Nov. 1805, *Mary Harraman*. 6 Hannah; 6 Sarah M.; 6 John C.; 6 Paul; 6 Charles H.

4 JOSHUA, b. 9 June, 1740; d. 3 Dec. 1816, Concord, N. H.; m. *Irene Capp*, who d. 7 Dec. 1810. 5 DANIEL, b. Sept. 1768; d. June, 1817; m. *Mehitabel Arlin*. 6 Sarah, d.; 6 Nathaniel L.; 6 Judith; 6 ELIZA, m. *Moses Powell*; he d. Aug. 1842. 7 John; 7 Andrew J.; 7 Alfred. 6 NANCY, m. *Jeremiah Arlin*; 6 SARAH, m.; 7 c. 6 JEREMIAH, m. *Fidelia Chase*, d. 7 Lydia M., b. 25 June, 1839; 7 Lorenzo J., 2 m. *Mercy Merrill*, d.; 7 1 c.; 3 m. 6 MOSES, m. 7 c. 6 Samuel.

5 RUTH, b. 20 Feb. 1770; d. May, 1792; m. *George Arlin*; 6 1 c.

5 RUHAMAH, b. 4 May, 1772; m. 5 *Sarah*, b. 12 Feb. 1774; m. 1792, *George Arlin*. 6 IRENE, b. 19 Ap. 1793; m. *David Gove*, Ware, N. H. 7 JAMES, m. *Clarissa Knox*, of South Berwick, Me. 8 Sarah; 7 Emza; 7 Elijah; 7 Enoch; 7 Johnson; 7 Edmond; 7 May; 7 George; 7 Sarah. 6 PRISCILLA, b. 7 June, 1795; m. —— *Lebante*. 7 Francis; 7 SARAH, m. *David Newton*, d.; 2 m. *Samuel Johnson*. 8 Charles Henry; 8 Moses. 6 PRISCILLA, 2 m. *Amos Perry*, Concord, N. H. 7 Moses; 7 Mary N.; 7 Ellen; 7 George; 7 Abigail; 7 James; 6 c. b. 20 Oct. 1797; d. y. 6 SARAH, b. 5 Jan. 1799; m. *Nathan Brown*. 7 Louisa; 7 Mary Ann; 7 Abigail; 7 Lavina; 7 Catherine; 7 Benjamin F.; 7 George. 6 ZACHARIAH, b. 30 Nov. 1801; m. *Harriet Daniels*, d.; 7 Rhoda,

d.; [7] Moses, 2 m. *Lavina Arlin;* [7] Lucinda; [7] Zachariah; [7] Electa. [6] HANNAH, b. 8 July, 1804; m. *Henry L. Emerson*, d. [7] George Henry; [7] Sarah Jane; [7] James Henry; [7] Nathan; [7] Mary Frances, 2 m. *Joseph Wallace;* [7] Joseph. [6] ABIGAIL, b. 22 Mar. 1807; m. *John Dodge*, Tunbridge, Vt. [7] Cyrene; [7] Elizabeth, d.; [7] Sarah, d.; [7] Miles; [7] Albert; [7] George; [7] Sarah. [6] MARY, b. 15 June, 1809; d. 18 Mar. 1840; m. *Ephraim Wentworth;* [7] da. d. [6] CATHERINE, b. 11 Dec. 1811; m. *Nathaniel Arlin;* he d. Ap. 1844. [7] Lucy Ann; [7] Mary Elizabeth; [7] Sarah, d.; [7] Catherine, d.; [7] Robert, d. [6] ANNA, b. 5 May, 1814; m. *John Tibbetts.* [7] Mary. [6] ELIZABETH, b. 6 July, 1816; m. *Enoch Quinby*, Hartford, Vt. [7] Sarah; [7] Harriet; [7] Parkhurst; [7] Lucy Ann. [6] HARRIET, b. 6 June, 1819; m. 7 Feb. 1839, *Thomas Jefferson Barnes*, Royalton, Vt., now in Concord, N. H.; [7] Leander Coburn, b. 16 Mar. 1840; [7] George Jefferson, b. 7 Feb. 1842.

[5] JOSHUA, b 1776; d. [5] Hannah, b. 2 Ap. 1779; d. 18 Sept. 1808; n. m. [5] JOSHUA 2d, b. 2 Sept. 1782; m. *Nancy Arlin.* [6] Charles; [6] SALLY; m. *Warren Puffer.* [7] Hazen; [7] Charles Henry; [7] Adeline; [7] Mary Ann; [7] Dorcas. [6] Dorcas; [6] Polly, d.; [6] Ann, d.; [6] Susan; [6] Daniel; [6] Joseph; [6] Mary; [6] Samuel.

[3] JEREMIAH, b. in Andover; settled in Billerica; Saddler; m. Jan. 1735, *Hannah Ballard*, of Andover. [4] Hannah, b. 10 Oct. 1735; d. Sept. 1819, a. 84; [4] Jeremiah, d. 12 Ap. 1740; [4] Rebecca, b. 13 July, 1741; d. 1816; [4] Jeremiah 2d, b. 20 July, d. 7 Aug. 1745; [4] William, b. 21 July, 1746; [4] Jeremiah 3d, b. 11 Aug. 1748; d. 4 Mar. 1832, a. 84; his wid. Hannah B., m. *William Stickney*, Esq., of Billerica, and d. 1789, a. 76.

[4] HANNAH, m. 3 July, 1766, *Oliver Farmer*, Billerica. [5] HANNAH, b. 17 Sept. 1767; m. 10 Dec. 1789, *William Rogers*, Farmer, Billerica. [6] WILLIAM, b. 23 Dec. 1790; was Postmaster at Medford; resides at Billerica; m. *Mary Howe*, of Boston; n. c.; [6] JEREMIAH, b. 26 Oct. 1792; m. 16 Ap. 1822, *Abigail Crosby.* [7] William Francis. [6] CALVIN, b. 30 Aug. 1794, Farmer, Billerica; m. 30 Ap. 1820, *Ann Faulkner.* [7] Eliza Ann, b. 18 Oct. 1821; [7] Mary Howe, b. 11 June, 1827; [7] Elvira, b. 21 Ap. 1830; [7] Harriet Burbank, b. 12 Ap. 1734; [7] Ella Faulkner, b. 25 Nov. 1843. [6] HANNAH, b. 11 May, 1796; m. 10 May, 1821, Capt. *Charles Roundy;* n. c. [6] Charles, b. 25 May, 1798; d. 27 May, 1799. [6] REBECCA FARMER, b. 18 May, 1800; m. 1822, Maj. *Jabez Ward*, Innholder at the Albion House, Boston. [7] John Warren, b. 29 Oct. 1822; [7] Jabez, b. Aug. 1824; d. 7 Feb. 1827; [7] Rebecca Maria, b. 26 Ap., d. 9 Sept. 1826; [7] William R., b. 15 Oct. 1827; [7] Charlotte Farmer, b. 7 Nov. 1829; [7] Charles Frederick, b. 17 Nov. 1832; [7] Samuel Maverick, b. 2 May, 1835; [7] Edwin, b. 12 Jan. 1839; [7] Clara Louisa, b. 19 July, 1841; [7] Martha Maria, b. 1844. [6] SUSAN, b. 1 Ap. 1802; m. 24 Nov. 1825, *Job Kittredge*, d.; Farmer, Tewksbury. [7] Susan Roundy, b. 2 Nov. 1828; 2 m. 27 Ap. 1837, Capt. *Oliver C. Rogers.* [7] Oliver Webster, b. 30 Aug. 1814. [6] HARRIET, b. 17 Ap. 1805; m. 4 Dec.

1828, *Samuel Burbank*, Merchant, Lowell. [7] Charles Henry, b. 5 Oct. 1838; [7] Gertrude Elizabeth, b. 27 May, 1840; d. 15 Dec. 1844. [6] Louisa, b. 23 Aug. 1808; n. m. [6] Elvira, b. 5 Aug. 1810; d. 22 Feb. 1830. [6] AUGUSTUS, b. 25 Nov. 1813; Currier, Salem; m. 22 Dec. 1844, *Sarah Haley*.

[5] REBECCA, d. a. 23. [5] JEREMIAH, b. 1771; m. 1816; [6] 2 c.

[4] REBECCA, m. *Richard Boynton*. [5] John, b. 14 Mar. 1762; [5] Rebecca, b. 1763; d. 27 Ap. 1833; [5] Richard, b. 3 Oct. 1765; d. July, 1841; [5] Hannah, b 7 June, 1767; [5] Jerusha, b July, 1769; d. 1788; [5] Sarah, b. 28 Aug. 1770; [5] Orpah, b. 10 May, 1772; [5] Betsy, b. 1774; d. 1819; [5] David, b. 7 Mar. 1776; d. 1813; [5] Susannah, b. 25 Oct. 1778.

[5] JOHN, Rockingham, Vt., m. 7 Feb. 1787, *Phebe Martin*, who d. 27 Sept. 1840. [6] PHEBE, b. 3 Aug. 1788; m. 23 Dec. 1807, *Joseph Damon*, who d. 7 June, 1845; [7] 2 c. d. y.; [7] Clarissa, b. 1811; d. 1812; [7] ANNA B., b. 8 Jan 1813; m. 22 Feb. 1838, *Justin E. Wright*. [8] Ann Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb. 1840; [8] George Justin, b. 12 Dec. 1842. [7] ORPAH B, b. 26 Ap. 1815; m. 28 Sept. 1836, *Carleton H. Roundy*. [8] Morton C., b. 27 Aug. 1840; [8] Rosalinda D., b. Oct. 1844. [7] JEHIEL, b. 31 Aug. 1817; m 8 June, 1842, *Helen M. Liddle*. [8] Betsy Helen, b. 29 July, 1843; [8] Francis Fayette, b. 11 Jan. 1845. [7] Mary B., b. 1 July, 1819; d. 1820; [7] MARY JANE, b. 7 Ap. 1822; m. 11 July, 1842, *George S. Holden*. [8] George Richard, b 1 Aug. 1843. [7] Mandana, b. 5 July, 1824; [7] Richard M., b. 10 Nov. 1826; [7] Diantha, b. 27 Ap., d. 1 Sept. 1829. [6] JOHN, b. 4 Mar. 1790; m 17 June, 1822, *Laura Mason*. [7] Warren, b. Nov. 1824, d. Dec. 1825; [7] Allen, b. 28 Jan. 1828. [6] JAMES, b. 25 Dec. 1791; Merchant, Boston; m. 6 Feb. 1831, *Eliza B. Bacon*, who d. 4 May, 1832. [7] James Henry, b. 8 Ap. 1832; d. 1 June, 1833. [6] WILLIAM, b. 16 Oct. 1793; m. 28 Mar. 1821, *Frinda Cutler*. [7] William Winslow, b. 23 Dec. 1821; [7] Frinda Livera, b. 24 July, 1823; [7] Lucius Cutler, b. 11 June, 1825; [7] James Alden, b. 13 July, 1831; [7] Mary Elvira, b. 22 June, 1834; [7] Ann Eliza, b. 19 Sept. 1843. [6] Jerusha, b. 12 Oct. 1795; d. 29 Mar. 1796; [6] Loami, b. 17 Jan., d. 3 Feb. 1797; [6] Hannah, b. 16 Feb. 1798; d. 23 Ap. 1809; [6] ORPAH, b. 22 Mar. 1800; m. Ap. 1821, *Noah Parker*. [7] John B.; [7] James M.; [7] Mary B.; [7] Ann M. [6] MARY, b. 1 Feb. 1802; m. Nov. 1835, *Napoleon B. Roundy*. [7] Royal Benton, b. 2 Mar. 1837. [6] Matilda, b. 4 May, 1804; d. 16 May, 1818. [6] HASKELL, b. 15 Ap. 1808; m. 19 Mar. 1837, *Martha M. Walker*. [7] Saloma, b. 12 Feb. 1838; [7] Hannah M., b. 19 Mar. 1840; [7] Roscius H., b. 2 Ap. 1845.

[5] REBECCA, m. 1785, *Nehemiah Roundy*, b. 10 May, 1756, Salem; Master Mariner; lost at sea with the brig Minerva, Sept. 1804, in a severe gale. [6] George, b. 9 Sept. 1786; d. in N. York, March, 1826; [6] ELIZABETH, b. 17 Aug. 1788; m. 29 Jan. 1809, *Warwick Palfrey*, Printer, Salem; he d. 23 Aug. 1838, a. 51. [7] Rebecca B.; [7] Charles Warwick; H. U., L. L. B. 1838. [6] Charles,

d. y. [6] CHARLES 2d, b. 15 Oct. 1794, Salem; Master Mariner; m. 11 May, 1821, [6] *Hannah Rogers;* (see [2] *Nathaniel,* [3] *Jeremiah,* [4] and [5] *Hannah;*) n. c.; [6] ABIGAIL, b. 26 June, 1798; m. 4 Oct. 1815, *John Chapman,* Printer, Salem, b. 4 Sept. 1793. [7] JOHN OLIVER, m. 3 June, 1839, *Elizabeth B. Glover,* of Salem; she d. 1 May, 1843, a. 24. [8] Rebecca R., b. 9 June, 1840; 2 m. 21 Nov. 1844, *Charlotte A. Crosby,* of Portsmouth, N. H.; [8] John, b. 22 Oct. 1845.

[5] RICHARD, Rodman, N. Y.; m. *Betsy Wyman,* d. [6] WILLIAM, m. 1818, *Lovisa Hancock.* [6] ELIZABETH, d.; m. *William Winslow;* [7] c. [6] JONATHAN, m. Miss *Kinny,* d.; [7] c. [6] RICHARD, m. [6] SIMEON, m. *Serepta Baker,* d.; [7] 1 c. [6] David; [6] SARAH, m. —— *Wood,* son of Dr. W., of Rodman, N. Y. [6] RICHARD, 2 m. Mrs. *Allen,* d.; [6] ZOBIDA, 3 m. *Jerusha Bishop;* n. c.

[5] HANNAH, m. *Nathan Martin,* d., Spencer, N. Y. [6] SOLOMON, m.; [6] REBECCA A., d.; m. *Ward Clark;* [7] 5 c.; [6] JERUSHA, m.; [6] MARY, m. *Noah Emery;* [6] Samuel; [6] HANNAH, m.; [6] Susannah; [6] Nathan; [6] Ezra.

[5] SARAH, m. 16 Jan. 1793, *David Kenny,* Springfield, Vt.; he d. 1830. [6] David, b. 12 Oct. 1793; d. 6 Nov. 1799; [6] Sophia, b. 29 Oct. 1795; d. 26 May, 1802; [6] DAVID 2d, b. 2 Nov. 1799; m. 4 Feb. 1824, *Lucy Richmond.* [7] Sophia S., b. 17 March, 1826; d. 29 Aug. 1829; [7] Warren, b. 16 Sept. 1830; [7] Sarah Augusta, b. 18 Oct. 1832. [6] HIRAM, b. 4 Nov. 1802; m. 20 May, 1838, *Elizabeth Blackburn.* [7] Francis, b. 13 Dec. 1839; [7] Joel R., b. 30 Ap. 1842; [7] Charles Hiram, b. 28 Feb. 1845. [6] SARAH, b. 4 Oct. 1805; m. 22 Feb. 1827, *George Clark.* [7] Lucy Ann, b. 18 Dec. 1827; [7] Sarah M., b. 23 Ap. 1830; [7] Ellen T., b. 21 Ap. 1836; d. 3 Aug. 1838. [6] Clement, b. 25 Oct. 1808; d. 4 Feb. 1813.

[5] ORPAH, m. *John Hopkins,* Milford, N. H. [6] JOTHAM, Springfield, Vt.; m. *Bathena Burr;* [7] c. [6] Jerusha, Waltham; [6] FANNY, m. *Reuben Wright;* [7] c. [6] JOHN, m. —— *Hutchinson;* [6] HOLLAND, m. —— *Hutchinson,* Milford, N. H.; [7] c.; [8] c. [6] Frye, d., Rhode Island; [6] LUTHER, m. *Lucy Seaver;* [7] c.; moved Jan. 1845, from Manchester, N. H., to Cleaveland, O; [6] Olive, Waltham; [6] Eliza.

[5] BETSY, m. *Aaron Fuller,* Wilton, N. H. [6] Amos F., d. Houndsfield, N. Y.; [6] Aaron, Crown Point, N. Y.; [6] Achsah; [6] Putnam; [6] Betsy.

[5] DAVID, d. 1813, Rockingham, Vt.; m. 1 June, 1804, *Lydia Nourse.* [6] JEREMIAH, b. 29 Sept. 1805, Newbury, Vt.; m. 26 Sept. 1831, *Deborah C. Bailey;* [6] ELVIRA, b. 4 Dec. 1806; m. 1 Sept. 1829, *Daniel B. Lake;* [7] c. [6] CLARISSA, b. 28 June, 1808; m. June, 1836, *Freeman Lake;* [7] c. [6] DAVID, b. 28 Feb. 1810; m. Mar. 1837, *Lydia Roberts;* [7] c.

[5] SUSANNAH, m. 26 May, 1803, *Joshua Eaton;* he d. 16 May, 1840. [6] JOSHUA, Esq., b. 23 Mar. 1805; Dexter, Jefferson Co. N. Y.; m. 22 Mar. 1829, *Harriet Kinney;* she d. 12 Ap. 1844. [7] Marietta, b. 10 May, 1830; [7] George W., b. 28 June, 1834; d.

24 Nov. 1835; [7] Frances Harriet, b. 27 Ap. 1838; [7] George Wishart, b. 18 Dec. 1843; d. 30 May, 1844. [6] REBECCA, b. 26 Oct. 1806; m. 7 Jan. 1828, *George Freeman*, Michigan. [7] George; [7] Joshua B.; [7] Chauncy; [7] David; [7] Jared. [6] ABIGAIL, b. 7 Nov. 1809; d. 4 May, 1841; m. May, 1830, *Luther Mills*. [7] Elliot; [7] William H. Harrison, d. Feb. 1841, a. 6; [7] Susanna, d. Mar. 1841, a. 2; [7] Charles.

[4] WILLIAM, Tanner and Currier, Chelmsford and Wheelock, Vt.; m. Dec. 1770, *Bridget Spaulding*, da. of David S., of Chelmsford. [5] BRIDGET, b. 13 Dec. 1771; m. 17 Dec. 1808, *Benjamin Reed*, Farmer, Westford. [6] BENJAMIN A., b. 30 Jan. 1810; Farmer, Westford; m. *Betsy Hunt*, b. Oct. 1804. [7] Mary E., b. 9 May, 1835; [7] Warren A., b. 5 Feb. 1837; [7] Sarah Ann, b. 16 Feb. 1839; [7] Albert, b. 20 Jan. 1845. [5] Jedediah, b. 9 Feb. 1774; n. m.; [5] SALLY, b. Oct. 1777; m. *Lotan Gasset*, Farmer, Townsend. [6] Sabra; [6] Levi; [6] Abbot; [6] William; [6] Lotan; [6] Sally; [6] Mary; [6] Bathsheba; [6] Charles. [5] WILLIAM, Farmer, Michigan; m. *Polly Woodcock*, of Swansey, N. H.; [6] c. [5] Joshua; [5] CALVIN, Farmer, Ogden, N. Y.; m.; [6] several c.; m.; [5] David, d. y. [4] WILLIAM, 2 m. *Mehitabel Scott*, of Richmond, N. H. [5] Mehitabel; [5] Jesse.

[4] JEREMIAH, Shoemaker and Farmer, Chelmsford, and Wilton, N. H.; m. 19 Jan. 1769, *Susannah Baldwin*, of Tewksbury; she d. 9 Ap. 1825, a. 79. [5] SUSANNAH, b. 12 June, 1770; d. 1 Nov. 1803; m. *Zadock Jones*, Milford, N. H.; n. c. [5] JEREMIAH, b. 26 Feb. 1772; Farmer, Springfield, Vt; m. *Sally Farrar*, of Chelmsford. [6] OLIVE, b. 23 Dec. 1801; m. 20 Mar. 1832, *John Dunshee*, Walpole, N. H.; [6] Jones, b. 9 Nov. 1803; d. 9 July, 1804; [6] Mary Ann, b. 9 July, 1805; [6] Sally and [6] Susan, (twins) b. 31 May, 1807; [6] Susan, d. 25 Mar. 1826; [6] Emily, b. 25 Ap. 1809; [6] JEREMIAH, b. 25 July, 1811, Gilsum, N. H.; m. 4 Ap. 1839, *Olive M. Haywood*. [7] Ellen Jane, b. 26 Jan. 1842. [6] RACHEL S., b. 23 Aug. 1813; m. 23 Mar. 1836, *Hiram Harlow*, Springfield, Vt. [5] HANNAH, b. 30 Jan. 1774; m. *David Chandler*, Milford, N. H., Springfield, Vt., and Vincennes, Ind. [6] Abigail; [6] Hannah; [6] Ira Peabody. [5] Jesse, b. 22 Sept. 1776; d. 26 Dec. 1799; n. m.; [5] REBECCA, b. 26 Aug. 1778; m. *Zadock Jones*, d.; she resides in Milford, N. H.; [6] c. [5] JONAS, b. 29 Ap. 1781; d. 11 Sept. 1834, Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. *Betsy Parker*; [5] Silas, b. 18 June, 1784; [5] WILLIAM, b. 3 Nov. 1787; d. 14 Jan. 1724, Lyndeboro'; m. *Eunice Cram*; [5] SALLY, b. 19 Mar. 1792; m. *Joseph Chamberlain*.

[3] JOSHUA, Ashford, Ct.; m. *Lydia* ——. [4] Thomas, b. 16 Mar. 1736; [4] Lydia, b. 11 Mar. 1738; [4] Joshua, b. 10 Mar. 1740; [4] SAMUEL, b. 6 Feb. 1742; Col. of Militia, and Representative in the Legislature of Connecticut from Ashford; patriotic, and performed important services; m. *Elizabeth* ——. [5] Joseph, b. 19 Dec. 1773; [5] Anna, b. 17 May, 1776; [5] William, b. 24 Ap. 1778. [4] Mercy, b. 2 June, 1744; [4] Rebecca, b. 4 May, 1746; [4] Joseph, b. 12 Feb. 1749.

3 SARAH, m. *Joseph Blanchard*, Andover. 4 HANNAH, m. *Stephen Blanchard;* 5 c.; 4 DANIEL, Andover, m. *Jerusha* ——. 5 Amos; 5 Daniel; 5 c. 4 JOSEPH, m. *Dinah Blanchard.* 5 JOSEPH, Lewistown, Me.; m. ——. 6 Joseph; 6 HANNAH, m. —— *Cutler*, d.; 2 m. *Job Haskell.* 6 Polly. 5 JOHN, Merchant, Boston; m. ——. 6 JOHN, d.; m. ——; 7 c. 6 MARY, d. m. —— *Dana*, Portland, Me.; 7 c. 6 CHARLES, m. ——; 7 c. 6 CAROLINE, m. ——; 6 Harriet. 4 JEREMIAH, Wilton, N. H.; m. *Dorothy Smith;* 5 1 c.; 2 m. *Hannah Martin;* 5 Sarah; 5 c.

4 JOHN, d. 1823, a. 80, or more; Carpenter, Dunstable and Concord, N. H.; m. *Eleanor Stevens*, of Andover. 5 JOSEPH, b. at Dunstable, 24 Nov. 1761; m. 5 *Phebe Abbot;* see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *George*, 4 *Joseph.*

5 JOHN, b. 12 Sept. 1763; d.; m. *Hannah Perrin*, of Pembroke, N. H. 6 James; 6 Betsy; 2 m. ——; 6 Riley; 6 Olive; 6 Patty; 6 John; 6 Sally; 6 David; 6 Vir.

5 STEVENS, b. 15 Sept. 1765, Concord; d. 1790; m. 1787, 6 *Sarah Hall;* see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *Edward*, 4 *Dorcas*, 5 *Obadiah H.* 6 SARAH, m. —— *Dirgin;* 7 c. 6 Parker.

5 DAVID, b. 4 Dec. 1771; Farmer on the homestead, Concord; d. Dec. 1803 or 4; m. *Hannah Eaton.* 6 HERMAN, m. ——, State of N. York; 7 c. 6 MATILDA, m. —— *Thorngate*, State of N. York; 7 c. 6 WILLIAM, m.; 6 SUSAN, m. —— *Grover*, Bethel, Me.; 7 c.

5 SARAH, b. 28 Sept. 1769; m. 1797, *Ebenezer Fisk*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; he was b. at Tewksbury, 26 Jan. 1766. 6 BETSY, b. 3 Aug. 1798; m. June, 1828, *Andrew Seavy*, b. at Nottingham West, 21 May, 1798; Farmer, Concord. 7 David B., b. 3 Oct. 1828; d. 9 June, 1831; 7 David, b. 22 Oct. 1832. 6 ABIRA, b. 9 Mar. 1800; Farmer, Concord; m. 6 *Eunice B. Abbot;* see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *George*, 4 *Daniel*, 5 *Thomas;* 6 Eleanor S., b. 12 July, 1801; 6 Henry, b. 30 Oct. 1803; d. 26 May, 1831; School Teacher, highly esteemed; 6 SARAH B., b. 8 June, 1805; d. 30 Oct. 1840; m. 19 Ap. 1832, Dea. *Hazen Runnels*, Shoemaker, Concord, N. H.; b. 21 Sept. 1802; n. c.; 6 Mehitabel F., b. 4 May, 1809; d. 19 Aug. 1832; School Teacher.

5 MOSES, b. 15 Oct. 1783, Me.; m. *Eliza Wadleigh;* 6 David; 6 Benjamin; 6 Lucy; 6 Zebadiah. 4 JOHN, 2 m. wid. *Hannah Page*, of Dunbarton, N. H.; she d. 1836.

3 ELIZABETH, m. June, 1741, *Timothy Moar*, Farmer, Andover. 4 Timothy, d.; 4 Elizabeth, b. 8 Mar. 1748; 4 John; 4 Joshua; b. 3 June, 1751; d. 1825; 4 Molly, b. 26 May, 1760.

4 ELIZABETH, m. *Moses Bailey*, Andover. 5 MOSES, Dracut; m. *Mehitabel Chase.* 6 FANNY, m. —— *Wells;* 6 JOHN, m. *Hephzibah Bailey;* 6 Moses; 6 Betsy; 6 Mehitabel; 6 Hannah.

5 ELIZABETH, m. *Nathan Downing*, Minot, Me. 6 Elizabeth; 6 Samuel; 6 Moses; 6 NATHAN, m. *Witty Verrill;* 6 Richard; 6 TIMOTHY, m. *Hannah Whitehouse;* 6 Clarissa; 6 Sumner; 6 Amos.

5 JOSHUA, b. 14 Aug. 1770; m. *Hephzibah Abbot*, of Andover. 6 Hephzibah; 6 JOSHUA, m. *Mary Spring*, of Peterboro', N. H.; 6 ELIZABETH, m. —— *McCoy*, Peterboro'.

5 SARAH, b. 23 Nov. 1772; m. *Simeon Ames*, Andover. 6 SARAH, m. —— *Smiley*, Andover; 7 c. 6 ELIZABETH, m. *John Tuck*, Andover; 7 c. 6 Hannah, Andover; 6 SIMEON, Andover, m. *Dorcas Poor;* 6 RHODA, m. *William Bailey*, Andover.

5 NATHAN, b. 2 Feb. 1775, Andover; m. 7 *Betsy Abbot;* (see 1 *George*, of Rowley, 2 *George*, 3 and 4 *Nehemiah*, 5 *William*, 6 *Bigsby;*) 2 m. *Chloe Poor*, of Andover; 7 c.

5 HANNAH, m. 7 *William Abbot*, Greenfield, N. H.; see 6 *Bigsby*. 6 WILLIAM, m. da. of 6 Job Abbot, of Andover,; see 2 *Benjamin*, 3 *Jonathan*, 4 *Job*, 5 *Nathan;* 7 c.

5 REBECCA, m. 5 *William Abbot*, Concord, N. H.; see 2 *George*, 3 and 4 *Isaac*.

5 JOHN M., b. 20 July, 1784, Andover; m. *Betsy Boynton*. 6 c.; 7 c.

5 TIMOTHY, b. 18 Oct. 1786, Andover; m. *Sally Poor;* 6 c. 6 RHODA, m. 7 *Henry Abbot*, Andover and Amherst, N. H.; see 6 *Bigsby*. The surviving descendants of 4 Elizabeth were at the death of her husband 5 7 c., 6 43, 7 73, 8 12.

4 JOHN, Andover; d. 1777, at the taking of Burgoyne; m. *Hannah Ballard;* 6 Hannah, d.

4 JOSHUA, Milford, N. H.; m. *Deborah Chandler*. 5 DEBORAH, b. 20 July, 1777; d. 1805; m. *Simeon Gutterson*, Milford, N. H. 6 1 c.

5 JOSHUA, b. 2 Nov. 1778; d. 1839, Milford; m. 1805, *Beulah Blanchard*. 6 LOUISA, b. 31 Aug. 1806; m. *F. Hutchinson;* 7 8 c. 6 Sarah, b. 1808; d.; 6 ROXANNA, b. 1810; m.; 7 3 c.; 6 Charles, b. 1812; 6 DORINDA, b. 1814; m. Somersworth, N. H.; 7 2 c. 6 Timothy, b. 1816; d. Sept. 1840, Milford; 6 SARAH 2d, b. 1818; m. 1837, *Jesse Gray*, Burlington, Vt; 7 2 c. 6 John, b. 1820, Milford, N. H.

5 STEPHEN C., b. 17 Aug. 1780, Andover; m. 6 Nov. 1804, *Elizabeth Chase*. 6 Eliza C., b. 17 Aug. 1806; 6 STEPHEN, b. 10 Ap. 1810, Lowell; m. 20 Mar. 1833, *Hannah Stevens*; 7 5 c. 6 JOSHUA, b. 12 July, 1812; Andover, m. 23 Mar. 1841, *Mary E. Abbot*. 7 1 c.

5 TIMOTHY, b. 9 Jan., d. 11 Jan. 1783; 5 TIMOTHY 2d, b. 22 Mar. 1784, Milford; m. *Betsy Hopkins*. 6 MARSENA, b. 1810, Lowell; m. *Mary Blanchard;* 6 J. ABBOT, Milford, m.; 7 2 c. 6 Maria; 6 Eliza; 6 Manuel; 6 Morrill; 6 Mary Jane.

5 SARAH, b. 26 Oct. 1786; m. 1808, *Luther Hutchinson*, Milford. 6 Milton, b. 1809; d. 1812; 6 CASSENDANA, b. May, 1812; m. *John Hopkins*, Waltham; 6 MILTON 2d, b. 1814, Waltham; m.; 7 1 c. 6 Elbridge, b. 1816; 6 Gerry, b. 1818, Waltham; 6 Betsy.

5 BETSY, b. 25 Jan. 1790; d. 1825; m. 1813, *Micah Jenkins*, Mt. Vernon, N. H. 6 OSMORE, b. 3 Dec. 1815, Plymouth; m.;

7 2 c. 6 Deborah, b. 13 Ap. 1819, Andover; 6 Luther, b. 27 Aug. 1822, Reading.

3 REBECCA, m. *Abiel Chandler*, b. in Andover, 1717; grandson of John and 2 Hannah Abbot Chandler. 4 Abiel, b. 11 May, 1744; d. of small-pox, at Crown Point, 1776; 4 Peter, b. 9 Oct. 1747; d. 18 Feb. 1776, in the army; 4 Sarah; 2 m. 4 *Amos Abbot;* see 2 *William*, 3 *James*.

4 ABIEL, Captain in the Militia, Adjutant in the Army, and Justice of the Peace; m. *Judith Walker*, da. of Rev. Timothy Walker, first Minister of Concord, N. H. 5 SARAH, b. 15 Jan. 1768; m. *Peter Blanchard;* moved to Danville, Vt. 6 REBECCA, m. *Aaron Porter*. 7 Sarah; 7 Catharine; 7 Rebecca; 7 Mary; 7 Martha; 7 Charles; 7 c. 6 SOPHIA, m. *Augustine Clark*. 7 Mary; 7 Sophia; 7 William; 7 Harriet; 7 Newhall. 6 SARAH, m. Hon. *William A. Palmer*. 7 William A.; 7 Abiel C.; 7 Henry; 7 Sarah; 7 s. 6 Abiel, d. y.

5 JUDITH, b. 9 Oct. 1770; m. *Timothy Carter*, Esq., Concord, N. H.; he d. 7 Feb. 1843, a. 76. 6 ABIEL C., Capt., b. Jan. 1796; m. *Martha Farnum;* 7 TIMOTHY, Lieut., b. 17 Ap. 1820; m. 15 Ap. 1842, *Hannah A. Colby*. 8 Lucy, b. 4 Ap. 1843. 7 Franklin B., b. 1 Dec. 1822; 7 Sarah P., b. 23 Feb. 1827; 7 Augustine P., b. 28 Aug. 1831; 7 Martha H., b. 22 Sept. 1835. 6 EZRA, Esq., b. 27 Dec. 1798; M. D. B. C. 1824; m. *Abby T. Clark*. 7 Edward P.; 7 William. 6 SARAH R., b. 16 Feb. 1801; d. 25 July, 1829; m. *Augustine C. Pierce*, Danville, Vt. 7 Edward R.; d. 6 JUDITH W., b. 4 Dec. 1807; m. *Ezra Carter*, Esq., Portland, Me.; 7 Ann Elizabeth. 5 Rebecca, b. 17 Dec. 1773.

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF

1 GEORGE ABBOT, OF ROWLEY.

---

1 GEORGE ABBOT, with three sons, 2 George, 2 Nehemiah, and 2 Thomas, emigrated from England. He d. in Rowley, A. D. 1647. 2 THOMAS, m. in Rowley, and d. 7 Sept. 1659, without issue.

2 GEORGE ABBOT settled in Andover, 1655, where he m. May, 1658, *Sarah Farnum*, and lived near the North Meeting-house, served as sexton, and was respected; he d. 22 Mar. 1689; she d. 1728, a. 90, the widow of Henry Ingalls, who d. 1719, a. 92. Their children were 3 George, b. 28 Jan. 1659; d. 24 Jan. 1724; 3 Sarah, b. 6 Sept. 1660; 3 John, b. 26 Aug. 1662; 3 Mary, b. 29 Mar. 1664; 3 Nehemiah, b. 20 July, 1667; d. 8 Oct. 1750; 3 Hannah, b. 20 Sept. 1668; 3 Mehitabel, b. 17 Feb. 1671; d. y. 3 Lydia, b. 29 Sept. 1675; 3 Samuel, b. 30 May, 1678; 3 Mehitabel 2d, b. 4 Ap. 1680.

3 SARAH A., m. 1682, *John Faulkner*. 4 Daniel F., b. 15 Jan. 1686; 4 Sarah, b. 29 June, 1690; 4 Mary, b. 2 May, 1693; 4 Joseph, b. 30 Ap. 1696.

3 MARY A., m. 1687, *Stephen Barker*. 4 Stephen B., b. 26 June, 1688; 4 Zebadiah, b. 29 Jan. 1690; 4 Nehemiah, b. 17 Feb. 1692; 4 Mary, b. 29 Mar. 1696; 4 James, b. 24 Aug. 1700.

3 HANNAH A., m. 1695, *James Ingalls*. 4 James I., b. 9 Aug. 1695; 4 Hannah, b. 2 Jan. 1697; 4 Lydia, b. 18 Dec. 1698.

3 LYDIA A., m. 1695, *Henry Chandler*. 4 HENRY C., b. 3 Sept. 1696; m. *Hannah Foster;* 4 SAMUEL, b. 11 Oct. 1698; m. *Hephzibah Colton;* 4 LYDIA, b. 27 Nov. 1699; m. — *Booth;* 4 DANIEL, m. *Sarah Keep;* 4 NEHEMIAH, m.; 4 ABIGAIL, m. *John Rumory;* 4 Sarah; 4 DEBORAH, m. *Ebenezer Colton;* 4 Hannah; 4 Isaac.

3 GEORGE ABBOT, m. 1689, *Elizabeth Ballard*, who d. May,

1706; 2 m. *Hannah Easty.* 4 George, b. 17 July, 1691; 4 Uriah, b. 26 Nov. 1692; d. 7 Ap. 1770. 4 JACOB, b. 19 Mar. 1694; m. 1722, *Ruth Foster;* settled in Brookfield, Ms.; 4 ELIZABETH, b. 6 Nov. 1695; m. 1714, Dea. *David Foster*, Boxford, who d. June, 1759; 4 Obed, b. 6 Mar. 1697; d. 11 May, 1772; 4 Moses, b. 4 Feb. 1699; 4 Peter; 4 SARAH, m. *Comfort Barnes*, Brookfield; 4 HANNAH, m. 1727, *David Gilbert*, Brookfield.

4 URIAH ABBOT, m. 1724, *Sarah Mitchell*, who d. 20 May, 1750, a. 47. 5 John, b. 10 Mar. 1725; d. 3 Jan. 1779, of small-pox. 5 SARAH, b. 4 Dec. 1726; d. 5 Nov. 1776; m. 1755, *Rev. Josiah Stearns*, Epping, N. H.; 6 Josiah; John; Dudley; Sarah; Betsy, inf. 5 Elizabeth, b. 3 Aug. 1728; d. 9 Feb. 1750. Uriah, b. 20 Aug. 1729; d. 18 Sept. 1729; Mary, b. 1733; d. 7 Oct. 1736; Uriah, b. 29 Sept. 1735; WILLIAM, b. 2 Oct. 1738; m. 1761, *Elizabeth Tay.*

5 JOHN ABBOT, m. 1753, *Sarah Carlton;* 2 m. *Phebe Steele;* 6 Elizabeth, b. 24 Mar. 1754. Nehemiah, b. 18 June, 1756; d. 1 Jan. 1784; Joseph, b. 1 Dec. 1758; d. 22 Mar. 1763; Bezaleel, b. 16 Mar. 1761; d. 3 Jan. 1763; Joseph, b. 18 Oct. 1763; d. 5 Jan. 1779, small-pox; Reuben, b. 16 July, 1766; d. 17 Jan. 1768; 6 SARAH, b. 30 Dec. 1768; m. 1793, *Benjamin Johnson.* 6 HANNAH, m. 1793, *John Johnson.* 6 NEHEMIAH ABBOT, m. 1778, *Susannah Emery;* 7 John, b. 29 July, 1779; d.; 7 Butler, b. 1781; d. 13 Oct. 1823. 7 JOHN, Portsmouth, m. *Rebecca Wilson;* 8 John Emery, H. U. 1826; M. D. New Orleans. 7 BUTLER A., Newburyport; m. *Martha Dale;* 8 Nehemiah G.; 8 Harriet; 8 Martha A.; 8 Mary A.; 8 Butler.

5 URIAH A., Pelham, N. H.; m. 1757, *Sarah Wright;* 2 m. *Sarah Perry;* 6 John, d. 1806, Leominster; 6 Uriah, b. 1778; d. 1808, Portland; 6 Benjamin, b. 22 Dec. 1780; 6 Joseph, Newburyport; 6 Dudley, Beverly; 6 WILLIAM, b. 14 Feb. 1789; m. *Mary Stone*, Beverly; 6 SARAH, m. ——, Beverly; 6 LYDIA, m. ——, Newbury; 6 Esther. 6 BENJAMIN A., Andover, m. *Polly Wood.* 7 Herman, b. 3 Dec. 1810; d. 26 Oct. 1828; 7 Mary, b. 13 Nov. 1813; d. 5 Aug. 1838; 7 Benjamin, b. 21 Aug. 1815; 7 RHODA, b. 16 Ap. 1818; m. *J. Mason.* 7 Sarah, b. 8 Oct. 1820; m. *Charles Jenkins;* 7 Jane, b. 18 Sept. 1824; 7 Louisa, b. 5 Mar. 1827; 7 George, b. 11 Aug. 1831.

6 DUDLEY A., Beverly; m. *Anna Pollard.* 7 Dudley, b. 26 Dec. 1790; 7 Stephen, b. 22 Feb. 1792; 2 m. *Nancy Woodbury.* 7 Anna, b. 5 Dec. 1792; 7 John, b. 1800; 7 Sally, b. 1803; d. 26 Sept. 1805; 7 Nathan, b. 15 July, 1805; 7 Sally, b. 26 July, 1808; 7 Joseph, b. 6 Jan. 1811; d. 24 Sept. 1842; 7 ELIZABETH L., b. 2 Jan. 1814; m. *Larkin T. Lee.*

7 DUDLEY A., m. *Pamelia Ober;* 8 James Dudley, b. 24 Aug. 1821; 8 Levi. 8 Augustus, b. 19 Ap. 1824. 7 JOHN A., m. *Annis Chapman;* 8 Annis, b. 23 Mar. 1827; 8 John W., b. 9 Oct. 1828; 8 Mary, b. 23 Sept. 1830; 8 Nancy W., b. 6 Jan. 1832; 8 Lucy, b. 20 May, 1835; 8 Helen, b. 22 June, 1837; 8 Isaac, b. 19 Sept. 1839.

4 OBED ABBOT, Bedford, Ms.; m. *Elizabeth* ——; she d. 29 May, 1752. 5 Moses, b. 13 Jan. 1727; d. 1811; 5 Sarah, b. 22 Ap. 1729; 5 Elizabeth, b. 18 Mar. 1731; 5 John, b. 4 Feb. 1732 or 1733; 5 Mary, b. 16 Feb. 1734; 5 Jonathan.

5 MOSES A., m. *Mary Hill.* 6 Betsy, b. 12 July, 1757; 6 JOHN, b. 29 May, 1759; settled at Ashburnham; had 10 c.; 6 Moses, b. 22 Sept. 1761; d. 19 Feb. 1802; 6 Jeremiah, b. 23 Nov. 1763; Preacher; 6 Benjamin, b. 1765; d. 21 May, 1793; 6 Mary, b. 2 July, 1768.

6 MOSES A., Bedford, m. 7 Dec. 1786, *Alice Stearns*, b. 13 Aug. 1764. 7 Harvey, b. 24 Mar. 1787; d. 28 Mar. 1789; 7 Alice, b. 22 Sept. 1788; d. 7 May, 1837; 7 Betsy, b. 25 Feb. 1790; d. 26 Nov. 1792; 7 Lucy S., b. 11 Feb. 1792; 7 Benjamin, b. 11 Jan. 1794; d. 29 Ap. 1796; 7 Moses, b. 16 Aug. 1795; d. 7 July, 1836; 7 Edward S., b. 5 Feb. 1797; d. 18 Dec. 1798; 7 Oliver R., b. 26 Mar. 1800; d. 11 Sept. 1842; 7 Eliza, b. 10 Dec. 1801; d. 4 June, 1802.

7 MOSES A., Bedford; m. *Susan Jaquith;* 8 S. Caroline, b. 8 Oct. 1820; Moses G., b. 5 June, 1822; Charles E., b. 24 Feb. 1824; John H., b. 16 Aug. 1825; S. Kinsman, b. 9 Dec. 1831; Ann L., b. 24 May, 1834. 7 OLIVER R. ABBOT, Bedford, Rep. in the General Court; m. *Mary A. Butrick;* 8 Oliver D., b. 10 Ap. 1828; Mary Alice, b. 14 Dec. 1829; Harriet A., b. 28 July, 1832; Eliza, b. 9 Sept. 1837; Benjamin Franklin, b. 3 July, 1841.

4 MOSES A., New Braintree; m. 5 Obadiah; 5 Aaron, b. 2 Ap. 1746; 5 6 da. 5 OBADIAH A., N. Braintree, m.; 6 Eli, Sherburne, Ms.; 6 Moses, Preacher; 6 Lynius; 6 da.

5 AARON A., N. Braintree; m. *Mary Ayres*; 6 SEWALL, b. 5 Nov. 1768; d. 1810; m. *Dorothy House.* 7 Anna; 7 Mary; 7 Dolly; 7 Catharine; 7 Orey; 7 John; 7 Calvin; 6 DANFORD, b. 25 May, 1770, Warren, N. Y.; m. *Mary Allen;* 7 Martin, b. 1797; d. 1805; 7 Amasa, b. 1799; 7 HANNAH, b. 1801, m. *Joseph Bloomfield;* 7 MARY, b. 1807; m. *R. S. Starr*, Medina, N. Y. 7 JOHN, b. 1811; Principal of Oxford Acad., N. Y.; m. *L. T. Cleland;* 7 ELIZA, b. 1813, m. *M. Thompson;* 7 JAMES C. N., b. 1816, m. *M. R. Billings.* 6 AARON A., b. 19 Mar. 1773; m. *Martha Bush;* 7 Ezra; George; Pliny; Darius; James; Electa; Polly; Roxana; Sarah S. 6 SARAH A., b. 21 Ap. 1775; m. *John Weatherbee*, O.; 7 Paul; Justus; John; Orey; Miranda; Mary; Sally; Fanny; Lucretia; Louisa; Emily. 6 CALVIN, b. 29 Nov. 1777; m. *Sybil Fox.* 7 Lewis; Homer; Aaron; Danford; Mariette. 6 MARY, b. 15 Oct. 1779; m. *Timothy Wilson;* 7 Asa; Levi; Silas; Timothy; John; Perry; Betsy; Elvira; Mary; Arvilla. 6 Martin, b. 26 Oct. 1783; 6 PLINY A., b. 29 Dec. 1787, Capt., Ohio; m. 1837, *Sarah Corliss*; 2 m. 1842, *Ann Gillett.* 7 Arvine, b. 10 Sept. 1839; d. 10 Sept. 1843; Homer F., b. 22 Oct. 1843.

3 JOHN A., settled about 1696, in Sudbury, Mas.; m. *Jemima* ——:

4 Jemima, b. 10 Oct. 1699; John, b. 3 Oct. 1701; Sarah, b. 10 Sept. 1704. 4 JOHN A, Ct., m.; 5 John, b. 19 May, 1723; d. 21 May, 1814, a. 91; 5 Samuel, 2 m., moved; 5 JEMIMA, m. — *Walder;* 5 Sarah.

5 JOHN A.; Colchester, Ct., Hoosac, N. Y., Pawlet, Vt., Richfield and Niles, N. Y.; d. in Sempronius, N. Y.; Col. in the Revolutionary War; active, bold and zealous; m. Miss *Sarah Baker*, ab. 1747; 6 John, b. ab. 1748; d. ab. 1835; 6 Samuel, b. ab. 1750; d. 1837; 6 JOEL, m. and moved to Athens, O.; 6 Chauncy, d. a. 17, by fall of a tree; 6 SARAH, m. — *Green;* had 3 sons; 6 Daniel, b. 4 June, 1768; d. 9 Sept. 1828; 6 BETSY, m. — *Stewart*, Royalton, O.; 6 EUNICE, m. — *Johnson;* moved to Canada. 7 Chauncy; John; Samuel; Polly; Phebe; Eunice. 6 PHEBE, m. —— *Guthrie*, Sherburne, N. Y. 7 Chauncy; Lorrin; Phebe; Diantha; Sally; Almira; and others.

6 JOHN A., Pawlet; stout, brave, active in the war; his life, through great exertions, was preserved almost by miracles, when endangered by Indians and by wild beasts; m. *Susannah Meacham;* she d. ab. 1832; in 1796, moved to Niles, N. Y. 7 Sally, b. ab. 1779; 7 Chauncy, b. ab. 1781; 7 Ira, b. ab. 1783; d. Sept. 1814, at Fort Erie; 7 John, b. ab. 1785; d. 1814, a prisoner at Halifax; 7 Lyman, b. ab. 1787; 7 Clara, b. ab. 1790; 7 Orrin, b. 1792; 7 Reuben, b. ab. 1794; d. 1819; 7 Levi, b. ab. 1796; d. ab. 1834; 7 Daniel G., b. ab. 1798; 7 ISAAC, b. ab. 1800; m. *Jane Miller;* 2 m. *Ann Moore;* moved to Ohio; have children.

7 SALLY A., m. *David Derby*, Huron, N. Y. 8 CHAUNCY, b. ab. 1799; m.; has a son, 9 Milton, a Mathematician; 8 Ervin; 8 Susan; 8 Lydia; 8 John; 8 Ira; and others. 7 CHAUNCY A., Esq., Niles; m. *Polly O. Foster*. 8 SABRINA, b. ab. 1819; m. *H. H. Winter;* 8 MARY ANN, b. ab. 1821; m. *John Green*, Physician, Ind.; 8 Milton, b. ab. 1823; Janette; Betsy.

7 JOHN A., m. 7 *Betsy Abbot*, da. of Samuel A.; 8 Samuel, b. ab. 1808; 8 Desire. 7 LYMAN A., m. *Anna Davis;* 2 m. *Abigail Davis;* 8 Lyman, b. ab. 1809, A. M.; 8 John, b. ab. 1811; 8 Clara Ann, b. ab. 1813; 8 Harriet, b. ab. 1818; 8 William. 7 CLARA A., m. *Eliab Derby*, Niles; 8 Eliab; 8 Orrin; 8 Clara; 8 Reuben; 8 Charles.

7 ORRIN A., Akron, N. Y.; Preacher of the Gospel; m. 1817, *Abigail Bowen*, who d. 1819; 2 m. 1825, *Sarah Maria Lee;* 8 George, b. 1826; 8 Caroline, b. 1829; 8 Julia, b. 1831; 8 Orrin Lee, b. 1834; 8 Sarah Maria, b. 1838; 8 Sophronia, b. 1840; 7 DANIEL G. A., Niles; m. *Kate Burch;* 8 Lovina, b. a. 1823; 8 Hiram; 8 Dorleska; 8 Orrin.

6 SAMUEL A., Cato, N. Y.; m. —— *Gibbs;* 7 BETSY, b. ab. 1786; m. 7 *John Abbot;* 7 DESIRE, b. ab. 1787; d. ab. 1814; m. *Nathaniel Carr;* had c.; 7 ANNA, b. ab. 1796; m. *John Barns*, Cato; had. c.; SYBIL, b. ab. 1799; m.

6 DANIEL A., Richfield and Hamburgh, N. Y.; m. *Susan Scott*, b. 1770. 7 SALLY, m. 1802, *William Hodge*, Buffalo; had 6 s.

and [6] da. [7] SOBRINA, m. *E. A. Howe;* [8] 1 s., d. [7] BETSY, m. *John Haight;* [8] 3 c.; [7] Daniel; [7] John; [7] CHAUNCY, b. 17 Mar. 1802; m. *Harriet Barnard.* [8] Sophia; [8] Harriet; [8] Fanny; [8] Susan; [8] Thaddeus C.; [8] Huldah; [8] Cornelia; [8] Chauncy. [7] THATCHER, d. 1838, Mich.; m. *Prudence Whitaker;* [8] Mary; [8] Oliver. [7] EMELINE, m. *Leander Weller.* [8] 1 c. [7] Adelia; [7] ABRAM, Buffalo; m. *Cornelia Barnard.* [8] Walter F.; Huldah M.; Sally H.; [7] Lovina.

[3] NEHEMIAH, Deacon, Representative in the General Court; was highly respected for his moral worth and Christian virtues; m. 1691, *Abigail Lovejoy.* [4] Nehemiah, b. 19 Jan. 1692; d. 17 Feb. 1767; [4] Abiel, b. 10 Aug. 1693; d. 21 Jan. 1758; [4] Zebadiah, b. 6 Ap. 1695; d. 9 Sept. 1767; [4] John, b. 31 Oct. 1697; d. 25 Nov. 1779; [4] ABIGAIL, b. 30 Sept. 1699; d. 8 Dec. 1753; m. [3] *Benjamin Abbot;* [4] MARY, b. 24 Mar. 1701; d. 1774; m. *James Bridges;* [4] Joseph, d. 12 Nov. 1726.

[4] NEHEMIAH, Dea. Lexington; m. 1714, *Sarah Foster.* [5] Nehemiah, d. 13 July, 1785; [5] Sarah; [5] Abigail, b. 26 Jan. 1721; d. 6 Jan. 1784; [5] William, b. 1724; d. 2 Jan. 1798; [5] Joseph, b. 8 June, 1727; d. 1793.

[5] NEHEMIAH, Physician, Andover, 1748; moved to Chelmsford, 1770; m. *Joanna Parker;* 2 m. the *Widow* of Rev. Ebenezer Bridge; n. c. He was highly respected for his good sense, usefulness, and Christian character.

[5] SARAH, m. —— *Warren.* [6] Amos; [6] Abijah; [6] Micah; n. m.; [6] Nathan, Dea., Weston; [6] Isaac; [6] Abigail, n. m. [6] AMOS, m. *Elizabeth Whittemore,* W. Cambridge; [7] Amos; [7] Isaac; [7] ELIZA, d.; m. Col. *Thomas Russell,* W. Cambridge; [7] Sarah A. [6] ISAAC, had 3 wives. [7] Amos; [7] Isaac; [7] Gerson W.

[5] ABIGAIL, m. Nov. 1749, *Amos Lawrence,* Groton — son of John, of Lexington — son of Nathaniel, of Groton — who was son of John Lawrence, who came from England with John Winthrop and others, and settled in what is now a part of Newton. [6] Amos, b. Sept. 1750; d. May, 1798; [6] Nehemiah, b. 14 Jan. 1752; d. 13 July, 1786; [6] Samuel, b. 24 Ap. 1754; d. 8 Nov. 1827; [6] Asa, b. 1 June, 1756; d. 6 Nov. 1759.

[6] AMOS, m. *Betsy Hubbard.* [7] Amos; [7] Asa; [7] Abigail; [7] Elizabeth.

[6] NEHEMIAH, m. —— *Fitch.* [7] Sarah; [7] Esther; [7] Mary; [7] Susan.

[6] SAMUEL, Dea., Groton; m. July, 1777, *Susanna Parker,* who d. Ap. 1845, a. 90. [7] Luther, b. 28 Sept. 1778; d. 17 Ap. 1839, by a fall; [7] Samuel, b. 2 July, 1781; d. 21 May, 1796; [7] William, b. 7 Sept. 1783; [7] Amos, b. 22 Ap. 1786; [7] Susan, b. 24 May, 1788; d. 18 Aug. 1815; [7] Mary, b. 12 Nov. 1790; [7] Abbot, b. 16 Dec. 1792; [7] Eliza, b. 13 Mar. 1796; [7] Samuel, b. 15 Jan. 1801.

[7] LUTHER, H. U. 1801; Counsellor at Law, Speaker of the House of Representatives; Mayor of the city of Lowell at his death; m. 2 June, 1805, *Lucy Bigelow,* da. of Col. Timothy B.,

of Worcester. 8 ANNA MARIA, b. 25 Mar. 1806; m. 1 Dec. 1829, *Norman Seaver*, Lawyer, Boston, who d. at St. Louis, Mo., 12 May, 1838. 9 Edward Lowell, b. 11 Jan. 1831; 9 Norman, b. 23 Ap. 1834; 9 Emily, b. 5 Nov. 1835. 8 Emily, b. 24 June, 1807; d. 1808; 8 Elizabeth Andrews, b. 29 June, 1809; d. 19 Aug. 1830; 8 KATHARINE, b. 26 Ap. 1811; d. 18 Ap. 1846; m. *Charles T. Appleton;* 9 3 da. 8 Rufus Bigelow, b. 13 July, 1814; d. 13 Jan. 1841, at Pau, in France; H. U. 1834.

7 WILLIAM, Merchant, Boston; m. 20 May, 1813, *Susan Ruggles Boardman.* 8 William Boardman, b. 18 Feb. 1814; d. 7 Sept. 1840; 8 SAMUEL ABBOT, b. 28 July, 1815; m. 24 Nov. 1845, *Sally C. Bunker*, of Philadelphia; 8 Lydia Elizabeth, b. 15 June, d. 29 June, 1818; 8 Sarah, b. 20 Aug., d. 24 Aug. 1819; 8 George Henry, b. 9 Jan. 1821; d. 5 Feb. 1823; 8 SUSAN ELIZABETH, b 5 Oct. 1822; m. *W. W. Tucker*, Derry, N. H. 9 William Lawrence, b. 4 Nov. 1844. 8 Mary Boardman, b. 21 Feb., d. 24 Aug. 1824; 8 Harriet Boardman, b. 8 Jan. 1826; 8 Mary Frances, b. 19 Aug. 1828.

7 AMOS, Merchant, Boston; m. *Sarah Richards*, who d. 14 Jan. 1819. 8 WILLIAM RICHARDS, b. 3 May, 1812; m. 6 Dec. 1838, *Susan Coombs Dana*, of Marblehead. 9 Francis William, b. 20 Nov. 1839, in Brookline; 9 Arthur, b. 22 Aug. 1842, in Brookline. 8 AMOS ADAMS, b. 31 July, 1814; H. U. 1835; Merchant, Boston; m. 31 Mar. 1842, *Sarah E. Appleton*, da. of William Appleton, of Boston. 9 Marianne Appleton, b. 12 May, 1843; 9 Sarah, b. 5 July, 1845. 8 SARAH, b. 23 May, 1817; d. 2 Dec. 1844; m. 15 June, 1838, Rev. *Charles Mason*, Salem. 9 Susan Lawrence, b. in Salem, 25 Aug. 1839; 9 Amos Lawrence, b. in Salem, 20 Ap. 1842; 9 Mary and 9 Sarah, (twins) b. 23 Nov. 1844. 7 AMOS, 2 m. 16 Ap. 1821, *Nancy Ellis*, wid. of Judge Ellis, and da. of Col. Robert Means, of Amherst, N. H. 8 Mary Means, b. 15 Ap. 1823; d. 3 Dec. 1828; 8 Robert Means, b. 17 Sept. 1826; d. 1 Nov. 1845.

7 MARY, m. 28 July, 1818, Rev. *Samuel Woodbury*, of N. Yarmouth, Me.; he d. in Groton, 6 July, 1819. 8 SARAH LAWRENCE, b. 20 Sept. 1819; m. Mar. 1841, Rev. *David Fosdick*, of Sterling and Boston. 9 Samuel Woodbury, b. 10 Dec. 1841; 9 Mary, b. 19 Feb. 1844; 9 George, b. 14 Jan. 1846.

7 ABBOT, Merchant, Boston; Representative in the Congress of the U. S.; m. 28 June, 1819, *Katherine*, da. of Hon. Timothy Bigelow, of Medford. 8 ANNE BIGELOW, b. 18 Ap. 1820; m. 1846, *B. S. Rotch*, of New Bedford; 8 James, b. 6 Dec. 1821; H. U. 1840; Merchant, Boston; 8 George, d. y.; 8 John Abbot, d. y.; 8 Timothy Bigelow, b. 22 Nov. 1826; H. U. 1846; Student in the Law School, H. U.; 8 Abbot, b. 9 Sept. 1828; Student, H. U.; 8 Katherine, b. 21 Feb. 1832.

7 ELIZA, m. 5 Jan. 1824, *Joshua Green;* H. U. 1818; M. D. Groton. 8 William Lawrence, b. Oct. 1824; d. Aug. 1825; 8 William Lawrence 2d, b. 2 Aug. 1826; 8 Henry Atkinson, b. 29 Ap.

1828; 8 Samuel Abbot, b. 16 Mar. 1830; 8 Joshua, b. 7 May, 1834; d. 13 Feb. 1846.

7 SAMUEL, Manufacturer, Lowell; m. 2 Ap. 1833, *Alison Turnbull*, of Baltimore, Md. 8 Charles, b. in Boston, 27 May, 1835; d. in Lowell, 15 Ap. 1842; 8 Henry, b. in Boston, 28 Ap. 1837; 8 George, b. in Lowell, 22 Jan. 1839; 8 Mary, b. 26 Oct. 1841; 8 Alison, b. 24 May, 1843; 8 Nisbit, b. 29 Nov. 1844; 8 Samuel, b. 27 Sept. 1846.

5 WILLIAM, Andover, m. 1747, *Experience Bigsby*, who d. 4 Sept. 1815, a. 93. 6 Jeduthan, b. 17 Aug. 1749; d. 5 July, 1810; 6 Bigsby, b. 24 Nov. 1750; d. 1813; 6 Hannah, d. June, 1792; 6 LUCY, b. 23 Sept. 1758; d.; m. *John Brown*, Hopkinton, N. H.; 6 SARAH, b. 16 June, 1763; d. 1786; m. *Isaac Moar;* n. c.

6 JEDUTHAN, Capt., lived with his father, respectable and respected; m. 1772, *Hannah Poor*, who d. 1823. 7 Hannah, b. 10 July, 1773; 7 Lucy, b. 9 Oct. 1775; d. 16 Aug. 1798; 7 Jeduthan, b. 18 June, 1777; 7 Fanny, b. 30 Mar. 1779; d. 19 July, 1829; 7 LYDIA, b. 24 Mar. 1781; d. Feb. 1843; m. *John Richardson*; 2 m. Dea. *Fulsom*, Corinth, Vt.; 7 Sarah P., b. 4 July, 1783; d. Feb. 1820; 7 Amos, b. 6 Sept. 1786; 7 Abigail, b. 23 May, 1790; d. 24 Oct. 1844; 7 Pamela, b. 11 Oct. 1792; d. 31 Aug. 1798; 7 Rebecca, b. 10 Mar. 1795; d. 8 Sept. 1798.

7 JEDUTHAN A., lived with his father; m. *Betsy Bridges*. 8 WILLIAM, b. 27 May, 1805; m. *Mary Bailey;* 8 MOODY BRIDGES, b. 24 May, 1808; m. *Hannah Noyes*. 7 FANNY A., b. 30 Mar. 1779; d. 19 July, 1829; m. *Osgood Johnson*. 8 Osgood, d. 1837; D. C. 1828; Principal of Phillips Academy; 8 FANNY, d. 1839; m. Dea. *J. Dascomb*, Andover; 8 Rebecca, d. y.

7 AMOS A., Dea.; Member of the House and Senate of the Legislature of Mass.; Member of Cong. of the U. S.; m. 6 Dec. 1812, *Esther West*. 8 SARAH BARNARD, b. 10 Ap. 1814; d. 10 Aug. 1834; m. 6 May, 1834, 8 *Albert Abbot;* 8 ELIZABETH, b. 4 Mar. 1816; m. 10 Oct. 1844, Rev. *Joel Blackmer;* 8 Edward W., b. 4 Ap. 1818; Major; Alfred Amos, b. 30 May, 1820; U. C. 1841; Lawyer, Danvers; 8 Caroline M., b. 22 Feb. 1823; 8 Esther Ann, b. 6 Feb. 1826; Jane G., b. 23 July, 1828; 8 William Albert, b. 9 Aug. 1831; 8 Emma Frances, b. 7 Dec. 1832; 8 Sarah Barnard, b. 10 July, 1838. 7 ABIGAIL A., m. Capt. *Thomas C. Foster*. 8 Caroline A., d.; 8 Sarah Jane; 8 Hannah Abbot; 8 ABIGAIL CAROLINE, m. 7 *Joseph Abbot;* 8 Thomas Edwin, Y. C. 1840; Preacher; 8 Ann Maria, d.; 8 Joseph William; 8 Ann Maria; 8 Mary E., d.

6 BIGSBY A., Andover and Greenfield; m. 1772, *Hephzibah Ames;* 2 m. *Deborah Johnson*. 7 HEPHZIBAH, b. 17 Aug. 1772; d.; m. *Joshua Bailey*. 8 Hephzibah; Joshua; Elizabeth. 7 William, b. 14 July, 1774; Benjamin, b. 8 Nov. 1776; BETSY, b. 18 Sept. 1780; d.; m. *Nathan Bailey*. 8 Mary; Nathan; Eliza. 7 Joseph, b. 1 Feb 1783; d. at sea; 7 Henry, b. 5 Mar. 1785; 7 ASA, b. 7 Mar. 1787; d.; m. *Hannah Bailey*. 8 Matilda. 7 Samuel,

b. 29 Jan. 1789; [7] Nehemiah, b. 18 Oct. 1790; [7] Timothy, b. 22 Feb. 1793; d. 1813; [7] Warren, b. 4 July, 1796; d. Aug. 1825; Y. C., M. D.

[7] WILLIAM A., Greenfield, m. 1799, [5] *Hannah Bailey*. [8] William, b. 5 Jan. 1801; d. 6 June, 1813; [8] HUGH ADAMS, b. 3 Nov. 1802; m. *Minerva Cragin*; [8] HERMAN, b. 23 Nov. 1804; m. *Hannah Hasely*; [8] HANNAH, b. 7 Sept. 1807; m. *John D. Hasely*; [8] ALBERT, b. 27 Feb. 1810; m. [8] *Sarah B. Abbot*; 2 m. *Abby Cutler*; [8] WILLIAM, b. 16 July, 1814; m. *Sarah J. Abbot*; [8] ELIZABETH E., b. 28 Feb. 1817; m. *David Ramsay*; [8] Caroline, b. 14 Aug. 1823.

[7] BENJAMIN A., Col., m. 1798, *Mary Kidder*, who d. May, 1816, a. 37; 2 m. *Elizabeth Goldsmith*. [8] Benjamin, b. 19 July, 1798; d. Providence; [8] Samuel K., b. 22 Nov. 1803; d. 17 Ap. 1820; [8] MARY G., b. 11 July, 1806; d.; m. *Geo. Wardwell*; [8] William, b. 9 Feb. 1808; d.; [8] Joseph T, b. 19 Dec. 1809; [8] Hephzibah, b. 7 Feb. 1812; d.; [8] ELIZABETH, b. 8 Mar. 1814; m. *Albert Ware*, Providence. [8] SARAH, b. 25 Dec. 1817; m. *Charles Pray*; [8] Samuel W., b. 14 Mar. 1828.

[7] HENRY A., Amherst, m. Jan. 1811, [6] *Rhoda Bailey*. [8] Nathan P., b. 16 Nov. 1811; [8] Timothy B., b. 29 Jan. 1814; [8] Eliza; [8] Mary; [8] Rhoda, b. 9 Ap. 1817; [8] Azel B. and Mary B., b. 28 July, 1820; [8] Archer P., b. 6 Dec. 1822; [8] Sylvia Ann, b. 24 Aug. 1826; [8] Asa Warren, b. 5 Sept. 1829; d. 1 Nov. 1829. SAMUEL A., Woburn, m. *Ruth Winn*; [8] Elizabeth Mary; Samuel Warren. [7] NEHEMIAH A., Andover, m.

[5] JOSEPH A., Lincoln, m. *Sarah White*. [6] Joseph, b. 10 July, 1752; d. 1834; [6] NEHEMIAH, b. 1754; d. 1840, Lincoln; Soldier of the Revolution; m. *Sally Hoar*; n. c.; [6] ABIEL, d. 1817, Farmington, Me.; m. *Polly Merriam*; n. c.; [6] Hannah W., b. 10 Dec. 1758; d. 1785; Abigail, d. y.; [6] SARAH, m. *Ezekiel Allen*; 2 m. *Moses Coolidge*, Watertown; n. c.; [6] MARY, b. 1771; m. *Amaziah Fawcett*, Lincoln. [7] Amaziah.

[6] JOSEPH A., Sidney, Me.; m. *Ruth Bucknam*. [7] Elizabeth; [7] Hannah; [7] John; [7] William; [7] Joseph, b. 1791; [7] SAMUEL, d. 1830; m.; [8] Sarah; [8] Abigail; [8] ABIEL, m. *Harriet Bucknam*; [8] Gilbert; [8] Mary; [8] Emeline, d.; [8] Nehemiah, d. [7] JOSEPH A., Cambridgeport, m. *Electa Richardson*. [8] Joseph B.; [8] Sylvanus R.; [8] Cornelius F.; [8] Electa; [8] Harriet.

[6] ASA A., Sidney; m. *Hephzibah Brooks*; [7] Asa, b. 1783; Abiel; Nehemiah; [7] Howard Brooks, b. 1810; B. C. 1836; Lawyer, Belfast, Me.; [7] ELIZA, m. *Asa Sawtell*, Sidney; [7] Sarah; [7] HEPHZIBAH, m. *Ruel Townsend*; [7] Augusta; [7] ASA A., Farmington; m. 1818 and 1827; [8] Martha C., b. 1818; [8] Caroline, b. 1820, d. 1821; [8] Alexander H., b. 1822; B. C. 1840; Teacher; [8] William T., b. 1824; [8] Asa, b. and d. 1826; [8] Henry T., b. 1830; d. 1832; [8] Caroline B., b. 1832; [8] Ellen B., b. 1834; [8] Asa H., b. 1836; d. 1837; [8] Ann E., b. 1838; [8] Samuel B., b. 1843.

6 HANNAH W. A., m. *Timothy Wellington*, b. 15 Ap. 1747; d. Ap. 1809, Lexington. 7 REBECCA S., b. 9 Mar. 1778; m. *John K. Coolidge*, Cincinnati. 8 Hannah; 8 William; 8 John; 8 Joseph; 8 Henry. 7 NEHEMIAH, b. 1 Jan. 1780; m. *Nancy Stearns*. 8 Augustus; 8 Sullivan; 8 Jonas Clark; 8 Horatio; 8 Joseph. 7 TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 1781; H. U. 1806; M. D., M. M., S. S.; West Cambridge; m. 1813, *Maria E. Lord*, who d. Mar. 1816; 2 m. 1820, *Lydia Yates;* 8 William Williamson, b. 27 July, 1814; H. U. 1832; M. D., M. M., S. S., Cambridgeport. 8 Francis E., b. 1821; 8 Maria E., b. 1823; 8 George Y., b. 1826; 8 Ellen, b. 1834; 7 Hannah, d. y.; 7 Joseph A., d. y.

4 ABIEL ABBOT, East Windsor, Ct.; m. *Abigail Grant*, who d. 2 Sept. 1724, a. 29; 5 Abiel, d. 4 Feb. 1762; Abigail; Ann, b. 1721; d. 21 Aug. 1803, a. 82.

5 ABIEL A., E. Windsor, m. *Tryphena*, da. of Peter Mills. 6 Aurelia, b. 27 June, 1755; d. 3 Nov. 1829; m. 1780, Dr. *Samuel Cooley*, Bolton, Ct. 7 William, d. 1839; Physician, E. Hartford; 7 Abiel Abbot, E., Druggist, Hartford; 7 Samuel. 6 TRYPHENA, m. —— *Talcott*. 7 Horace; 7 Horatio.

5 ABIGAIL A., m. Hon. *William Wolcott*, E. Windsor. 6 William, Y. Coll. 1775; Physician, d. in Vt., leaving children; 6 Eunice; 6 Abigail W.; 6 Abiel, b. Aug. 1761; d. Jan. 1840. 6 ABIGAIL W., m. 1773, Hon. *Oliver Ellsworth*, Windsor, Ct; Chief Justice of the U. States. 7 ABIGAIL, m. *Ezekiel Williams*, Esq., Hartford; 7 Oliver, d. 1802; Y. C. 1799; Tutor; Martin, Y. C. 1801, Windsor, Ct.; 7 William W., Y. C. 1810; Hartford; Gov. of Conn. 1838, '39, 40, '41; 7 Henry L., a twin-brother of Gov. W. W., Y. Col. 1810; Commis. of Patents, Washington; 7 FANNY, m. —— *Wood*, Esq., Bridgeport, Ct.; 7 DELIA, d. 1840; m. *Thomas S. Williams*, Chief Jus. of Con. 6 ABIEL WOLCOTT, E. Windsor, m. *Ursula Tudor*. 7 FRANCES, m. *Harris Haskell;* 7 Ursula; 7 SAMUEL TUDOR, m. *Maria Steward;* Eveline, m. *Edgar Bissell*, Esq. 5 ANN ABBOT, m. *Daniel Mosely*, Westfield, Ms.; he d. 6 Mar. 1777, a. 64. 6 ABIGAIL, d. 1823, a. 77; m. *Enoch Holcomb;* 6 JOSIAH, d. 1830, Pittsfield; m. *Abigail Holt;* 6 PLINY M., d. 1810; m. *Abigail Chapin;* 2 m. *Sophia Pomeroy;* 7 Daniel Mosely, Judge of N. Y. State; 7 SYBIL, m. Rev. *Hiram Bingham*, Missionary to the Sandwich Islands; MARY ANN, d. 26 Jan. 1814, a. 62; m. Col. *Taylor*, Westfield; TRYPHENA, d. 1842; m. *Joseph Root;* moved to Brutus, N. Y.; LYDIA, m. *Stephen Lee;* ESTHER, m. *Ephraim Stiles;* moved to Black River, N. Y.; Elizur, Physician, Whitesboro', N. Y.

4 ZEBADIAH ABBOT, lived with his father; m. 1728, *Anna Lovejoy;* 5 Anna, b. Oct. 1729; d. 14 Ap. 1738; Nehemiah, b. 4 Sept. 1731; d. 13 Oct. 1808; 5 SARAH, b. 14 Aug. 1733; m. 1755, *Timothy Ballard;* 6 Timothy; William; Sarah; Anna; Joshua. 5 LYDIA, b. 3 Aug. 1735; m. 1758, *Abraham Moar;* 6 Isaac; Abraham; Sally; Lydia; 5 CHLOE, b. 16 Nov. 1737; d. 21 Aug. 1809; m. 5 *Jeremiah Abbot*, Wilton; 5 Zebadiah, b. 8 Oct. 1739; d. 24 Nov. 1793.

4 NEHEMIAH A., lived with his father; Trustee of Phillips Academy; useful and respected; m. 1756, *Hannah Ballard*, who d. 27 Sept. 1778, a. 42; 2 m. *Lydia Clark*, who d. 1814, a. 69. 6 NEHEMIAH, b. 10 Mar. 1757; d. 13 Dec. 1823; m. 5 *Sarah Abbot*, da. of 4 George Abbot, Esq.; n. c.; Hannah, b. 19 Sept. 1758; d. 29 Oct. 1764; 6 Abiel, b. 4 Sept. 1760; d. Aug. 1828; 6 PHEBE, b. 1763; d. 1 Oct. 1825; m. 5 *John L. Abbot*, Esq. 6 WILLIAM L., b. 18 Jan. 1765; d. Ap. 1798; H. U. 1787; Physician, Haverhill; m. Miss *Carr;* no issue; HANNAH, b. 18 Jan. 1765; m. *Samuel Hawley;* Lydia, d. y. 6 ABIEL A, lived on the homestead; m. *Hannah Frye*, who d. 13 Oct. 1821, a. 54; 2 m. *Chloe Hawley*. 7 Nehemiah, b. 28 Sept. 1794; Lydia Clark, b. 19 May, 1797. 7 LYDIA CLARK A., m. *John Flint*, Esq., Andover. 8 Anna Maria, b. 20 Sept. 1824; d. 14 Ap 1836; Sarah Abbot, b. 12 Sept. 1826; Emily Elizabeth, b. 26 Nov. 1828; Lydia L., b. 14 May, 1831; Martha Russell, b. 15 July, 1833; Ann Eliza, b. 13 Mar. 1835; Hannah Maria, b. Nov. 1838; John Henry, b. 6 Mar. 1840.

5 ZEBADIAH A, entered H. U.; Deacon, Teacher, Member of the Convention for forming the Constitution of Massachusetts, Trader; honest and respected; m. *Rebecca Ballard*, who d. 15 Sept. 1821, a. 77. 6 ANNA, b. 30 Aug. 1767; d. 26 Dec. 1826; m. 5 *Christopher Osgood*, Pembroke, N. H.; Zebadiah, b. 6 June, 1769; d. 31 May, 1836; Herman, b. 5 May, 1771.

6 ZEBADIAH A., Dea., m. 1796, *Sarah Farnum*. 7 Sarah F., b. 22 Feb. 1798; Rebecca, b 5 June, 1799; ANNA, b. 18 May, 1801; m. *John Stanyon;* 7 Zebadiah, b. 20 May, 1805; d. 4 Oct. 1808; Jeremiah, b. and d. Jan. 1807; Jeremiah, b. 9 Jan. 1808; ZEBADIAH, b. 10 Ap. 1810; m *Caroline W. French;* Edward F., b. 24 Dec. 1816; Preacher; 7 REBECCA A., m. Dea. *Robert Knights*, Milford, N. H. 8 Atlanta, b. 10 Aug. 1825; d. 6 Sept. 1825; Rinalda F., b. 19 Nov. 1827; twin sons, b. and d. 6 Ap. 1829; Atlanta Rebecca, b. 6 Mar. 1830; Edward R., b. 12 Nov. 1831.

6 HERMAN A., m. 1799, *Lydia Farrington*. 7 Lydia, b. 5 Oct. 1800. 7 Herman, b. 25 Mar. 1803; d. 23 Sept. 1805; 7 Joshua, b. 3 Dec. 1804; 7 JOSEPH, b. 6 Sept. 1811; m. 8 *Abigail C. Foster;* 8 Albert; 8 Caroline E. 7 Benjamin F., b. 1 Nov. 1815.

4 JOHN ABBOT, settled in Tolland, Ct. about 1720; m. 31 Dec. 1721, *Elizabeth Birge*, who d. Mar. 1728; 2 m. Oct. 1731, *Mary Robinson*, who d. 3 Ap. 1778, a. 81; 5 Sarah, b. 22 Ap. 1723; 5 John, b. 18 Sept. 1725; d. 25 Nov. 1776; 5 JOSEPH ADNA, b. 26 Sept. 1733; d. in the French war; m. —— *Parsons;* 6 Joseph; Adna; Charles; 5 MARY, b. 7 May, 1737; m. a brother of Joseph's wife.

5 JOHN A, Tolland; m. *Elizabeth Stearns*, who d. 6 Jan. 1783; 6 Nehemiah; 6 John; Nehemiah; Jehiel; Sarah; Abiel; Elizabeth; Erastus; Alexander; Nehemiah and Jehiel d. y.

6 JOHN A., m. 1780, *Temperance Baker;* 7 Sally, b. 1781; MARY, b. 1784; d. Nov. 1806; m. *Reuben Chapman*, Dennis, Mass.; 8 Reuben Abbot. 7 John, b. 2 Ap. 1786; d. 1827; ELIZABETH,

b. 1789; m. *Joel Kibbe*, Oswego, N. Y.; has [8] 4 c.; [7] Jehiel, b. 3 Sept. 1797.

[7] SALLY A., m. *John Bliss*, Esq., Tolland; [8] Sally; Olive; Mary; Sylvester, b. 1814; Emeline, b. 1817; d. Dec. 1840.

[7] JOHN A., m. *Eunice Richardson;* removed to Ohio; had several children; [7] JEHIEL A., Westfield; Physician; Senator in the Leg. of Mass.; m. May, 1824, *Olive P. Barnard*, who d. 25 Mar. 1825; 2 m. Ap. 1827, *Sophia P. McMahon.* [8] John Henry, b. 18 Nov. 1829; [8] Frances O., b. 9 June, 1831; [8] William Atwater, b. 25 Feb. 1833.

[6] ABIEL A., Lyme, N. H., m. *Anna Tirrell;* [7] Nehemiah, went to the west. [7] Anna; [7] John, settled in Lyme, N. H. [6] ERASTUS A., Rutland, Vt., m. *Achsah Richardson;* [7] 4 s. [6] ALEXANDER A., Tolland, m. 1795, *Elizabeth Hatch;* [7] Lucius, Physician, Detroit, Mich.; [7] Luther D., Grandville, Mich.; [7] Ephraim and Lucy, Tolland; [7] John Stearns, Y. C. 1835; Lawyer, Detroit.

[3] SAMUEL A., b. 30 May, 1678; settled in Sudbury; m. *Joyce* ——. [4] Joyce, b. 18 Aug. 1706; [4] Martha, b. 10 Mar. 1712; [4] Samuel, b. 21 Aug. 1716; [4] George.

[4] SAMUEL A., Sudbury, m. *Abigail Myrick.* [5] John, b. 5 June, 1738; d. 23 May, 1799; Ephraim, b. 27 May, 1740; Jason, b. 6 Oct. 1742; d. in Paxton, 9 Aug. 1770; Samuel, b. 27 Sept. 1743; d. 1792; Sarah, b. 27 Feb. 1745; Rebekah, b. 19 Mar. 1748; Abigail, b. 7 May, 1751; Abraham, b. 11 Jan. 1754, Warwick; Abijah, b. 11 July, 1756; d. 11 Ap. 1810; [5] AMOS, b. 1759; d. 1839; m. *Abigail Hayden*, Wayland; [5] Jonas; Lewis; Onesimus; Abigail.

[5] EPHRAIM A., Sudbury, m. 12 Oct. *Sarah Curtis.* [6] Abner; Alpheus, b. 1771; Joseph, b. 17 Mar. 1773, Sudbury; [6] Joel; Jane; Mary; [6] SARAH, b. 20 Oct. 1781; m. 18 May, 1803, *Luther Goodnow*, Sudbury; [6] Ephraim; [6] Jason; [6] Abigail.

[5] SAMUEL A., settled in Framingham; m. *Martha Jennings;* [6] BETSY, b. 1771; m. *William Hastings;* [7] Sewall; Martha; Charles; Lyman; Lucy A.; Edwin; [6] SALLY, m. *Amaziah Forrester;* [6] Josiah, b. 22 Sept. 1775; ABBY, b. June, 1783; m. *Thomas Hastings;* [6] JOSIAH A., Framingham; m. 5 Sept. 1803, *Ruth Estabrook.* [7] Mary, b. 20 Sept. 1804; d. 10 Feb. 1825; [7] CYRUS, b. 23 May, 1806; d. 21 Sept. 1833; m. *Mary Puffer;* [7] EBENEZER E., b. 2 July, 1807, Barre; m. *Augusta Kendall;* [7] ELIZA C., b. 30 May, 1809; m. Sept. 1833, Rev. *Benjamin Schneider*, Missionary at Broosa, Asia Minor. [7] JOSIAH, b. 22 May, 1811; Y. C. 1835; M. D., Rindge, N. H.; m. 1842, *Arminda White.* [7] ALEXANDER, b. 6 Mar. 1813; M. D., Kinderhook, N. Y.; m. 1839, *Mary De Pew;* [7] MARTHA ANN, b. 28 Nov. 1815; m. 1840, Rev. *Nathan Shotwell*, West Liberty, Va.; [7] James, b. 20 Oct. 1818; d. 18 June, 1838; [7] Susan Maria, b. 10 July, 1820; [7] Almira, b. 12 Aug. 1822; d. 10 Feb. 1825; Franklin, b. 12 Aug. 1826.

5 JOHN A., Holden, Mas., m. *Mary Allen*, who d. 16 Aug. 1814, a. 80. 6 Sarah, b. 15 Dec. 1760; d. 27 May, 1782; 6 John, b. 30 May, 1762; d. 10 June, 1820. 6 Lemuel, b. 3 Nov. 1763; d. 15 May, 1813; 6 Cyrus, b. 16 Jan. 1765; d. 21 Oct. 1839; 6 Isaac, b. 2 Oct. 1766; d. 8 Feb. 1846; 6 Mary, b. 7 Ap. 1768; d. 15 July, 1818; 6 Elisha, b. 6 June, 1770; d. 2 June, 1822; 6 Jason, b. 28 June, 1772; d. July, 1843; 6 Abijah, b. 3 Oct. 1773; d. 22 Sept. 1822; 6 Samuel, b. 25 July, 1776; 6 Betsy, b. 17 Sept. 1778; d. 27 Sept. 1782.

6 JOHN A., m. *Betsy Webb*, Holden; 7 BETSY, b. 22 Jan. 1787; m. *Hezekiah Howe*, Bloomfield, O.; 7 SAMUEL, b. 21 Sept. 1788; m. *Betsy Hubbard*, Washington, Mas.; 7 ASA, b. 13 July, 1790; m. Miss *Morse*; 7 JOHN, b. 24 May, 1792, Hindsdale, Mas.; m. Miss *Flagg*; 7 AMOS, b. 5 Mar. 1794, Washington, Mas.; m. Miss *Martin*; 7 NANCY, b. 15 July, 1796; m. *Adolphus Stearns*; 7 POLLY, b. 4 Dec. 1798; m. Mr. *Bossen*, Upton, Mas.; 7 Sally, b. 8 Mar. 1801; 7 Lucy, b. 9 July, 1803; d. June, 1839; SIMON, b. 14 June, 1805; m. *Hannah Hubbard*; lives on the homestead.

6 LEMUEL A., Capt., Holden; m. *Zillah Chenery*, da. of Dr. Isaac C.; she d. 8 Mar. 1842, a. 71. 7 CYRUS C., b. 25 Aug. 1791; d. 1824, Salem, O.; m. 8 W. Snow, d. 12 Jan. 1846; 8 Cyrus. 7 Jervis, b. 16 Dec. 1792; 7 Chenery, b. 10 Dec. 1795; HOLLICE, b. 28 Sept. 1797; d. 1824, Salem, O., leaving 2 sons, 8 Hollice, and Edward Fifield. 7 Susannah A., b. 11 Sept. 1805; 7 JERVIS A., Col., Holden, m. *Rebekah Crosby*, b. 2 Sept. 1791. 8 Lemuel Chenery, b. 7 May, 1815; 8 Zillah Maria, b. 15 Jan. 1817; 8 MERRILL, b. 28 Aug. 1818; m. *Louisa Knowlton*. 9 Susa Maria, b. 8 Ap. 1841; 8 Hollice Edward, b. 27 July, 1835. 7 CHENERY A., Maj., Holden; m. *Betsy Wood*, da. of Rev. Benja. W., Upton, Mas.; she d. 8 Aug. 1825. 8 BENJAMIN WOOD, b. 18 May, 1822; m. *Susan Knowlton*; 9 Ann Wood, b. 25 Oct. 1845.

6 SAMUEL A., Williamston, Vt.; m. *Anna Howe*, who d. Ap. 1834; 7 Lemuel H., b. 1812; d. 21 Aug. 1842. 7 1 da.

5 ABIJAH A., Paxton, Mas.; m. *Rachel Jennings*. 6 SUSANNA, b. 26 Nov. 1776; m. *Otis McLane*, Rutland; 6 Daniel, b. 21 Dec. 1778, Lebanon, N. Y.; 6 AARON, b. 20 Sept. 1780; d., a. 52; m. 1806, *Betsy Howe*; 6 BETSY, b. 11 Feb. 1783; m. 1802, *Joel Crossman*; 6 PATTY, b. 11 Feb. 1785; m. Maj. *Lamb*, Oxford; 6 JASON, b. 11 July, 1787; d. Enfield; m. 1812, *Cynthia Howe*; 6 ABIJAH, b. 9 Jan. 1790, Oxford; m. 1812, *Sally Whitmore*; 6 Nabby, b. 25 Sept. 1792; d. y.; 6 Alice, b. 16 Aug. 1796; d. y.; 6 LOIS, b. 8 Ap. 1798; m. 1822, *Nathan Clark*, Paris, N. Y.

4 GEORGE A., Hardwick; d. at Bennington, Vt. ab. 1771; his children were, 5 Isaac; 5 Jacob; 5 SARAH, m. —— *Roberts*, Morristown, Vt.; 6 Josiah and Sarah; 5 Timothy, d. 3 Nov. 1807, a. 69; 5 RUTH, m. —— *Pratt*, Shaftsbury, Vt.; 6 Scena; 6 Caleb;

6 Paul; 6 Nathan, d.; 6 Lois, 2 m. —— *Ellis;* 6 Eunice; 6 David; 6 Calvin; 6 Nathan; 6 Ruth.

5 TIMOTHY A., Bennington; m. *Hannah Murray*, who d. 15 Sept. 1795, a. 53; 6 Jonas, b. 21 July, 1765; d. 23 Ap. 1834; 6 HANNAH, b. 2 Aug. 1767; d. 30 Aug. 1804; m. *William Walker*, Cambridge, Vt.; 6 Seth, b. 21 Sept. 1769; d 8 June, 1831; 6 Timothy, b. 19 Mar. 1772; 6 MARY, b. 20 Nov. 1774; d. 13 May, 1815; m. *Simeon Hinman*, Benson, Vt.; 6 Samuel, b. 14 Jan. 1779; d. 1846; 6 SARAH, b. 22 Nov. 1783; m. *Ebenezer Brush*, Concord, N. Y.

6 JONAS A., Physician, Granby, L. C.; m. *Cynthia Preston.* 7 Jonas, d. 20 Mar. 1837; 7 Lucy; 7 Mary; 7 Cornelia; 7 Mason; 7 George; 7 JONAS, St. Armanda, L. C.; m. 8 *Chauncy C.;* 8 Mary R.; 8 Mason D.; 8 Emily A.; 8 Emilia E.; 7 Jonas B.

6 SETH A., E. Hamburgh, N. Y.; m. *Sophia Starkweather*, who d. 30 Dec. 1842; 7 Henry, b. 1796; 7 HULDAH, m *Hawkstice Addington;* 7 George W. and Chauncy, b 6 May, 1802; 7 Geo. W., d 1 Oct. 1845; 7 CHAUNCY, m. *Mary Ann Smith.* 8 Seth and Julia. 7 HENRY A., m. *Margaret Potter;* 8 Sarah M.; 8 Lucius; 8 Marcus; 8 Catharine Jane; 8 Harriet L. 7 GEORGE W. A., m. *Caroline Sydnor.* 8 Eliza L., b 16 Sept. 1829; d. 29 Aug. 1830; 8 Sophia, b. 12 Sept. 1831; 8 Henry S., b. 29 Mar. 1833; d. 20 June, 1836; 8 Eliza M., b. 24 Mar. 1835; 8 William B., b. 25 Feb. 1837; 8 Ward B., b. 15 Feb. 1839; d. 9 May, 1842; 8 Mary Ann C., b. 16 Nov. 1842; 8 George W., b. 12 Nov. 1844.

6 TIMOTHY A., Jericho, Vt.; had 3 wives and 22 children, 12 of whom are living. 7 Timothy; 7 Sarah; 7 Hannah; 7 Electa; 7 Charlotte; 7 George; 7 Harriet; 7 Chauncy; 7 Martha Jane; 7 Delia Ann; 7 Betsy; 7 Ira.

6 SAMUEL A., E. Hamburgh, m. *Sophia Brown.* 7 Harriet, b. 3 Sept. 1807; d. 28 Aug. 1817; 7 SARAH, b. 14 Jan. 1810; m. *Archibald K. Hewson;* 7 FRANKLIN B., b. 28 Nov. 1811; d. 20 Aug. 1840; m. *Ann Dorr;* 7 SAMUEL, b. 1 Aug 1813; M. D., Aurora, N. Y.; m. 5 Sept. 1838, *Harriet Lawrence.* 8 Lawrence; 8 Mary Ellen. 7 CHAUNCY B, b. 22 Sept. 1816; m. Ap. 1841, *Charlotte Brown.*

Of the descendants of 2 George Abbot, 22 have been students at college; probably some have received a collegiate education, who are not included in this account.

2 NEHEMIAH ABBOT; born in England, settled in Ipswich; Dea.; d. Mar. 1707. 3 Nehemiah, his only son, and probably only child, d. 1736.

3 NEHEMIAH A., m. 21 Jan. 1689, *Remember Fisk*, who d. 12 July, 1703. 4 John, b. 9 Ap. 1691; d. Nov. 1764; 4 Nehemiah, b. 19 Oct. 1692; d. Nov. 1764. SARAH, m. 1727, *Joshua Jackson;* Mary; n. m.; Mehitabel, b. 17 Oct. 1700; n. m.

4 JOHN A., m. 3 Feb. 1715, *Abigail Dresser;* 5 Remember, b. 30 Nov. 1715; John, bap. 26 Oct. 1717; 5 JOHN A., Rowley, m.

11 July, 1751, *Susanna Kneeland;* pub. July, 1772, *Elizabeth Fisk;* 10 Sept. 1774, to *Sarah Perkins.* 6 MEHITABEL, m. 1774, *Joshua Burpee*, Rowley; 6 SARAH, m. 1804, *Robert Cary;* 6 BETHIAH, m. 1795, *Josiah Parsons*, Gloucester.

4 NEHEMIAH A., Ipswich, pub. Mar. 1743, *Eleanor Porter.* 5 Eleanor, b. 15 Mar. 1746; 5 John, b. 15 Sept. 1749; 5 Nehemiah, b. 14 Nov. 1752; 5 GEORGE, b. 29 Jan. 1754; m. 1777, *Mehitabel Jewett*, Rowley.

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

1 THOMAS ABBOT, OF ANDOVER.

---

[1] THOMAS ABBOT, m. in Andover, 15 Dec. 1664, *Sarah Steward*, who d. Feb. 1716; he d. 6 May, 1695. Their children were:

[2] JOSEPH, b. 16 Mar. 1666; d. Mar. 1667; [2] Thomas, b. 1668; d. 25 Dec. 1753; [2] Sarah, b. 8 Jan. 1671; [2] Joseph, b. 16 Aug. 1674; [2] Dorothy, b. 2 Jan. 1676; d. 4 Nov. 1678; [2] Nathaniel, b. 9 Jan. 1678; [2] John, b Oct. 1681; [2] DOROTHY 2d, m. 1710, *Braviter Gray*; [2] Mary, b. 22 July, 1686; [2] Ebenezer, b. 23 Nov. 1690.

[2] THOMAS A., m. Jan. 1707, *Elizabeth French*; [3] Thomas, d. 9 Mar. 1729.

[2] SARAH A., m. *Joseph Chandler*, 1691; [3] SARAH C., b. 10 Mar. 1693; m. *John Russell*; [3] Joseph, b. 29 July, 1694; [3] ISAAC, b. 24 Aug. 1696; m. *Susannah Barnard*; [3] MEHITABEL, b. 27 Feb. 1699; m. *Ichabod Davis*; [3] JEMIMA, m. *Moses Rowell*; [3] NATHAN, m. *Susanna Rowell*; [3] RHODA, m. *James Russell*; [3] PHEBE, m. *Andrew Gray*.

[2] JOSEPH A, Marblehead, m. *Sarah* ——. [3] Susanna, bap. Aug. 1701; [3] Joseph; [3] Sarah; [3] Ann; [3] Hannah.

[3] JOSEPH A., m. *Sarah* ——. [4] Joseph, b. 24 Feb. 1736; d. 2 June, 1778, by explosion of powder-mill at Andover; [4] John, and [4] John 2d, d. in infancy; [4] John 3d, b. 1741; [4] Francis, b. 1744; [4] Mary, b. 1746; [4] Sarah, b. 1748; [4] George.

[4] JOSEPH A., Marblehead, m. 11 Sept. 1760, *Hannah* ——, who d. 4 Oct. 1772, a. 36; 2 m. 3 Dec. 1772, *Jane* ——, who d. Sep. 1773, of small-pox, a. 34; 3 m. Aug. 1774, wid. *Sarah Hooper*. [5] Joseph, b. 29 Oct. 1761; d. in the Revolutionary War; [5] Hannah, b. 4 Nov. 1763; d. 21 Jan. 1820; [5] Mary, b. 21 Ap. 1766;

d. 3 Dec. 1772; 5 Benjamin, b. 24 Oct. 1767; d. 1845; 5 John, b. 21 Oct. 1770; d. 26 Nov. 1772; 5 son, b. and d. Sept. 1773; 5 BENJAMIN A., Master Mariner, Marblehead; m. 15 Dec. 1794, *Mercy Martin*, who d. 16 Mar. 1803; 2 m. 9 Sept. 1803, wid. *Priscilla Homan*. 6 Benjamin, b. 7 Sept. 1795; 6 MERCY, b. 13 Nov. 1799; d. 1830; m. 8 Nov. 1829, *Thomas Paine*; 6 BENJAMIN A., Cooper, Boston; m. 21 Feb. 1828, *Olivia Welch*.

4 JOHN A., Marblehead; m. *Anna* ——; 5 Sarah, bap. Sept. 1767; 5 John, bap. 16 Oct. 1768; 5 Anna, b. 23 Sept. 1770. 4 GEORGE A., Marblehead; m. *Rebecca* ——; 5 Samuel, bap. 26 Dec. 1779.

2 NATHANIEL, m. 1710, *Mercy Hutchinson*, Ashford, Ct. 3 NATHANIEL, b. May, 1714; m. *Esther Lyon*, Ashford. 4 Mary, b. 22 Ap. 1734; 4 Stephen, b. 10 Nov. 1735; 4 Nathaniel, b. 18 July, 1737; 4 Hannah, b. 16 Aug. 1740; 4 John, b. 22 Sept. 1742; 4 Nathan, b. 6 Dec. 1744; 4 Esther; 4 DOLLY, m. 1792, *Samuel Jones*; 4 MARSILVA, m. 1796, *Penuel Tucker*, Pompey, N. Y.

4 ESTHER, m. *Nehemiah Jackson*. 5 Sally, b. 10 Sept. 1767; n. m.; 5 Charles, b. 3 Nov. 1770; went south; 5 LOVINA, b. 1 Oct. 1771; m. —— *Smith*; 5 Willard; 5 John, b. 12 May, 1778; 5 Nehemiah, b. 27 July, 1780; 5 ESTHER, b. 20 Jan. 1785; m. *David Lyon*; 5 Nathan, b. 21 June, 1787; 5 CHESTER, b. 13 Sep. 1789; m. *Hannah Lyon*; 6 George; 6 William; and others. 5 Chloe; 5 POLLY, m. *Olcott Fisher*. 6 Lucien B. 5 WILLARD, m. *Orinda Goodell*. 6 Perry; 6 Benjamin, b. 6 Aug. 1800; 6 Otis; 6 Walter, b. 8 Feb. 1805; 6 Lucretia, b. 8 Nov. 1808; 6 Mary, b. 22 Aug. 1810; 6 Charles, b. 21 Sept. 1813; 6 John; 5 NATHAN, m. *Priscilla Morey*. 6 Elijah M., b. 22 Ap. 1818; 6 Nancy, b. 2 Dec. 1820; 6 SARAH, b. 28 Oct. 1822; m. *Henry Allen*; 7 Ellen; 7 Albert H. 6 Nehemiah, b. 29 Aug. 1826. 5 CHLOE, m. *Adolphus Child*, N. Y. 6 Justin; 6 Nancy; 6 Roena; 6 1 son, a Preacher.

2 JOHN A., m. Ap. 1710, *Hannah Chubb*, who d. June 3, 1733; 2 m. 1734, *Hephzibah Frye*. 3 Hannah; 3 Sarah, b. Mar. 1712; d.; 3 Mary, b. 1716; d.; 3 John, b. Feb. 1718; d. 1803; 3 SARAH, b. 16 Aug. 1722; m. 1753, *Timothy Noyes*; 3 MARY, b. 23 Nov. 1727; m. 1754, *Samuel Griffin*.

3 JOHN A., m. June, 1746, *Hannah Farnum*; moved to Andover, Me. 4 Jonathan, b. 23 Ap. 1748; d. 26 Jan. 1833; 4 Philip, b. 22 Oct. 1749; d. 4 May, 1840; 4 HANNAH, b. 9 Sept. 1751; m. *John Johnson*; 4 SUSANNAH, b. 20 Dec. 1753; m. 1771, *Daniel Stevens*; 4 BETSY, b. 9 Nov. 1758; d. 11 Sept. 1839; m. *Peter Carlton*; 4 John, b. 24 Jan. 1769; d. 6 Jan. 1833.

4 JONATHAN A., m 1768, *Ruth Bragg*, who d. 25 Jan. 1823; 5 Enos, b 7 Feb. 1769; 5 Daniel, b. 20 Oct. 1770; d. 6 June, 1836; 5 Dorcas, b. 1772; 5 SARAH, b. 25 Jan. 1775; m. *William Porter*; 5 Farnum, b. 25 Jan. 1779; 5 Enoch; 5 HANNAH, m. *Jacob Farrington*; 5 Jonathan, b. 1788; d. 17 Sept. 1815; 5 Moses; 5 Amos.

5 ENOS, m. *Sarah Farnum.* 6 ASA, b. 1793; d.; m. *Esther Abbot;* 7 Martha P., b. 25 Dec. 1823; 7 Sarah F., b. 8 Sept. 1825; 7 William D., b. 10 Aug. 1828; 6 ENOS, b. 1 Jan. 1795; m. *Polly Hutchins;* 7 Hezekiah H., b. 18 Mar. 1821; 7 Sarah E., b. 16 Mar. 1823; 7 Joseph H., b. 27 Ap. 1829.

6 SARAH, b. 24 Feb. 1798; m. *David Hutchins;* 7 8 c. 6 THOMAS, b. 9 May, 1800; m. *Dolly Simpson.* 7 Levi B., b. 23 Sept. 1823; 7 Monroe, b. 5 Jan. 1825; 7 John E., b. 11 Feb. 1826; 7 Oren, b. 20 Jan. 1828; 6 STEPHEN, b. Sept. 1801; m. *Lucy Mansur;* 7 Charles H., b. 23 Jan. 1826; 7 Maria H., b. 25 May, 1829. 6 FARNUM, b. 12 Dec. 1802; m. *Mary Chapman.* 7 Mary F., b. 1 Nov. 1829; 7 Abel, b. 13 Nov. 1831; 7 Lucretia M., b. 30 Nov. 1835; 7 Samuel D., b. 2 Dec. 1837; 7 Pamelia B., b. 1 Nov. 1843. 6 MARY, b. 12 Dec. 1804; m. *Abel Chapman;* 7 Pamelia, b. 24 Jan. 1827; 7 Charles D., b. 13 Oct. 1828; 7 Edwin P., b. 18 Feb. 1830; 7 Sophia N., b. 30 Sept. 1832; 7 Levi L., b. 19 Nov. 1834; 7 Walter S., b. 2 May, 1836; 7 William M., b. 14 Ap. 1840. 6 JACOB, b. 13 Sept. 1808; m. *Mary Goud.*

5 DANIEL A., m. *Lydia Ripley;* 6 Edmond, b. 25 July, 1800; d. 28 Nov. 1802; 6 Moses, b. 25 Oct. 1802; 6 Ruth, b. 2 Feb. 1804; d. 5 Mar. 1816; 6 EDMOND 2d, b. 26 Sept. 1807; m. *Mary Rolfe.* 7 Lydia B., b. 30 July, 1830; 7 Beamsley S., b. 7 Mar. 1832; 7 Miriam R.; 7 Jeremiah R.; 7 Helen M.

5 DORCAS A, m. *Dominicus Frost,* Bethel. 6 George; 6 Enoch; 6 Sarah; 6 Dolly; 6 Elmira; 6 Porter; 6 William; 6 Joseph; 6 Hannah; 6 Harriet; 6 Nathan.

5 FARNUM A., Andover, Me., m. *Anna Hayden.* 6 SUSAN H., b. 30 Nov. 1810; d 13 June, 1837; m. *Hiram Goud.* 7 Judith F., b. Feb. 1830; 7 Ann S., b. 30 Oct. 1832. 6 SARAH A., b. 31 May, 1812; m. *James Brickett.* 7 James L., b. 8 Aug. 1832; 7 Catharine M., b 11 Dec. 1834; 7 John W., b. 14 July, 1836; 7 Henry F., b. 15 Sept. 1839; Horatio H., b. 11 Sept 1842. 6 ROYAL, b. 14 Jan. 1814; m. Miss *Goud.* 7 Ann E., b. 25 Jan. 1841; 7 William H., b. 1 Ap. 1843. 6 Jonathan, b. 27 Oct. 1815; 6 James F., b. 22 Sept. 1817; 6 Aaron J., b. 3 Ap. 1819; 6 William W., b. 24 May, 1821; 6 Thomas P., b. 20 Sept. 1823; 6 Edwin R., b. 12 July, 1825.

5 ENOCH A., m. *Lois Howe.* 6 Otis H.; 6 Charles; 6 Maria; 6 William; 6 Martha.

5 MOSES A., m. *Harriet Gardner;* 6 George G., b. 3 Feb. 1817; 6 Harriet B., b. 21 Dec. 1820; 6 Laura P., b. 21 Aug. 1822; 6 Sarah M., b. 23 July, 1824; 6 Mary P., b. 9 Nov. 1826; 6 Moses E., b. 29 Ap. 1829.

4 PHILIP A., m. 1771, *Susan Frye.* 5 Olive, b. 1772; d. 1809; 5 Houlton, b. 26 June, 1774; d. 11 July, 1840; 5 Isaac, b. 1776; 5 Philip, b. 1778; 5 TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 1781; d. 11 Feb. 1841; m. *Sarah Pillsbury;* no issue. 5 Nathaniel, b. 1783; 5 Samuel, b. 1785; d.; 5 Betsy, b. 1787, d.; 5 Lydia, b. 1789; d.

5 HOULTON A., m. *Dolly Farrington.* 6 Caroline, b. 22 Oct.

1802; d. 7 Sept. 1803; [6] ELIZA, b. 10 Mar. 1803; m. *John Frost*, Belfast; [7] Caroline A., b. 29 Oct. 1831; [7] Benjamin H., b. 10 Jan. 1833; [7] James R., b. 20 Mar. 1835; [7] John F., b. 12 Feb. 1837; [7] Francis, b. 6 May, 1839; [7] Hosea B., b. 12 May, 1840; [7] Margaretta N., b. 19 Ap. 1842. [6] John F., b. 30 Jan. 1805; d. 1833; [6] Caroline M., b. 30 Mar. 1807; d. 7 Mar. 1829; [6] Lydia M., b. 24 Feb. 1809; [6] Sarah P., b. 30 Mar. 1812; [6] MARY P., b. 30 June, 1814; m. *E. G. Hall.* [7] Ann M. R., b. 30 June, 1838; [7] Sarah F., b. 18 Jan. 1840; [7] Lydia A., b. 10 Feb. 1842; [7] Deborah F., b. 17 Dec. 1844. [6] Philip H., b. 1 Ap. 1817; James W., b. 17 June, 1819.

[5] ISAAC A., m. *Betsy Lovejoy.* [6] Wheeler P., b. Aug. 1812; [6] Olive, b. Oct. 1815; [6] Sarah, b. Ap. 1818; [6] Nancy, b. 1823; [6] Pamelia, b. 1825; [6] Betsy R, b. 1827; [6] Mary P., b. 1829; [6] Isaac W., b. 1833.

[5] NATHANIEL A., m. *Polly Stockbridge.* [6] Harriet S., b. 8 Nov. 1820; d.; [6] Elizabeth F., b. 4 July, 1823; [6] Minerva D., b. 22 Mar. 1826; [6] Simon A., b. 28 Sept. 1828; [6] Lyman F., b. 12 Oct. 1830.

[4] JOHN A., m. 1788, *Ruth Lovejoy.* [5] Betsy, b. 29 July, 1788; [5] John, b. 19 Feb. 1790; [5] Eben, b. 30 Jan. 1792; [5] PHEBE M., b. 23 Ap. 1794; d. 1833; m. *Francis Cushman;* [5] Susan, b. 17 Ap. 1796; d. 1834; [5] Louisa P., b. 8 Dec. 1797; [5] Abner, b. 24 May, 1799; [5] Hannah F., b. 17 June, 1802; [5] Joseph F., b. 15 Dec. 1803; [5] Moody E., b. 25 July, 1805; [5] Benjamin, b. 23 July, 1809; d. 1835.

[5] BETSY A., m. *John Rolfe*, Rumford, Me. [6] ENOCH C., b. 16 Ap. 1812; M. D., B. C. 1838; Farmington; m. *Emeline Small.* [7] George, b. 27 Aug. 1842; [7] Henry and Emma, b. 30 July, 1844. [6] Betsy C., b. 22 Aug. 1813; [6] John A., b. 28 Jan., d. 17 Mar. 1815; [6] Ruth L., b. 6 Mar. 1816; [6] Samuel P., b. 26 July, d. 31 Aug. 1817; [6] Benjamin M., b. 2 July, 1818; [6] John M., b. 25 July, 1820; d. 8 Sept. 1823; [6] Henry L., b. 23 Oct. 1822; [6] John A., b. 2 July, 1824; [6] Laura H., b. 18 Ap., d. 16 Sept. 1826; [6] Hannah A., b. 4 Ap. 1828; [6] Clara D., b. 26 Oct. 1829; [6] Oscar D., b. 5 Feb. 1833.

[5] JOHN A, m. *Fanny Dustin.* [6] FANNY D., b. 17 Sept. 1817; m. *Daniel Towne*, Physician, Andover; [6] Louisa, b. 1 Mar. 1819; [6] Hiram D., b. 18 Feb. 1821; d. 13 Sept. 1823; [6] John L., b. 18 May, 1823; [6] Hiram D., b. 2 May, 1825; [6] Hannah F., b. and d. Aug. 1827; [6] Hannah M., b. 12 Jan. 1829; [6] Albion F., b. 18 May, 1831; [6] Winthrop N., b. 9 Ap. 1833; [6] Martha D., b. 16 Jan. 1836; [6] Maria and E——, b. 4 Ap. 1839.

[5] EBEN A., Rumford, m. *Catharine Farnum.* [6] Horatio N., b. 29 Nov. 1820; [6] Cleopatra P., b. 3 Feb. 1822; [6] Barzilla C., b. 22 Feb. 1824; [6] Caroline M., b. 19 Nov. 1825; [6] Sophia C., b. 15 July, 1827; [6] Charles R., b. 11 Feb. 1832.

[5] LOUISA P. A., m. *Hazen K. Hutchins*, Rumford; [6] Hazen H., b. 4 June, 1820; [6] Abner P., b. 26 Sept. 1823; d. 6 Oct. 1842;

6 Louisa F., b. 12 July, 1825; 6 Urvilla S., b. 16 Jan. 1827; 6 John A., b. 18 Sept. 1828; 6 George W., b. 11 July, 1830; 6 Moody E., b. 28 Jan. 1832; 6 Laura H., b. 17 Sept. 1833; 6 Carlton H., b. 18 May, 1836; 6 Melinda W., b. 6 Oct. 1838; 6 Lucretia L., b. 12 Aug. 1840.

5 SUSAN A., m. *Benjamin Hall;* 6 Benjamin F., b. 27 Oct. 1828; 6 Catharine, b. 20 May, 1830; 6 Francis C., b. 31 July, 1831; Ruth A., b. 20 Dec. 1832. 5 HANNAH A., m. *Benja. Hall*, Andover, Me. 6 Hannah E., b. 25 Nov. 1836; 6 Nath. J., b. 7 Mar. 1838; 6 Joseph E., b. 29 Ap. 1840; 6 Daniel P., b. 3 Mar. 1842.

2 EBENEZER A., m. *Elizabeth Tucker;* she d. Ap. 1743, a. 47; 2 m. *Mary Ingalls.* 3 Sarah, b. 7 June, 1717; d. 25 Sept. 1721; 3 Elizabeth, b. 6 May, 1719; 3 EBENEZER, b. 6 Sept. 1721; m. *Martha* ——. 4 Isaac, b. 13 Oct. 1750; 4 Martha, b. 7 Mar. 1753; 4 Phebe, b. 22 Aug. 1755; 3 JOHN, b. 28 Feb. 1723; m. *Phebe* ——; 4 Benjamin, b. 9 June, 1751. 3 Philip, b. 11 Sept. 1725; d. 1746, at Louisburgh; 3 Thomas, b. 28 May, 1728; d. 12 Sept. 1731; 3 Sarah, b. 15 July, 1730; 3 THOMAS, b. 22 Feb. 1733; m. 1759, *Elizabeth Faxbury;* 3 SAMUEL, b. 16 June, 1736, Shrewsbury; m. 1759, *Bathsheba Dustin;* 3 BENJAMIN, b. 26 Jan. 1738; d. in the Revolutionary War; m. *Joanna Barker.* 4 Benjamin; 4 DEBORAH, m. *Isaiah Davis*, Nashua; 4 BETSY, m. —— *Bennett*, Hudson, N. H.

4 BENJAMIN A., Vt., m. *Anna Smith;* 5 Samuel; 5 Benjamin; 5 Gilman; 5 James, Derry; 5 Andrew; 5 Andrew 2d; 5 Abraham, Thetford, Vt.; 5 JANE, m. —— *Patten*, Alexandria; 5 Sally, d.; 5 BENJAMIN A., Bow, N. H.; m. *Sarah Foster;* 6 Christopher C.; 6 Andrew J.; 6 Martha J.; 6 Sarah Ann; 6 James M.

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

1 ARTHUR ABBOT, OF IPSWICH.

---

1 ARTHUR ABBOT came from Totness, near the Ivy Bridge, Devonshire, England, with the early settlers of Salem, and probably resided at Marblehead, till 1633, when J. Winthrop, son of the Governor, with twelve others, commenced the settlement of Ipswich. He is believed to have been one of these, and, like several of the others, to have had a large estate in England, from which he several years received an annual income. He was afterwards, by some cause, deprived of it, and, at different times, sent two of his sons to England to regain his rights; but they both died there, or on their passage, and he never recovered his property. Besides his sons, before mentioned, he had 2 Arthur and 2 Philip. Richard Abbot, keeper of the prison in New Hampshire, 1684, may have been his son. 1 Arthur probably died between 1671 and 1679. His son, 2 Arthur, was styled Jun'r, and was a freeman 1671; and was a voter, but not Jun'r, 1679.

2 ARTHUR, Ipswich, m. *Elizabeth* ——; she d. a wid. 17 Feb. 1738, a. 90. 3 Elizabeth, b. 6 June, 1686. It is probable, from tradition and other circumstances, that 3 Moses, of Boston, was one of their older children.

3 MOSES was lost at sea, Feb. 1718; m. 11 Sept. 1701, *Rebecca Knight*; she d. 3 Oct. 1741. 4 HULL, b. in Boston, 15 June, 1702; H. U. 1720; d. 19 Ap. 1774; ordained 5 Feb. 1724, Pastor of the First Church in Charlestown, Colleague with Rev. Simon Bradstreet, whose da. *Mary*, b. 9 Sept. 1803, he m. 27 July, 1731; she d. 10 May, 1763. 5 Mary, b. 13 June, d. 26 June, 1732; 5 Thomas, b. 12 Oct. 1733; d. 17 May, 1734; 5 Mary 2d, b. 7 Nov. 1734; 5 Moses, b. 14 Ap. 1738; 5 Rebecca, b. 19 Ap. 1739; d. 27 Nov. 1756; 5 THOMAS 2d, b. 2 May, 1745; d. 1 Nov.

1789; H. U. 1764; Pastor of the Second Cong. Church, Roxbury; m. 18 July, 1776, *Hannah*, da. of Sir Robert and Sarah Hesilrige; she was b. 20 Aug. 1757.

4 ELIZABETH, b. 10 Mar. 1706; d. 18 July, 1788, at Princeton, and was buried at Charlestown, in the tomb with her second husband; m. *John Gill*, of Charlestown, who was son of Michael and Relief Gill; Michael G. was b. in Canterbury, Eng., 1673, and d. in Charlestown, 3 June, 1720. His children were Michael, John, Josiah, Elizabeth, and Relief. The descendants of JOHN and 4 ELIZABETH A. GILL, were 5 MICHAEL, b. Oct. 1728; Master Mariner, Charlestown. His house was burned in the conflagration, and he lived afterwards in Cambridge; m. 6 JOHN, Princeton, m. *Hannah Foster*, of Cape Cod. 7 several c.; 6 MICHAEL, m. 6 *Nancy Gill*. 7 John; 7 Nancy; 7 Sally; 7 Fanny; 7 Moses, H. U. 1805; Teacher, Shrewsbury; m. Mary ——. 8 Moses; 8 Mary. 7 Michael, Cincinnati; 7 Thomas Brigden, Princeton, m.; 8 c. 7 Hull Abbot, m.; n. c. 5 REBECCA, b. 10 June, 1730; m. —— *Davis*, Chelsea; 6 c.

5 JOHN, b. 17 May, 1732, Printer, Boston; d. 3 July. 1787; m. *Ann Kneeland*. 6 John, n. m.; 6 NANCY, m. 6 *Michael Gill*; 6 BETSY, m. *Edward E. Powers*; 6 MOSES, H. U. 1784; Princeton, m. *Susan Butrick*, of Princeton; he was an adopted son of Hon. 5 Moses Gill; 7 c. 6 SARAH, b. 18 July, 1770; m. 4 Sept. 1795, *Mather Withington*, b. 28 July, 1759; d. 13 Jan. 1831. 7 SARAH PRINCE, b. 20 June, 1796; d. 5 Jan. 1823; m. 24 Mar. 1814, *William Vose*. 8 Mather W., b. 1816, Dorchester; 8 William H., b. 2 Aug. 1818; d June, 1846, Boston; n. m.; 8 Sarah W., b. 8 Nov. 1822; d. Sept. 1823. 7 MARY PRESTON, b. 19 Sept. 1800; d. 3 May, 1825; m. 20 Dec. 1821, *Jason Wadsworth*, Milton. 8 Mather W., b. 27 Oct. 1822; 8 Henry A., d. 30 Sept. 1824; a. 9 mo.; 8 Augustus, d. 15 Sept. 1825, a. 5 mo. 7 Ann, b. 10 Jan. 1805; d. 7 Oct. 1831; n. m. 6 POLLY, m. *Levi Pease*, Boston.

5 MOSES, b. 18 Jan. 1734; d. 20 May, 1800; Merchant, Boston; honorable, upright, and liberal. About 1767 he retired from business, and resided a portion of his time in Princeton; represented that town in the General Court, in 1774; and subsequently in the Provincial Congress, and in the State Legislature. In 1789 he was elected to the Senate and transferred to the Executive Council, in which he had a seat till he was elected Lieut. Governor in 1794. This office he held till his death, and discharged the duties of governor after the death of Gov. Sumner, 7 June, 1799, till 1800. He was a firm patriot, and exemplary, consistent Christian; m. 1759, *Sarah Prince*, b. 16 July, 1728, the third and only surviving da. of Rev. Thomas Prince, D. D., Pastor of the Old South Church, Boston; she d. 5 Aug. 1771; n. c.; 2 m. 1772, *Rebecca Boylston*, da. of Thomas Boylston, Esq., and sister to Mary, the mother of Ward Nicholas Boylston; n. c.

5 ELIZABETH, b. (after her father's decease) 4 Ap. 1736; m.

Capt. *Elias Ellery*, Princeton, who d. at sea. 6 Elias, d. y.; 6 William, d. y.; John Gill, d. of sickness on a voyage at sea.

4 ELIZABETH, 2 m. 17 Ap. 1740, Dea. *Michael Brigden*, Charlestown, who d. 18 Aug. 1767, a. 70; he m. 20 May, 1721, *Winifred Sprague*, by whom he had 10 c. The children of 4 ELIZABETH by him were 5 Thomas, b. 2 Jan. 1741, d. y.; 5 Nathaniel, b. Dec. 1741; 5 Joanna, b. Sept. 1743; 5 Thomas, b. Ap. 1745. It is not known that any of them left issue.

4 MOSES, b. 3 Aug. 1711; d. 1 May, 1734; 4 Richard, b. 29 May, 1715; d. 6 July, 1774; 4 4 d. y.; 4 Richard may have been the Richard Abbot published in Ipswich, 8 Oct. 1737, to widow Martha Pattershall, or the Richard published there Aug. 19, 1738, to Tabitha Hodgkins. One of these Richards may have been son of Richard of N. Hampshire. 4 Hull published Sermons — on the Artillery Election, 1735; on the Rebellion in Scotland, 1746; Against Profane Cursing and Swearing, 1747.

2 PHILIP, Ipswich, m. *Mary* ——; she d. a widow, 11 Jan. 1730. 3 Arthur, b. 3 Feb. 1694; d. 16 June, 1767; 3 Frances, b. 18 May, 1696; 3 Susannah; 3 Mary, b. 26 July, 1701.

3 ARTHUR, Ipswich, pub. 1 Sept. 1716; m. wid. *Mercy Appleton Smith;* she d. 11 Sept. 1733. 4 Arthur, bap. 3 Aug. 1718; d. 19 Dec. 1779; 4 Sarah, bap. 3 Aug. 1718; 4 Frances, bap. 12 Nov. 1721; and probably 4 Hull, who, by credible tradition, was distantly related to 4 Hull, of Charlestown; 2 m. 23 May, 1734, wid. *Priscilla Burnum;* 4 Daniel, bap. 9 Mar., d. 19 July, 1735.

4 ARTHUR, Ipswich, published 18 Nov. 1738; m. *Sarah Willcomb.* 5 William, bap. 28 Feb. 1741; 5 Elizabeth, bap. Feb. 19, 1743; d. y.; 5 Philip, b. 5 Ap. 1752; d. 20 Sept. 1805; 5 Elizabeth 2d, bap. 14 Ap. 1754; d. 19 Feb. 1773; 5 Daniel, bap. 28 Nov. 1756; 5 Anna, bap. 19 Nov. 1758.

5 WILLIAM, Ipswich, m 9 May, 1758, *Martha White.*

5 PHILIP, Ipswich, m. *Sarah Hovey;* she was b. 1 Oct. 1754; d. 25 July, 1838. 6 Daniel, b. 15 Jan. 1774; 6 Philip, b. 23 Dec. 1775; 6 Thomas, b. 20 July, 1779; d. 14 Aug. 1818; 6 Arthur, b. 24 Jan. 1782; d. 17 Ap. 1805; 6 Sally, b. 18 Mar. 1784; d. 25 June, 1790; 6 John Hovey, b. 17 June, 1787; d. 24 Dec. 1805; 6 Samuel N., b. 11 Nov. 1789; 6 William, b. 1 Jan. 1792; 6 Sally 2d, b. 3 Oct. 1794; d. 7 Sept. 1796.

6 DANIEL, Salem, m. 22 Feb. 1796, *Rebecca Allen*, b. 22 Nov. 1774. 7 Rebecca, b. 4 Dec. 1796; 7 Daniel, b. 16 Ap. 1799.

7 REBECCA, m. 28 Nov. 1816, *Elijah Porter.* 8 Edward E.; 8 Rebecca A.; 8 Mary A.; 8 Harriet L.; 8 Ellen M.; 8 Caroline E.; 8 William H.; 8 Daniel, d. y.; 8 Henry, d. y.

7 DANIEL, Salem, m. 29 Ap. 1830, *Rebecca Gray.* 8 Daniel Endicott, b. 22 Feb. 1831; 8 Anna, b. 2 Jan. 1834; 8 Alice R., b. 13 Dec. 1835; d. 27 Jan. 1842; 8 Martha G., b. 5 Ap. 1838.

6 PHILIP, Baker, Salem; m. 3 Ap. 1810, *Peggy Turner*, b. 27 Sept. 1775. 7 Hannah D., b. 13 Feb. 1811; 7 PHILIP, b. 10 July, 1813, Salem; m. 2 Mar. 1841, *Harriet Rowell.* 8 Samuel T., b. 18

Nov. 1841; [8] Margaret E., b. 18 Sept. 1845. [7] Arthur, b. 10 Jan., d. 13 Nov. 1815; [7] Samuel T., b. 17 Mar. 1817; d. 9 Oct. 1837.

[6] THOMAS, m. 9 May, 1810, *Nabby Corbin*, b. 21 July, 1788; d. [7] ABIGAIL C., b. 25 June, 1812; m. 4 July, 1837, *Samuel S. Barry*, b. 19 May, 1811. [8] Martha E., b. 1 Sept. 1838; [8] George B., b. 5 Jan. 1840; [8] Helen S., b. 3 Mar. 1842. [7] John H., b. 21 Dec. 1814; [7] Thomas L., b. 28 Aug. 1816.

[6] SAMUEL N., Salem, m. 31 July, 1833, *Mary A. Francis*, b. 23 Nov. 1792. [7] Sarah E, b. 13 June, d. 16 June, 1824; [7] Samuel H., b. 1 May, 1826; d. 28 Sept. 1827; [7] George B., b. 31 Oct. 1828; [7] Sarah R., b. 6 June, 1832; [7] Mary Francis, b. 6 Mar. 1835.

[6] WILLIAM, Franklin, Lake Co., Ill.; m. 2 Dec. 1824, *Mary Barry*, b. 28 Oct. 1801; d. 24 Aug. 1829. [7] Mary E., b. 23 Aug. 1825; d. 15 Dec. 1831; [7] Sarah E., b. 15 Aug. 1827; 2 m. 21 June, 1830, *Eliza F. Barry*, b. 18 Nov. 1803; [7] George B., b. 9 Ap., d. 1 Sept. 1831; [7] Arthur B., b. 9 Jan. 1833; d. 16 June, 1844; [7] Martha B., b. 1 Aug. 1834; [7] William Gage, b. and d. 24 July, 1836; [7] William G. 2d, b. 16 May, d. 25 June, 1838; [7] Eliza S., b. and d. 29 May, 1840; [7] Mary E. 2d, b. 23 Sept. 1841.

[4] FRANCES, pub. 22 Nov. 1740; m. *Daniel Sawyer*, Wells, Me.

[4] HULL, Cape Ann, was lost at sea in a violent gale, by which a great number of fishing vessels, and some hundreds of persons, belonging to Cape Ann and vicinity, were lost; m. *Bethiah Rowe*, of Cape Ann. [5] Hull, b. 18 Aug. 1756; [5] POLLY, m. *Vinery* or *Winery Parsons*; [5] RACHEL, m. *Richard Whitridge*; [5] BETHIAH, m. *Josiah Parsons*.

[5] HULL, settled in Maine; m. *Elizabeth Wingby*, who d. soon after the birth of [6] Hull; 2 m. *Anna Wingby*. [6] William; [6] Elizabeth; [6] Bethiah; [6] Anna; [6] Polly; [6] Rachel; [6] David, d. y.; [6] David, 2d; [6] Reuben; [6] James M.; [6] Richard W.; [6] Charles B.; [6] Benjamin F.; [6] Lucy W.

[6] HULL, Me., m. *Ann W. Robinson*; she d. 21 Nov. 1834. [7] ALEXANDER R., Minister, Bath, N. H., m. [7] *Mary A. Miriam*, of Westford; see [1] *George* of Andover, [2] *Benjamin*, [3] *David*, [4] *Benjamin*, [5] *Jacob*, [6] *Mary*; [7] ELIZABETH W., m. *Nathan C. Morse*. [8] Albert A. [7] HANNAH R., m. *Moses Durrell*. [8] Mary E. [7] John; [7] Theresa A.; [7] Rufus K; [7] Albert G.; [7] Charles R. [6] HULL, 2 m. *Eliza Durrell*; [7] Eliza A.; [7] Edwin S.; [7] Hannah; [7] Hull.

[6] WILLIAM, m. *Patience Robinson*. [7] Lewis H.; [7] Cyrus; [7] Martha R.; [7] Joseph T.; [7] James R.; [7] Thomas O.; [7] William; [7] Susannah; [7] Charles.

[6] ELIZABETH, m. *Benjamin Fillebrown*, d.; 2 m. *Thomas Fillebrown*. [7] MATILDA W., m. *Calvin P. Gilbert*. [8] Mary E.; [8] Matilda E. [7] James H.; [7] Benjamin; [7] Alfred J.; [7] Anne E.; [7] Thomas D.; [7] George; [7] Silas; [7] Maria A.; [7] Lucy A.; [7] Aurelia.

[6] BETHIAH, d.; m. *James N. Wills*. [7] BETHIAH C., m. *Samuel Perry*. [8] Albert H.; [8] John W. [7] Elvin A.; [7] Hannah E.; [7] Martha R.

[6] RACHEL, m. *James N. Wills.* [7] Anna H.; [7] Mary J.; [7] James M.; [7] Bearthena E.; [7] Deborah; [7] John; [7] Theodosia; [7] Isaac P.

[6] ANNA, m. *Daniel Savage.* [7] James; [7] Daniel; [7] MARY ANN, m. *Nathan Strickland.* [8] Daniel S.; [8] Lucinda; [8] Alden. [7] David; [7] Lucinda W.; [7] Rachel A.; [7] Hiram; [7] Alexander R. A.

[6] POLLY, m. *David Witham.* [7] Bethiah; [7] Susan; [7] Zilpha; [7] Harriet H.; [7] James; [7] Polly M.

[6] REUBEN, m. *Lucinda Wills.* [7] Lucy E.

[6] RICHARD W., m. *Susannah Davis.* [7] Amanda; [7] Davis; [7] Priscilla.

[6] CHARLES B., m. *Eliza Norton.* [7] William A.

[6] BENJAMIN F., m. *Sally Young.* [7] Olive; [7] Benjamin R.

[3] SUSANNAH, published 29 Aug. 1719; m. *Abraham Hobbs,* Hamilton; [4] c.

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

1 ROBERT ABBOT, OF BRANFORD, CT.

---

1 ROBERT ABBOT came from England; was one of the early settlers of Weathersfield, Ct., where he resided in 1641. He removed to New Haven, where he was admitted freeman, 6 Aug. 1642. By his request, his land was laid out in Branford; but he resided in New Haven till 6 May, 1645. The name of his wife is not known, nor the date of birth or baptism of his elder children. In 1665, most of the inhabitants, with Rev. Abraham Pierson, their Pastor, removed to Newark, N. J., and carried with them the records. Hence no account has been found of the marriage of the children of 1 ROBERT; and most of his descendants, though confident that he was their ancestor, know not, with certainty, from which of his sons they descended. The following were his children.

2 BENJAMIN, d. in Branford, 27 May, 1658; 2 John, bap. 7 Oct. 1649; 2 Abigail, b. 2 Oct. 1649; bap. 1 June, 1651; 2 Robert, bap. 1 June, 1651; d. 31 Sept. 1658; they were baptized in New Haven by virtue of the communion of churches. 2 John, b. in Branford, 20 Ap. 1652; 2 Daniel, b. 12 July, 1654; 2 Mary, b. 13 May, 1657.

2 MARIA, probably one of the elder children of 1 ROBERT; m. 4 Nov. 1659, *John Robins*, supposed to have been a clergyman, and leader of a colony of the early settlers of Branford, who removed to Rhode Island.

2 DANIEL, was father to 3 Joseph, and probably to 3 Stephen, and to 3 HANNAH, who m. 7 Dec. 1727, *Benjamin Barnes, 2d.*

3 JOSEPH, Branford; m. 14 Ap. 1730, *Hannah Marks.* 4 Thankful, b. 29 Jan. 1731; 4 Jemima, b. 13 Oct. 1733; 4 Joseph, b. 28 Aug. 1737; 4 Lydia, b. 14 Feb. 1739; 4 Hannah, b. 4 Ap. 1741; 4 Rebecca, b. 28 Jan. 1745; 4 Abigail, b. 24 June, 1747.

3 STEPHEN, Branford, moved ab. 1750, to Middlebury, where he d. at an advanced age; m. 6 Jan. 1725, *Hannah Frisbie*, who d. in Middlebury, 25 Dec. 1803, ag. 103 yrs. 4 Daniel, b. in Branford, 4 Jan. 1726; d. at Middlebury, 18 Mar. 1786; 4 David, b. 16 Aug. 1727; d. y.

4 DANIEL, Middlebury, m. 1 Mar. 1763, *Lois Smith*, da. of Joseph S., of Wallingford; she d. Aug. 1800, a. 59. 5 David, b. 6 June, 1764; d. 7 Nov. 1826; 5 Daniel, b. 24 June, 1768; 5 LOIS, b. 31 Oct. 1771; d. after m. y.; m. *Edward Perkins*; 5 Stephen, b. 26 Ap. 1778; d. y.; 5 HANNAH, b. 8 Feb. 1780; m. ab. 1800, *Alexander Hine*; 5 Stephen, b. 1783; d. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., a. ab. 60.

5 DAVID, Farmer, Middlebury; m. 30 May, 1786, *Sarah Tyler*. 6 Ebben, b. 17 Jan. 1789; 6 Philomela, b. 8 June, 1791; d. 28 July, 1801; 6 Alvin, b. 7 May, 1794; 6 David, b. 1 Jan. 1797; 6 Sally, b. 27 Dec. 1799; d. 9 Dec. 1816; 6 ANNA, b. 9 Aug. 1800; m. 21 Nov. 1822, *Aaron Tuttle*, Jr.; 6 Philo, b. 20 Oct. 1802; 6 PHILOMELA 2d, b. 11 June, 1805; m. 5 Nov. 1825, *George F. Smith*; 6 EMMA, b. 20 Dec. 1807; m. 21 Nov. 1826, *Henry Townsend*; 6 RUTH, b. 1 May, 1810; d. 27 June, 1844; m. 8 Ap. 1831, *Anson Platt*; 6 Ira, b. 22 May, 1812; 6 SARAH, b. 1 Aug. 1817; m. 10 Ap. 1839, *Hawkins Munson*.

6 EBBEN, Esq., Farmer, Middlebury; m. 31 Oct. 1809, *Sally Bronson*, da. of Dr. Abel Bronson. 7 HENRY, b. 13 Ap. 1810; Key-maker, Woolcotville; m. 19 July, 1835, *Emily Curtis*, of Plymouth. 8 Imogene, b. 7 June, 1839. 7 GEORGE, b. 8 Aug. 1811; Grocer, New Haven; m. 18 Jan. 1842, *Lovisa Merrick*, of New Haven; she was b. 23 Mar. 1820. 8 Helen, b. in Middlebury, 13 May, 1844; 8 Anthony Wayne, b. in New Haven, 2 Aug. 1846. 7 LYDIA ANN, b. 28 Mar. 1814; m. 30 Nov. 1837, *E. S. Dunbar*, Camden, N. Y.; 7 SARAH, b. 19 Oct. 1816; m. 23 May, 1840, *Samuel G. Stoddard*; 7 HOMER B., b. 4 May, 1818; m. 2 Nov. 1841, *Mary Ann Nettleton*, who d. 12 Aug. 1845; 2 m. 5 May, 1846, *Sarah Judd*; 7 Calista, b. 12 Ap. 1824; 7 Franklin, b. 9 Feb. 1828; 7 Marion, b. 16 Feb. 1831; 7 Ebenezer, b. 25 May, 1833.

6 ALVIN, Methodist Minister; m. 24 Mar. 1817, *Fanny Wooster*. 7 LARMON W., b. 11 Jan. 1818; Machinist, Waterbury; m. 18 Ap. 1841, *Altha M. Todd*; 7 Benjamin, b. 19 Aug. 1820; Machinist, Springfield, Mass.; 7 Charles S., b. 12 Dec. 1822; Printer, New Haven; 7 Lochinvar, b. 11 Jan. 1825; Carpenter and Joiner; 7 Alvan V., b. 12 Dec. 1829; Machinist; 7 Anson F., b. 23 Ap. 1830; 7 Nathan B., b. 10 Feb. 1833; 7 James M, b. 12 June, 1835.

6 DAVID, Farmer; m. 7 Jan. 1819, *Hannah Hawkins*; she suffered, 13 July, 1841, a violent death by her husband's hands; he being at the time, as is believed, in a paroxysm of derangement. He is doomed for the deed to perpetual confinement. 7 WILLIAM H., b. 27 Oct. 1819; Merchant, Ohio; m. Sept. 1845, *Jane Wheeler*;

7 JANE E., b. 15 Feb. 1821; m. 16 Oct. 1839, *Harris Fenn;* 7 Hannah, b. 15 Sept. 1822; 7 David, b. 2 July, 1824; 7 Caroline, b. 13 July, 1826; 7 JUSTINA, b. 27 Ap. 1828; m. 30 Mar. 1845, *William Ellis;* 7 Betsy, b. 29 Ap. 1830; 7 Elizabeth, b. 28 Ap. 1832; 7 Andrew Jackson, b. 1 May, 1834; 7 Lucius and 7 Lucien, (twins) b. 8 June, 1836; 7 John, b. 19 Nov. 1839.

6 PHILO, Farmer, m. 27 Oct. 1822, *Anna Wooster.* 7 Robert, b. 10 July, 1823; 7 Augusta E., b. 11 Sept. 1826; 7 Sterne, b. 28 Feb. 1830; d. 26 Aug. 1831.

6 IRA, Methodist Minister, m. 1 Sept. 1832, *Lydia Woodin.* 7 Leavings, b. Nov. 1833; 7 Bennett, b. Dec. 1836.

5 DANIEL, Farmer, Middlebury; m. 25 July, 1787, *Lois Terrel,* da. of Benjamin T.; she d. 16 Jan. 1836, a. 69. 6 Polly, b. 12 Aug. 1792; d. 28 Mar. 1817; 6 Daniel, b. 18 Sept. 1796; 6 BETSY M., b. 10 Sept. 1804; m. 9 Dec. 1818, *Burritt Johnson;* 6 LOIS A., b. 1807; m. Sept. 1828, *George W. Henderson;* 6 John, b. 1 Dec. 1809.

6 DANIEL, Manufacturer and Machinist, Middlebury and Southford; m. 10 Feb. 1819, *Sally Sherman,* da. of Elijah S, of Woodbury; she was b. 27 Mar. 1801. 7 Daniel S., b. 22 Mar. 1820; 7 Margaret S., b. 25 Aug. 1822; 7 Samuel P., b. 21 Nov. 1824; 7 Elijah E, b. 26 Jan. 1827; 7 Nancy M., b. 29 June, 1829; 7 Smith A., b. 6 Aug 1831. 7 Charles K., b. 7 Nov. 1836; d. 8 July, 1846; by accident he fired a keg of twenty-five pounds of powder, within two feet of him, which caused his death in about seven hours; 7 John, b 10 Feb. 1842.

6 JOHN, Farmer, Pulaski, Richland Co., N. Y.; m. 10 Feb. 1830, *Laura Ann Bishop.* 7 John B., b. 7 Aug. 1831; 7 Lucy Jane; 7 da.

5 STEPHEN, moved to Jefferson Co., N. Y., in early life; name of his wife not known. 6 Nelson; 6 Lois; 6 Delia; 6 Charlotte; 6 others.

3 SETH, is supposed to have been the grandson of 1 Robert; but it is not known whether he was a son of 2 John or of 2 Daniel. He had a brother, who was father of 4 Abijah Abbot, of Lenox, Mass. The name of his wife is not known. He moved with his family from Branford to Cornwall. His children were 4 Selah; 4 Nathan; 4 Abel; 4 Solomon; 4 a son, named Seth, or Samuel; 4 Daniel; 4 Sarah; 4 da.

4 SELAH, moved with his father from Branford to Cornwall; m. *Anne Jones,* of Cornwall, and moved to N. Lebanon, N.Y. 5 Benjamin, b. 12 July, 1762; d. 19 Ap. 1846; 5 Caleb, b. 13 July, 1764; d. 19 Ap. 1785; 5 Mary, b. 18 Dec. 1766; d. 16 Aug. 1834; 5 Theodore, b. 15 July, 1770; d. 27 Aug. 1832; 5 Irene, b. 24, d. 29 Oct. 1772; 5 Irene 2d, b. 7 Feb. 1774; 5 Dinah, b. 23 May, 1777; d. 24 Mar 1831; 5 Cynthia, b. 8 June, 1784; d. 23 Jan. 1788; 5 Sally, b 9 Oct. 1786; d. 29 Aug. 1829.

5 BENJAMIN, Farmer, New Lebanon; m. *Huldah Beach,* b. 29 Dec. 1764; living 1847. 6 Sibyl, b. 7 Aug. 1781; d. a. 6 mo.;

6 Sibyl 2d, b. 1 Aug. 1783; d. 20 Sept. 1787; 6 Huldah Parthenia, b. 6 Aug. 1785; 6 2 s., b. 28, d. 30 July, 1787.

6 HULDAH P., m. 25 Ap. 1805, *Hezekiah Hall*, New Lebanon, b. 25 Ap. 1782; drowned 22 Feb. 1822, in Claverack Creek, N. Y.; son of John and Mary Jones H., of Windsor, Mass., who d. 20 Dec. 1787, and whose parents moved from Wallingford, Ct. to Great Barrington, Mass. 7 Benjamin A., b. 9, d. 25 Jan. 1806; 7 Hezekiah B., b. 9, d. 27 Jan. 1806; 7 BENJAMIN A. 2d, b. 9 Mar. 1807; Farmer; m. ab. 1830, *Eliza A. Root*, of Chardon, O.; 8 2 c. 7 JARED I., b. 23 July, 1809; d. 7 June, 1837; m. 7 *Catharine P.*, b. 26 Dec. 1811; m. Nov. 1842, *Nahum Rice*, of Lebanon Springs, moved to Chatham Corners, N. Y.; Merchant; 7 HEZEKIAH F., b. 5 Feb. 1814; m. *Pamelia A. Gray*, of New Lebanon; 8 1 c. 7 JOHN E., b. 11 May, 1816; d. 18 Nov. 1841; m.; 7 George D., b. 17 Nov. 1818; d. 16 Ap. 1827; 7 Charles M., b. 22 Mar. 1821; Attorney at Law, Chatham, Columbia Co, N. Y.

5 MARY, m. *John Hubbard*, New Lebanon, moved to Western N. York; 2 m.; n. c.

5 THEODORE, m. —— *Preston*. 6 Caleb; 6 John; 6 Almira; 6 Frisbee; 6 Rhoda; 2 m.

5 IRENE, m. 5 *Seth Abbot*, Canistola, N. Y.; lives a widow; see 4 *Abijah*.

5 DINAH, m. *Nathaniel Gilbert*, New Lebanon; moved to Norwich, N. Y. 6 NANCY, d. 1844; m. —— *Spalding*, Pa.; 6 ROYAL, Norwich, N. Y.; m. 6 POLLY ANN, m. *Jacob McGuion*, Sheriff of King's Co., N. Y., Rossville, Staten Island; 6 ELECTA, m. ——; 6 Clinton, supposed to be lost at sea; 6 ELIZABETH, m. ——; N. Y. city; 6 Mary, m. ——; Norwich, N. Y.; 6 Harriet, m. ——; Norwich.

5 SARAH, m. *Amos Sage*, New Lebanon; moved to Norwich, N. Y.; 6 Selah; 6 John; 6 Ann Mary; 6 Amos; 6 Harriet; 6 s.

4 ABEL, m. 5 ANN, m. —— *McIntire*; 5 Esther; 5 ABEL, m. —— *Bentley*.

4 DANIEL, m.; 5 WILLIAM, d.; m. —— *Daley*; 5 SOLOMON, d.; m. —— *Sage*. 6 Myron; 6 Rufus; 6 2 da. 5 RUFUS, m. —— *Rawson*; 5 Daniel, (may be Daniel, of Stockbridge, Vt.;) 5 Dinah.

4 ABIJAH, moved from Vermont to Lenox, Mass.; m. 5 Abijah; 5 Pitts; 5 SETH, d., Canistola; m. 5 *Irene Abbot*; see 4 *Selah*. 6 Cynthia; 6 Selah; 6 Nancy; 6 Harriet.

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

1 GEORGE ABBOT, OF NORWALK.

---

[1] GEORGE ABBOT, as is believed, came from England, and was one of the first settlers of Norwalk, Ct. He was a proprietor, and his name is in the earliest town records, 1653. His will, made 1689, was recorded 11 March, 1690. The name of his first wife, who was probably the mother of his children, is not known. His last wife, whose given name was *Johannah*, had been a widow. An inventory of her estate was exhibited 19 Mar. 1682. Her heirs were James Williams, Elizabeth, and Sarah.

The children of [1] GEORGE ABBOT, named in his will, are [2] John, and [2] Jonathan. It is not known whether the latter had issue. He was living in 1709. [2] DOROTHY, m. —— *Rook;* [2] PRISCILLA, m. *Clason;* [2] MARY, m. —— *Jackson;* [2] George, b. ab. 1669; his will, dated 1731; [2] Daniel, b. ab. 1672; living, 1709; whether he had issue, is not known.

[2] JOHN, Norwalk; a Wheelwright; named, 1687, with his father and [2] Jonathan, as a Cornmonger; d. ab. 1620; m. *Ruth* ——, who survived him. [3] John, living, 1770; [3] ESTHER, m. *Ebenezer Jackson;* [3] MARY, m. *Joseph Scrivnor.*

[3] JOHN, Norwalk, m. *Eunice Judd*, of Farmington, Ct. [4] John, [4] Jesse; [4] Thaddeus; [4] PHEBE, m. *Isaac Hoyt;* [4] EUNICE, m. *Lemuel Weed;* [4] ESTHER, m. *Ebenezer Bishop.*

[4] JOHN, Norwalk, m. *Elizabeth St. John.* [5] Jerusha; [5] Azubah; [5] MATTHIAS, m. *Ruth St. John;* n. c.; [5] Judd, b. 7 July, 1760; d. 22 Aug. 1827; [5] Susan; [5] Stephen, d. 1844, a. 83; [5] Thaddeus, b. 27 Mar. 1767; d. 6 July, 1832; [5] John, b. 27 Feb. 1769; d. 29 Aug. 1840; [5] Elizabeth.

5 JERUSHA, m. *Noah Hoyt*, Norwalk. 6 LEWIS, m. *Elizabeth Hoyt;* 6 CALEB, Blacksmith, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. *Amelia Odell.* 7 Thomas, Blacksmith; 7 Joseph O., Hatter; 7 Susan; 7 Noah; 7 Jason; 7 Jane; 7 Charlotte; 7 others. 6 BETTY, m.; 6 AARON, m.; 6 URIAH, Norwalk, m. *Betsy Aikin.* 7 BETSY, m. *Gideon Leeds*, Wilton, N. Y.; 8 Sally; 7 MARY, m. *John W. Taylor*, Merchant, Westport, Ct.; 7 Jane; 7 John; 7 s.; 7 da.

5 AZUBAH, m. *Nathan Betts*, Farmer, Brunswick, N. Y. 6 NATHAN, m. ——. 7 JOSEPH, Brunswick, m.; 8 da., m. *Moses Jillet*, Farmer, Brunswick; 9 2 c. 7 AZUBAH, m. *James Decker*, Merchant, Troy, N. Y.; 8 2 s; 8 2 da. 6 BURRALL, m. ——. 7 NELSON, m.; 8 c. 7 da m. —— *Eddy;* 7 Nathan Burrall. 6 THOMAS, Farmer, Brunswick; m. *Catharine* ——. 7 EDWARD, Brunswick, m.; 8 c. 7 da. m. —— *Lynk;* 7 AZUBAH, m. 6 *Uriah Abbot;* see 5 *Judd.*

5 JUDD, Farmer, moved, 1796, from Long Island to Brunswick, N. Y.; m. *Sarah Weed*, b. 22 Dec. 1758; d. 24 Jan. 1833. 6 SALLY, b. 13 June, 1780; m. *Phinehas St. John*, Farmer, Otsego. 7 13 c. 6 JERUSHA, b. 18 Feb. 1782; m. *Daniel Wagar*, Farmer, Luzerne; 7 11 c. 6 JUDD, b. 22 Mar. 1784; d. 27 Oct. 1838; Blacksmith, Brunswick; m. *Elizabeth Way;* n. c.; 6 MATTHIAS, b. 5 Ap. 1786; d. 25 Jan. 1825; m. *Eve McChesney;* 7 5 c. 6 Roxana, b. 28 Ap. 1788; d. 20 July, 1805; n. m.; 6 HENRY, b. 13 June, 1790; d. 11 June, 1817; Blacksmith; m. *Eleanor Roberts;* n. c.; 6 JONAS, b. 9 June, 1792; d. 4 Nov. 18331; Farmer, Brunswick; m. *Harriet St. John;* 7 5 c. 6 IRA, b. 16 Oct. 1795; Farmer, Brunswick; m. *Elizabeth Tenney;* 7 8 c. 6 DEBORAH ANN, b. 16 Oct. 1799; d. 25 Feb. 1841; m. *John McChesney*, Blacksmith, Brunswick; 7 8 c. 6 URIAH, b. 20 Mar. 1801; Farmer, Brunswick; m. 7 *Azubah Betts.* 7 Sarah, b. 7 Oct. 1827; 7 Catharine Mary, b. 7 July, 1831; 7 Thomas Judd, b. 7 Ap. 1834; d. 19 Ap. 1838; 7 Esther Ann, b. 8 Nov. 1839.

5 SUSAN, m. *Joseph Barker.* 6 SALLY, m. 6 *James Squire.* 6 THOMAS, m. *Betsy Glover*, of Huntington, L. I. 7 Harriet; 7 Laura; 7 William E. 6 PATTY, m. *Niram Dikeman*, Farmer, Danbury, Ct. 7 LEANDER, Farmer, Reading, Ct.; m. *Betsy M. Osborne.* 8 Mary Ann; 8 Esther Ann; 8 John H. 7 BETSY MARIA, m. *Czar Dikeman;* 7 HARRIET, m. *Ezra Schofield;* 7 WILLIAM, m. *Maria Judd;* 7 DAVID, m. *Lucretia Pullen;* 7 ALFRED, m. —— *Potts;* 7 FREDERICK, m. *Hannah Morgan;* 7 LAURA, m. *Ezra Carter;* 7 PATTY, m. *Edwin Platt;* 7 Susan. 6 ROXANA, m.; 6 JOHN A., m.; 6 Ogden; 6 Betsy.

5 STEPHEN, Farmer, Norwalk; d in Wilton, Ct.; m. *Ruth* ——, who d. 1834, a. 72. 6 ELIZABETH, b. 1787; m. 1806, *Matthew Middlebrook*, Farmer, Wilton, Ct. 7 GEORGE B., b. 1807, Merchant, Wilton; m. 1840, *Jane Daggett.* 8 Francis Skiddy, b. 1841; 8 Elizabeth Abbot, b. 1843. 6 CYNTHIA, m. 1811, *David Comstock*, Farmer, Norwalk. 7 SARAH, b. 1812; m. *Samuel Comstock*,

Farmer, New Canaan, Ct. [8] Sarah; [8] Eliza; [8] Josephine; [8] Clementine. [7] DAVID, Hatter, Norwalk, Ct.; m. *Emeline Camp.* [8] Emily; [8] David. [7] ELISHA, Hatter, Norwalk; m. *Harriet Davenport.* [8] George William. [7] Charles; [7] Elizabeth; [7] Stephen; [7] Samuel; [7] Marcus; [7] Joseph.

[6] THADDEUS, Blacksmith, Reading, Ct.; m. 1788, *Rebecca Marvin*, b. 18 Mar. 1770. [6] POLLY ANN, b. 8 Nov. 1788; m. Feb. 1819, *Jared Olmstead*, Cabinet-maker, Reading. [7] FREDERICK, b. 1820; Painter, Reading; m. 1843, *Jane A. Flyn;* [7] Hiram, b. 1823, Merchant, Bridgeport, Ct.; [7] Edmund, b. 1826; Hatter, Reading; [7] George, b. 1831; Clerk, Bridgeport. [6] SALLY, b. 15 Jan. 1792; m. Oct. 1815, *David Taylor*, b. 1781; Shoemaker, Westport, Ct. [7] ELIZA M., b. 1816; m. 1842, [6] *William E. Abbot;* see [5] *Aaron.* [7] ANGELINE, b. 1818; m. 1846, *Jesse Bradley*, Merchant, Westport; [7] Thomas Hart, b. 1821; d. 1822; [7] Franklin, b. 1823; d. 1844; [7] Theodore, b. 1826; [7] Maria, b. 1829; [7] Harriet Marvin. [6] BETSY, b. 1 Ap. 1794; m. Feb. 1817, *Phinehas Chapman*, Lime-burner, Ridgefield, Ct. [7] EDWIN N., b. 1819; Y. C. 1842; Physician, Brooklyn, L. I.; m. 1846, *Mary Read;* [8] da. b. 1847; [7] Charles G., b. 1822; Physician, Bridgeport, Ct.; [6] Edwin, b. 20 May, 1801; d. 19 Aug. 1802; [6] Maria, b. 25 Nov. 1803; d. May, 1820; [6] THADDEUS MARVIN, b. 3 Sept. 1812; Merchant and Farmer, Reading; m. 1 June, 1836, *Jane Frost.* [7] Frances Jane, b. 19 Mar. 1837; [7] Ezra Marvin, b. 22 Mar. 1839.

[5] JOHN, b. 27 Feb. 1769; d. 29 Aug. 1840; Farmer, Norwalk; m. *Leah Whiting*, b. 8 Mar. 1765; d. 27 Dec. 1841. [6] Lurana, b. 20 May, 1799; n. m.; [6] Susanna, b. 20 May, 1801; d. 2 Feb. 1802; [6] Harriet, b. 13 Nov. 1802; [6] Eliza Ann, b. 7 Sept. 1805; d. 12 Aug. 1844; [6] SUSANNAH 2d, b. 4 Dec. 1807; d. 12 Aug. 1837; m. [6] *William E. Abbot*, Shoe-maker, Binghampton; [7] 5 c.

[4] JESSE, Paulington, N. Y., m. *Johannah Kellogg.* [5] Seth; [5] Jesse; [5] Mary; [5] Eunice; [5] Olive.

[4] THADDEUS, m. *Lydia Rockwell.* [5] Hannah; [5] Aaron; [5] HANNAH, m. *Selah Squire*, Binghampton. [6] LEWIS, Binghampton; m. *Dolly Whiting.* [7] HARRIET, m. [6] *Joseph Abbot*, (see [5] *Aaron;*) she d. Jan. 1847; [7] CHARLOTTE, m. *Elijah B. Freeman*, Amenia, N. Y. [8] Robert Henry; [8] Frances Eliza; [8] Lewis Bacon. [7] MORGAN LEWIS, Binghampton, m. *Caroline Smith.* [8] Elizabeth; [8] Damon; [8] c. [7] ANGELINE, m. *Alonzo Bacon*, Binghampton; [8] s. [6] SELAH, Ovid, N. Y.; m. *Rhoda Ogden.* [7] MARIA, m. *Hazzard Lewis*, Binghampton. [8] Morgan; [8] Frederick; [8] Jane; [8] Caroline; [7] Lewis; [7] Caroline; [7] Frances; [7] Whiting; [7] Charles. [6] Aaron; [6] SAMUEL, m. *Eliza Allen*; [6] JAMES, Binghampton, m. *Sally Barker Sears.* [7] Albert; [7] LAURA, m. *Eugene Cushman*, Binghampton. [8] James Frederic; [8] Susan Adaline; [8] 2 c. [7] Samuel; [7] James; [7] ADALINE, m. *Albert Morgan;* [7] Selah; [7] Frederick. [6] ANTHONY, Green, N. Y., m. *Polly Ogden.* [7] PAMELIA, m. *Robert P. Monnel*, Green. [8] George; [8] 2 c. [7] William; [7] FRANCES, m. —— *Perkins*, Oxford, N. Y. [6] HENRY, Conklin; m. *Sarah*

Lewis. 7 ELIZABETH, m. *Charles Rogers;* 7 Caroline; 7 Frances; 7 Henry. 6 CHARLES, Green; m. 7 Robert; 7 Hamilton; 7 Theodore; 7 Clinton; 7 2 c. 6 CHARLOTTE, m. *Robert Monnel*, Green. 7 CATHARINE, m. —— *Randall;* 7 James; 7 George; 7 Charles; 7 Genet; 7 Joseph; 7 Hannah.

5 AARON, b. ab. 1758; m. 1788, 5 *Betsy Abbot;* see 4 *John.* 6 JAMES HERVEY, m. *Sally Long.* 7 AARON SYLVESTER, m. *Augusta Holmes;* 7 ANGELINE, m. *William Ogden;* 8 4 c. 7 GEORGE WASHINGTON, m. *Jane Carman;* 7 William Harvey; 7 SARAH ANN, m. *Robert Whetmore.* 8 Robert. 7 BETSY ANN, m. at Otsego; 7 Hiram; 6 Hannah; 6 Thaddeus; 6 JOSEPH, m. 7 *Harriet Squire.* 7 Elizabeth; 7 Lewis S.; 7 Pamelia; 7 Dolly Ann; 7 Charlotte; 7 Charles; 7 Harriet; 7 Adaline. 6 AARON, m. *Eleanor Lockwood.* 7 MASON, m. *Elizabeth Shepard;* 7 HANNAH, m. *Samuel Newell;* 7 William Jefferson; 7 Mary Elizabeth; 7 Henry; 7 Henrietta; 7 Judd; 7 James Harvey; 7 Aaron. 6 JOHN, m. *Maria Cooley;* 6 Angeline; 6 Eliza; 6 EDWIN, m. 6 *Susan Abbot;* 2 m. *Eliza M. Taylor.* 7 John Whiting; 7 Harriet Augusta; 7 William Augustus; 7 Joseph Barker; 7 Frederick Marvin; 7 Franklin Taylor. 6 Matthias; 6 CHARLES, m.

2 GEORGE, m. *Hannah* ——. 3 George; 3 Samuel; 3 Ebenezer; 3 Benjamin; 3 Israel; 3 Hannah, m. —— *Powers;* 3 Elizabeth, m. —— *Beers.*

3 EBENEZER, m. 4 Ebenezer; 4 Seth. This 4 Seth may be the Seth who is supposed to be of the family of Robert, of Branford.

3 BENJAMIN lived in Woodbury, Ct. 1737, and 3 ISRAEL in Middletown, Ct., 1748.

5 DANIEL ABBOT, of Stockbridge, Vt., very probably descended from 1 George, of Norwalk, or from 1 Robert, of Branford; he was b. ab. 1765; d. 26 Aug. 1837, a. 72; m. *Eleanor Blodget*, of Stafford, Vt. 6 John; 6 Elam; 6 Justin; 6 David; 6 Araunah; 6 Eleanor; 6 Charlotte; 6 Fila; 6 Amanda; all m., and all live in Stockbridge, except 6 ARAUNAH, who lives in Springfield, Mass.; m. 3 Dec. 1818, *Harriet Young Belcher.* 7 Lucia Ann, b. 4 Oct. 1819; 7 Johannah Y., b. 18 June, 1821; 7 Semantha, b. 2 Oct. 1823; 7 Almira Sawyer, b. 26 Aug. 1828; 7 Gorham Tenny, b. 12 Mar. 1838; d. 15 Mar. 1842; 7 Edgar Romine, b. 5 Feb. 1841; d. 9 Mar. 1842.

1 WALTER ABBOT, N. Hampshire, probably Portsmouth; d. 1667, leaving a wife, Sarah, and children — 2 Peter; 2 William; 2 Walter; 2 John; 2 Elizabeth; and a daughter, who m. —— *Wills;* and grandchildren — 3 Thomas Abbot; 3 Joseph Abbot; and 3 Sarah Wills. Sarah, wid. of 1 Walter A., after his decease, m. *Henry Sherburne*, of Portsmouth, N. H.

2 PETER may have been the unhappy man who killed his wife, and would have killed his child, if he had not been prevented, in Fairfield, Ct., 1667; for which act he was executed. In modern times he would probably have been considered and treated as insane.

6 JOHN ABBOT, b. 27 Mar. 1768, probably in Portsmouth, N. H.; d. 17 May, 1805. He was probably descended from 1 Walter. His mother was living, at the close of the last century, a widow, and resided in Lee, N. H. 6 JOHN, m. 1789, *Sally Seaward*, of Portsmouth, b. 16 Mar. 1764; d. 4 Oct. 1838. 7 John W., b. 6 June, 1790; Mechanic, Portsmouth; 7 Joshua, b. 7 Nov. 1791; d. 24 Nov. 1836; 7 HENRY, b. 1 Dec. 1793, York, Me.; m. 1815, *Elizabeth Perkins*, who was b. 29 Aug. 1796; d. 21 Ap. 1831. 8 JOHN F., b. 11 Nov. 1815; Boston; m. *Catharine Freely;* 9 3 c. 8 Mary E., b. 7 June, 1818; d. 28 Dec. 1825; 8 Eliza T., b. 13 May, 1820; 8 William H., b. 18 Aug. 1824; 8 Samuel P., b. 24 May, 1829; d. 14 Sept. 1831. 7 HENRY, 2 m. wid. *Rhoda M. Fernald*, b. 29 Aug. 1803. 8 Samuel P., b. 19 Oct. 1836; 8 George W., b. 6 Feb. 1839; d. 23 Feb. 1840; 8 Lydia A., b. 13 Sept. 1840; 8 Frances J., b. 23 Ap. 1843. 7 William, b. 5 Feb. 1796; d. 12 July, 1821; 7 ELIZABETH, b. 17 Ap. 1799; m. *Richard Walker*, Boston; 7 Theodore, b. 15 June, 1801; Bookbinder, Boston; m.; 8 c.

A man, by the name of Abbot, came from Ireland, and settled in Berwick, Me. He had sons, who fought and died in the war of the Revolution. Nathaniel Abbot, of North Berwick, is supposed to be one of his descendants.

Daniel Abbot, of Cambridge, 1630, probably died as early as 1650. It is not known whether he had issue. He may have been father to Daniel Abbot, who was in Providence before Philips' war, and was several years Town Clerk of that town. There is some probability, from tradition, that he was brother to 1 George Abbot, of Rowley, and father to 1 George Abbot, of Andover.

INDEX

OF NAMES NOT ABBOT.

[The figures denote the pages.]

Ackley
121 John
99 William
Adams
23 Asaph
96 Betsy
95 Hannah
51 Isabella
47 Thomas
96 William
Addington
159 Hawkstice
Aikin
178 Betsy
Akley
117 Lydia A.
Alden
9 Melina
Allen
85, 179 Eliza
9 Elizabeth
154 Ezekiel
16 Hannah
91, 162 Henry
77 John C.
107 Joseph
116 Joshua D.
149, 158 Mary
71 Thomas
169 Rebecca
Allison
19 Sally
Ambrose
41 David
40 Hannah
41 Mary
135 Susan
Ames 123, 138
70 Abigail
3, 67 Benjamin
153 Hephzibah
153 Simeon
78 William
Amidon
60 Harriet
48 Sarah
Amsden
110 Joel
110 Manley
Anderson
62 Jane
Andrews
112 Betty
53 Elisha D.
54 Emma
46 Mary Ann
Andrus
51 Luther
Angier
79 Mary
Appleton
152 Charles
98 Nathan D.
152 Sarah E.
26 W.
Arlin
139 George
92 Henry
139 Jeremiah
140 Lavina
139 Mehitabel
140 Nancy
140 Nathaniel
Arnold
46 Lucy
Askley
48 Abner
96 Harriet
49 Sarah
Atherton 92
52 Celinda
13 Rebecca
Atkinson
40 Peabody
88 Sarah
Atwood
30 Almira
47 Amanda
Austin
45 Apollos
65 Benjamin
103 David
88 Jeremiah
96 Justus
Averill
60 Amos
Ayers
22 Hiram
149 Mary

Babeveh
63 Mary C.
Backus
54 George
Bacon
179 Alonzo
29 Ebenezer
141 Eliza B.
Badger
120 Nancy
Bailey 83
34 Amos
29 Asa
142 Deborah C.
153, 154 Hannah
58 Harriet
144 Hephzibah
144 Moses
153 Nathan
28 Rebecca
154 Rhoda
85 Willard
145 William
Bakeman
72 Calvin
Baker
129 Alice
137 Benjamin
81 Deborah
54 Lucinda
75, 138 Mary
40 Mary Ann
150 Sarah
142 Sarepta
116 Seth
156 Temperance
Balch
19 Deborah
Baldwin
70 Patty
143 Susannah
Ballard
75 Anna
83, 147 Elizabeth
137 Ezra
140, 145, 156 Hannah
36 John
86 Jonathan
25 Joseph
73 Joshua
13, 68, 106 Phebe
117 Penelope
156 Rebecca
75 Stephen
15, 25, 155 Timothy
3 William
Bancroft
115 Abigail W.
15 Polly
28 Sarah
Banister
59 Lazarus
Barker 128
98 Daniel
63 Esther
134 Hannah
24 Jane
163 Joanna
9 John
178 Joseph
76 Leonard
128 Mary
68 Nehemiah
1, 50, 150 Sarah
121 Sevilla
147 Stephen
140 Thomas
Barnard
151 Cornelia
151 Harriet

157 Olive P.
161 Susannah
Barnes
173 Benjamin
148 Comfort
150 John
140 Thomas J.
Barrett
60 Ann G.
Barrows
72 Rachel
Barry
170 Eliza F.
41 Jacob
170 Mary
170 Samuel S.
Bartholomew
58 John
Bartlett
137 Elijah
139 Hannah C.
116 Julia A.
108 Lavina P.
112 Lorinda
125 Mary E.
70 Polly
35 Rebecca S.
107 Sally M.
29 Stephen
Barton
17 Elijah S.
Bass
97 Mary R.
Batchelder
73 Betsy
17 Calvin
134 Daniel
133 Elizabeth M.
82 Joseph
16 Judith
102 Keziah
118 Mary
102 Sally
Bates
114 Caroline
Baxter
119 Joseph
Bailey
80 Samuel
Baylies
14 Chloe
Beach
175 Huldah
Beal, Rev. 28
Bean 91
132 Elvina A.
52 Lora
138 Ruth
138 Sarah
Beard
121 William
Beckley
50 Dorcas
Beede
13 Nancy
Beers 180
Belcher
180 Harriet Y.
Bennett 165
54 Betsy
23 Jedediah
Bent
139 Otis
Bently 176
Bernard
85 Nancy
Berry
80 Eber G.
58 Gilbert
Betts
178 Nathan
Bickford
51 Abigail
44 Betsy
41 Jesse
41 Joseph
44 Mary
Bidlack
55 James
55 Sarah
Bigelow
151 Lucy
Bigsby
153 Experience
Billings 149
58 Minerva
Bingham
56 Lucretia
57 Mary
Binney
23 Margaret
Biram
155 Hiram
Birge
156 Elizabeth
Bisbee
101 George W.
Bishop
10 Eben
177 Ebenezer
142 Jerusha
91 Jewett
175 Laura Ann
32 Moses
Bissell
155 Edgar
Bixby
22 Daniel
69 William
Blackburn
142 Elizabeth
142 Lucy
Blackmar
153 Joel
Blair
94 Lyncha
Blaisdel
95 Sarah
Blake
72 Betsy
88 Esther
35 Samuel
41 Stephen
Blanchard
128 Benjamin
145 Beulah
35, 144 Dinah
89 Edmund
12 Eunice
128 Deborah
108, 144 Joseph
96 Judith
74, 145 Mary
9 Mary C.
128 Nathan
148 Peter
17 Rebecca
77 Rhoda
144 Stephen
92 Stevens
Bliss
30 Betsy
157 John
Blodgett
106 Elijah
180 Eleanor
Blood 134
43 Joel
66 Rachel
66 Rhoda
Bloomfield
169 Joseph
Blunt
70 Ephraim
22 Isaac
84 Lydia
Boardman
85 Lydia
130 Sarah A.
152 Susan R.
Bodwell
78 Parker
77 Ruth
Bohonnon
99 Benjamin
Bond
130 Silas
Booth 147
Bosson 147
Bostwick
24 Julia
Bosworth
24 Alfred
Bourne
133 Jane W.
Boutwell
75 James
Bowen
150 Abigail
24 Elizabeth
Bowers
82 Fanny
82 Francis
25 Josiah
78 Rachel
78 Thomas
Bowman
52 Rebecca
15 Tryphena
129 Willard
Boyce
35 William A.
Boyd
69 Mary S.
92 William
Boylston
168 Rebecca
Boynton
67 Abel
145 Betsy
52 Lydia
3 Mary
79 Rebecca
141 Richard
3 Sarah
Brackett
89 Peter
Bradley
98 Charlotte
26 E. M.
179 Jesse
97 Lucy
101 Sarah
40 Thomas C.
Bradstreet
167 Mary
Bragg
96 James
137 James F.
162 Ruth
Breed
111 Lydia Ann
Brickett
163 James
92 Lydia
87 Rhoda
88 Thomas
Bridges
153 Betsy
151 James

23 Moody
17 Otis L.
Brigden
169 Michael
Briggs
129 Reuben
Brock
74 Ann
74 Elizabeth
74 James
74 John
34 Rebecca
34 Thomas R.
Bronson
174 Sally
Brooks
32 Charles
70 Gilbert
154 Hephzibah
32 William
Broughton
41 Harriet
41 John
41 William
Brown 32
46 Betsy
71 Catharine
159 Charlotte
46 Hannah
44 Hephzibah
127 Isabel
67 Jacob
50 James
51 James D.
31, 153 John
25, 67 Joseph
100 Lucy
139 Nathan
98 Parker
15 Phebe
107, 120 Polly
115 Sarah
159 Sophia
104 Stephen
Brush
159 Ebenezer
Bryan
63 Ursula
Buck
30 Chloe
33 Horatio
51 Lawrence
32 Silas
32 William
Buchanan
89 Peter
Bucknam
154 Harriet
154 Ruth
Buffington
77 Artemas
Bugbee
24 Amos
Bullard
15 Betsy
73 Joshua
74 Sarah
Bullock
53 Caroline
38 James
Bump
54 Harriet
Bunker
152 Sally
101 Samuel
Buntin
99 Nancy E.
Burbank
41 Lydia
33 Patience
141 Samuel
Burch
150 Kate
Burge
69 Ephraim
Burgess
54 Freelove
54 Stephen
Burke
70 Abigail
Burleigh
25 Erastus C.
Burn
132 Eleanor
Burnet
47 Asenath
Burnham
132 Eleanor
Burns
16 Esther
12 Sarah B.
Burnum
102 Betsy
114 Lucy
169 Priscilla
112 Rachel
101 Susan
Burpe
160 Joshua
111 Mary
Burr
140 Bathena
59 Nancy
56 Sarah J.
Burt
59 Jonathan
Burton
17 Anna M.
Bush
149 Martha
Bushby
82 Asa
82 Henry
Busk
63 Mary
Buss
10 George
76 Silas
13 Stephen
Buswell
44 Aaron W.
119 Carter
37 Elizabeth
121 James
37 Phebe
126 Richard
Butler
22, 27 Benjamin
Butrick
149 Mary A.
168 Susan
Butts
63 Lorenzo D.
Buxton
59 Rodney R.

Cady
106 Sarah
45 Waterman
Caldwell
127 Elizabeth
Call
124 Eliza
119 Eunice
Calley
27 Elizabeth
Camp
179 Emeline
Campbell
58 Elizabeth
134 Daniel
69 Susan
92 Thomas C.
Canada
57 Catharine
Capen
61 John
98 Thomas
88 Timothy
Capp
136 Elizabeth
139 Irene
Card
45 Betsy
Carleton 41, 122
5 Edward
68 Elizabeth
64 Mary
162 Peter
148 Sarah
Carman
180 Jane
Carpenter
108 John
Carr 156
150 Nathaniel
Carrington
116 Elizabeth
Carrol 59, 103
129 Betsy
Carter
123 Aaron
98 Abigail
22 Betsy
81 Charles S.
95, 136 Daniel
38 Dorcas
94 Ephraim
146, 178 Ezra
95 Judith
120, 134 Mary
92 Phebe
120 Sarah
121 Simeon
72, 146 Timothy
Cartwright
57 Hannah
58 John
Carver
97 Martha
Cary
160 Robert
Cash 55
Cate
39 Shadrach
Cavis
98 Nathaniel
Chaffe
56 Newman H.
Chamberlain 58
24 Irena
51 John
143 Joseph
67 Loami
32 Mary Ann
39 Moses
33 Phinehas
19 S.
53 Sylvia
40 William
Champion
112 John
Chandler
79, 137, 146 Abiel
138 Betsy
143 David
145 Deborah
90 Dorcas
124 Elizabeth
1, 74 Hannah

73 H. P.
35, 147 Henry
65 Isaac
22, 134 John
16, 161 Joseph
36 Judith
75 Lucy
36 79 Mary
118, Mir'am
3 Nathan
27 Phebe
79 Priscilla
39, 106 Rebecca
79, 127 Rhoda
110 Timothy
2, 3 Zebadiah
Chaplain
41 Eunice
41 Osborn
Chaplin
155 Abigail
Chapman
163 Abel
124 Abigail
148 Annis
142 John
163 Mary
68 Moses
179 Phinehas
156 Reuben
Charles
123 Abigail
111 Asa
37 Betsy
139 Mehitabel
Charrice 44
Chase 136
17 Abijah
112 Asa
48, 93 Benjamin
42 Chandler E.
15 E. G.
112 Elbridge G.
145 Elizabeth
139 Fidelia
15 George
17 Henry
39 Ira A.
112 Mahala
144 Mehitabel
73 Rebecca
91 Ruth
24 Sally C.
99 Susan
Cheever
17 Sarah
Cheney
158 Zillah
Chesley
89 Trueworthy
Chickering
90 Alpheus
72 Sarah
Child
162 Adolphus
73 Elisha
Childs
43 Eber
44 Nancy
44 Roena
Choat
113 Anner
Chubb
162 Hannah
Chubbuck
41 Barnard
Churchill
91 Jabez
Cilley
109 Joel
112 Mary Jane
98 Seth N.
Claggett
19 Clarissa
Clapp
23 Lemuel
Clark
146 Abby
19 Abigail
146 Augustine
91 Cady
98 Daniel
32 Ereck
141 George
46 Luke
81, 156 Lydia
48 Mehitabel
87 Paul
45 Ruby
45 Sally
117 Timothy
142 Ward
Clarke
158 Nathan
Clason 177
Clatreth
31 Elizabeth
Cleland
149 L. T.
Clement
81, 104 Moses
85 Jonathan D.
97 Pamela L.
Closson
32 Nathan
121 Betsy
Clough
95 Abner
43 Betsy
77 Jeremiah
102 Lydia
40 Polly
95 Sally
95 Thomas
Coats
45 Eleazer
Coblay
21 Hannah
Coburn
15 Anna
78 Patience
78 Prescott
Cochran
93 Eliza
94 James H.
Codman
19 W.
Coggin
84 Thomas
Cogswell
67 Jonathan
Colburn
15 Anna
67 Martha
Colby
111 Elizabeth
122 Ephraim
78, 146 Hannah
123 John
137 Joseph
43, 91, 119 Moses
135 Mehitabel
136 Sally
38 Samuel
Cole
138 Nathaniel
Collins
48 Joseph
Colman
108 Joseph
Colson
121 Betsy
Colton
147 Ebenezer
147 Hephzibah
Comstock
178 David
178 Samuel
Conant
98 Nancy
Cone
57 Achsah
Congdin
45 Alvin
Conner
119 James
126 Martha H.
51 Rachel, Wid.
Cook
96 Angelina
Cooley
180 Maria
155 Samuel
Coolidge
155 John R.
154 Moses
Coombs
107 Sarah C.
78 Solomon
Coon
45 Eliza
Corbin
170 Nabby
Corey
52 Phebe, Wid.
Corlis
99 Mary S.
149 Sarah
Corning
94 Harriet
Courtwright
57 Eleanor
Cowry
136 Alice
Coy
61 Mary
Cragin
154 Minerva
Craigh
51 John
Cram
31 E.
143 Eunice
8 N. Porter
Crandall
45 Timothy
Crocker
62 Esther
40 Rollin
Crosby
35 Abiel R.
140 Abigail
142 Charlotte A.
40 Hall E.
79 Hannah
158 Rebekah
Crossman
158 Joel
Crowell
44 Robert
94 Samuel
17 Sarah
Crummit 100
100 John B.
91 Joseph
100 Robert
Culver
33 N.
Cummings
20 Catharine
71 Charles
71 Clarissa
68 Ebenezer
20 Elizabeth
67 Lydia
82 Mary
75 Mary E.
67 Polly
81 Samuel
Cumins
70 Joan
Currier
37 Barnard
107 Esther
124 Mehitabel
101 Ruth
138 Samuel
135 Tabitha
Curtis
57 Birdseye
174 Emily
98 Jane
44 Margaret
157 Sarah
Cushing 68, 83
82 Leonard
Cushion
32 Manda T.
Cushman
72 Athalinda
179 Eugene
164 Francis

Cutler 134, 144
154 Abby
23 Abigail
49 Calvin
19 Dorothy
141 Frinda
Cutts
25 Mary
Cyle
121 Mary

Dale
148 Martha
128 Timothy
Daley 176
Dagget
178 Jane
Damon
20 Elizabeth
141 Joseph
Damrell
93 Sarah
Dana 144
152 Susan C.
Dane
22 Hannah
98 Mary
80 William
Danforth
76 Hannah
Daniel
135 Jeremiah F.
Daniels
139 Harriet
Daracott
33 George W.
Darling 83
74 John
74 Jonathan
74 Josiah
97 Timothy
Dascomb
10 Calvin
153 Dea. J.
Davenport
179 Harriet
Davidson
93 Alba
Davis 168
150 Abigail
150 Anna
35 Benjamin G.
36 Eleazar
90 Daniel
161 Ichabod
165 Isaiah
112 Jane
124 Judith
121 Samuel
171 Susannah
88 Theodore
Day
94 Isaiah
25 Susan
Dearborn
124 Elizabeth
122 Elmira
Decker
178 James
Dennison
52 Hannah
De Pew
157 Mary
Derby
150 David
150 Eliab
11 Mary Jane
Dern
122 Rebecca
Derran
63 Ann Maria
De Wolfe
106 Deborah
Dickerman
39 Thomas D.
Dickey
92 Nathaniel
Dickman
43 Samuel
Diggins
122 Sylvester
Dike
Dikeman
178 Niram
178 Czar
Dimond
136 Abner
119 Eliza
112 Jacob
Dinsmore
132 William
Dixon
26 Ruth
Dodge
130 Baker
31 Elizabeth
88 Hannah
140 John
65 Nancy
Donaldson
94 Mary
Dorr
159 Ann
Douglas 76
8, 9 J. A.
5 William
Dow
36 Albert G.
94 Benjamin F.
135 Enoch H.
91 George W.
107 Hephzibah
91 Jacob
103 Ruth G.
97, 122 Sarah
113 Timothy
Downs
75 Benjamin R.
Downing
144 Nathan
Doyne
122 Jacob
Drake
31 Albert
134 John S.
Dresser
132 Aaron
159 Abigail
74 Stephen
Dudley
109 Joseph D.
71 Moses L.
Dummer
125 Gorham
Dunbar
174 E. S.
Dunklee
26 F.
Dunlap
35 Daniel
Dunshee
143 John
79 S.
Durgan
120 Charatee
Durgin
111 Harriet
96 Henry
40 Samuel
42 Susan
Durkee
49 Ruel
55 William
Durrell
170 Eliza
170 Moses
Dustin
165 Bathsheba
90 Ebenezer
164 Fanny
126 Nathan
99 Ruth
Dutton
50 Lucy
Dye
34 Miranda
Dyer
5 Edwards
94 Sally

Ealy
123 George
Eames
71 James
73 Nathaniel
Eastman 54, 136
110 Abel
41 Abiathar
107 Betsy
41 Emily
42 Enoch
67 H.
137 Hannah
89 Jeremiah
43 John
135 Jonathan
135 Luke
41 Otis
29 Roger
30 Samuel
38, 136 Sarah
25 Sophia
Easty
148 Hannah
Eaton
66 Cynthia
144 Hannah
142 Joshua
42 Mary
95 Ruth
43 Thomas
Eayrs
116 Mary
Eels
63 Patty
Eddy 178
Edes
133 Hannah B.
Edwards
46 Hannah
Ela
39 Ruth M.
117 Susan
Ellenwood
71 John
Ellery
169 Elias
Ellis 83, 159
152 Nancy
175 William
Elliot, Dr. 19
96 Charlotte
96 Cyrus
100 Eleanor
39 Samuel
Elkins
87 Almira
87 Mary
122 Peter
Ellsworth
56 Daniel
155 Oliver
38 Samuel
Elmore
109 Asa
Emerson Col. 48
140 Hannah
90 Mehitabel
Emery
8 Anna
97 Benjamin
4 Hannah P.
40 Joshua
142 Noah
148 Susannah
Endicott
25 Robert
Erving
92 Mary Ann
Estabrook
125 John
127 Ruth
Etheridge 29
118 Asa
Evans
102 Betsy
42 James
111 Mary O.
134 Samuel C.
Everett
6 Stevens
109 Susan

105 Mary Andrews

Fairfield
Farnham
53 Edward
Farnum
28 Abigail
122 Abner
89 Betsy
88 Bridget W.
164 Catharine
89 Cynthia
36 Daniel
121 Enoch
104 Esther
162 Hannah
90 Jeremiah
123 John
15 John C.
87, 136 Judith
137 Lucinda
146 Martha
39, 98 Mary
101 Merrill
134 Naomi
140 Oliver
35 Peter C.
74, 82 Phebe
127 Samuel
64, 146 } Sarah
156, 163 }
22 Susannah
47, 80 Thomas
89 Zebadiah
35 Zerviah
Farley 136
5 Charles
70 Thomas
Farmer
80 Edward
Farnsworth
19 John
Farr
110 Roswell
Farrar
20 Mary
143 Sally
Farrington
163 Dolly
118, 135 Hannah
139 Henry S.
162 Jacob
19, 156 Lydia
136 Stephen
Faulkner
83 Abiel
140 Ann
147 John
Fawcett
154 Amaziah
Faxbury
165 Elizabeth
Fay
24 Sally
Fellows
97 Elizabeth
107 Julia H.
135 Miriam
138 Sarah
Felt
65 Ephraim
20 Ira
111 Mary L.
Felton
82 Levi
Fenn
175 Harris
Fenner 68
Fenton
51 Abigail
Fernald
181 Rhoda M.
Ferrin
135 Louisa W.
Fessenden
111 Elizabeth
Field
30 Nancy
Fife
139 Betsy
Fifield 91
71 Alonzo
90 Benjamin
91 Susan
Fillebrown
170 Benjamin
170 Thomas
Fish 52
107 Abira
Fisher
84 Mary
162 Olcott
Fisk 29
29 Betsy
144 Ebenezer
169 Elizabeth
28 Hephzibah
17 John
2 Phebe
159 Remember
12 Walter
124 William
Fitch 151
11 Louisa
Fitts
86 Mary
Flagg 58
53 Laura
Flanders
136 Abner
72 Ann
100 Ebenezer
106 Jacob
138 Oliver
97 Patience
137 Richard
Fletcher
19 Jefferson
81 Mary
12 Oliver
21 Orpah
70 Phinehas
21 Thomas
Flint
41 Clarissa
156 John
48 Lucy
15 Nancy
15 Priscilla N.
48 Sally
48 Zaccheus
Floyd
126 Arnold
15 L.
Flyn
179 Jane A.
Follansbee
93 Caroline
27 Judith
Follet
60 Mary W.
Folsom
123 Wentworth
Ford
49 Abraham
108 John
130 Mary Ann
Foster
59 Abigail
156 Abigail C.
3 Asa
19 Charlotte
148 David
64, 75, } Hannah
147, 163 }
82 Isaac
63 Jane
73 Joshua
122 Margaret
16, 80 Mary
4 Mehitabel
40 Polly
150 Polly O.
146 Ruth
68, 82 Sally
38 Sally G.
151, 165 Sarah
153 Thomas C.
25 William
Forrest
94 Hannah
Forrester
157 Amaziah
Fosdick
152 David
Fox
80 Charles J.
112 Elizabeth
149 Sybil
Fowle
17 Jacob
26 Lucretia
Fowler
76 Esther
Franklin 55, 32
48 Maria E.
Francis
66 Elizabeth
170 Mary A.
Freely
181 Catharine
Freeman
9 Charles
179 Elijah B.
143 George
French
156 Caroline W.
161 Elizabeth
12, 43, 66 Samuel
80 Sarah
92 Susan
Frisbie
74 Hannah
163 Dominicas
98 Elizabeth
179 Jane
164 John
25 William
Frost
Frye
136 Frederick
98 George
22, 156 Hannah
162 Hephzibah
82 Isaac
135 James
115 Jesse
79 Lucy
15 Martha
86 Peter
127 Stephen
163 Susan
72 William
Fulk
57 Mary
Fuller
142 Aaron
57 Alice
33 Benjamin
111 Ellen
49 Joseph
48 Mary Ann
92 Phinehas H.
47 Sarah (Bidlack)
55 Stephen
Fulsom 153
Fulton
85 James
Furber
138 Abigail
120 Susan
Furbush
77 Anna
Furlong
99 Uriah

Gage
135 Richard
Gale
104 Perkins
Gardner
45 Ann P.
163 Harriet
83 Susan
Garlick
60 Sarah
Garnsey
41 Austin
Garvin
123 Eben
39 Harriet
120 John

120 Lydia
Gassett
143 Lotan
Gates
123 Abraham
Gault 123
98 Obed
123 William
Gaylord
63 Mary
Gear 108
George
127 David
101 Joan
Gerrish
135 Enoch
135 Joseph
40 Martha
37 Sarah
Getty
71 Mary
Gibbs 150
Gibson
27, 41 Betsy
30 Margaret
Gilbert
170 Calvin P.
61, 148 David
25 Elizabeth
176 Nathaniel
Gile
93 Enoch
111 Mary
Gill
168 John
Gillett
149 Ann
Gillis
85 John
Gilman 125
41 Mary
60 Mary M.
93 Sally
Gilson
66 Althea
Glidden
94 Charles
Glover
178 Betsy
86 Elizabeth
142 Elizabeth B.
113 Lydia Louisa
5 P. H.
Goddard
19 Esther
137 Hannah P.
Godfrey
134 Elizabeth
Godwin
89 Mahala
Goldsmith
18 Benjamin
154 Elizabeth
Goldthwait
66 Betsy
107 Nancy
Goodell
5 David W.
59 Esther
59 Hezekiah
162 Orinda
97 William
Goodhue
21 Wm. Warren
Goodnow
71 C.
157 Luther
Goodwin
136 Sally
Gordon
34 James
Goss
77 Henry
117 Nathaniel
18 Peter
Goud 163
163 Hiram
163 Mary
Gould
6 Josiah
43 Sarah
Gove
106 Charles
139 David
39 Ebenezer
Gowing
129 Ira
20 Moses
Graham
137 Asa
137 Joshua
Grant
155 Abigail
79 Hannah
41 Joseph
79 Mary
Graves
22 Dorcas
79 Hannah
Gray
161 Andrew
161 Braviter
81 David
23, 44 Elizabeth
83 Hannah
145 Jesse
12 Joseph
79 Mary
176 Pamelia
169 Rebecca
93 Robert
13, 18 Samuel
138 William
Gregg
85 Anna
85 Christy
85 Eunice
Greely
90 Gilman
138 Nathaniel
19 Samuel
Green 150
61 Esther
73 Rev. H.
138 Hannah F.
122 Jacob
126 James
150 John
152 Joshua
63 Lucretia
41 Martha
62 Russell
Greenough
117 Mehitabel F.
Greenslitt
47 Ebenezer
46 Sarah
Griffin
68 Abbot
22 James
162 Samuel
Griggs
62 Ann Amanda
19 Elizabeth
62 Ichabod
62 Olive M.
25 Sally
Grinnell
63 Allen
Griswold
49 Alzina
Grover 144
104 Benjamin
Grout
14 W.
Gunnison
21 Mary A.
Guthrie 150
Gutterson
12 Adeline
12 Amos
145 Simeon

Hackett
21 Lois
Hadley
108 Betsy
98 John L.
Haight
151 John
Haines
93 Hannah
93 Mary Ann
Hale
12 Elizabeth
28 Joshua
21, 72 Sarah
Haley
141 Sarah
Hall 43
77 Aaron
165 Benjamin
96 Deborah R.
90, 115 Ebenezer
164 E. G.
176 Hezekiah
102 Joseph
80 Rev. J.
61 Lucy
31 Reuben
26 Sidney
89 Susan
31 T. B.
Hamilton
21 G. H.
Hamlin
9 H.
58 Philena
Hammon
14 Mary
123 Timothy
Hancock
142 Lovisa
Hankerson
138 John
Hannaford 136
93 Amos
93 Lucy M.
Hannahs
57 Clarissa
Harding
22 John
Hardy
139 Susan
Hare
54 Stephen
Harlow
134 Hiram
Harndin
2 Elizabeth
22 Hephzibah
Harriman
130 Mary
Harrington
50 Eli
24 Lydia
Harris
42 Sarah
77 Stephen
Harrison
57 Daniel
Hart
81 Dorcas
81 Rachel
58 Rebecca
Hartshorn
57 A.
Harvey
107 Lucy
110 Thomas
Hasely
154 Hannah
154 John D.
Haskell
36 Augusta
132 Elizabeth P.
155 Harris
144 Job
Hassan
112 George W.
Hastings
32, 43 Moses
157 Thomas
157 William
Hatch
71 Ballard
157 Elizabeth
60 Weld
Hawkins
45 Albert
31 D. H.
Hawley

156 Chloe
155 Samuel
Haycock
89 Charlotte
Hayden
157 Abigail
163 Ann
Hayes
61 George P.
Hayward
12 George M.
Haywood
143 Olive M.
Hazeltine
112 Benjamin
38 Jonathan S.
122 Joseph
43 Mary
136 Mehitabel
90 Richard
95 William
Heald
73 David
73 Milly
Hearsem
41 Stephen
Heath
100 Betsy
138 Chandler G.
110 Elias
138 Hannah
57 Rosetta
Heaton
43 Irene
Henderson
175 George W.
Henfield
18 Lydia
Hendrick
61 Caleb
59 John
Herrick
16 B.
26 Elijah L.
Hesilrige
168 Hannah
Hewett
51 Anna
Hews
130 Sophronia
Hewson
159 Archibald K.
Hibbard 28
117 Dorcas
Hidden
29 Mehitabel
Higgins
15 E.
15 J. H.
Hight
74 Reuben
Hildreth
76 Robert
Hill
41 Abigail
136 Deborah
42 Eunice
67 Jonathan S.
149 Mary
Hills
11 David
Hilliard
42 Patty
Hillman
52 Catharine
Hine
174 Alexander
Hinkley
84 Joseph
83 Phebe
83 Susan
Hinman
159 Simeon
Hitchcock
52 Grace
116 Joseph W.
Hoar
154 Sally
Hobart
129 Daniel
137 John
Hobbs
171 Abraham
19 Hannah
Hodge
150 William
Hodges
106 Edmund
Hodgden
98 Abigail
Hoit 52, 121
113 Amos
109 Asenath
38 James
112 Janette
Holbrook
130 Adin
61 George
80 Laurinda
38 Mary
Holcomb
155 Enoch
Holden 119
141 George S.
Holman
65 Sarah
Holmes
180 Augusta
59 Henry
68 Joanna
Holyoke
23 Edward A.
Holt
62, 74, 79 Abiel
155 Abigail
11 Caleb
12 Daniel
18 David
11, 15, 69 Dorcas
14, 82 Elizabeth
82 Ephraim
69 Farnum
41 Frye
14, 82 Hannah
18 Jacob
64 James
14, 83 Jeremiah
26 John
83 Jonah
17 Joseph
75 Joseph S.
49 Joshua
82 Lydia
86 Maria A.
15, 50 Mary
129 Mehitabel
25 Nathan
79, 82 Nicholas
25 Peter
26 Phebe
18 Ruth
54 Sally
79 Samuel
15, 73 Sarah
82 Thomas
76 Timothy
62 Zebina
14 Zela
70 Zerviah
Homan
162 Priscilla
Hook
136 Hannah
107 Mary A.
13 S. A.
Hooper
79 C.
79 J.
161 Sarah
Hopkins
145 Betsy
66 Elizabeth
142, 145 John
92 Ruth
Horn
52 John
Hosmer
65 Elmira
Houghton
27 Charlotte
24 James
122 Nahum
House
149 Dorothy
Houston
110 Isaac
Howard
56 Elizabeth
89 Leander
Hovey
61 Alfred
52 Caroline
52 Ruth
169 Sarah
27 Thomas
Howe 91
158 Anna
158 Betsy
158 Cynthia
151 E. A.
119 Experience
138 Gardner
158 Hezekiah
22 James N.
73 John
163 Lois
140 Mary
101 Phinehas
37 Susan
91 William
Hoyt
109 Abigail
110 Anna
178 Elizabeth
21 John
177 Joseph
178 Noah
92 William
Hubbard 44
151, 158 Betsy
70 George W.
158 Hannah
63 Joel
176 John
63 Lavina
66 Stephen
Hull
26 Amelia
26 Hezekiah
Hunt 29
143 Betsy
56 Fidelia C.
34 Lydia
116 Mary
18 Sarah
Hunter
72 Mary
85 Elizabeth A.
Huntington
79 O.
53 Sarah
Huston
118 Mary
118 Sophia
Hutchins 32
102 Charles
163 David
166 Hazen K.
163 Polly
Hutcherson
112 Diah
Hutchinson 112
26 Arnold
99 Daniel
145 F.
145 Luther
120 Mary F.
162 Mercy
16 Rachel
33 William
Hyde 108
12 Mary A.
56 Oliver M.

Ingalls
45 Esther
82 Hannah
147 James
49 Joseph
47 Marvin
165 Mary
80 Mehitabel

46 Oliver
124 Patty
19 Phebe
Ingersoll
49 Josiah
Jackman
113 Jane
Jackson 177
109 Arad
40 Daniel
177 Ebenezer
122 Elijah
52 Hugh
159 Joshua
52 Josiah
128 William
Jacobs
91 Hannah J.
Jaquith
80 Judith
149 Susan
Jenkins
148 Charles
145 Micah
Jenks
26 John
Jennings
157 Martha
158 Rachel
Jessup
131 Catalena
Jewett 138
20 Joseph
160 Mehitabel
34 Mira
Jillet
178 Moses
Johnson 150
30 Abby C.
148 Benjamin
175 Burritt
153 Deborah
107 Doliver
14, 39, 148, 162 } John
36 Jonathan
93 Lucy Jane
30 Martha C.
153 Osgood
37 Rhoda
97 Sally
139 Samuel
Jones
93 Abigail
175 Anna
78 David
18 Eben
41 Harriet
95 Henry
36 Hiram S.
50 Joel
75 Mary
10 Phebe S.
162 Samuel
117 Susan Jane
143 Zadock
Jordan
18, 41 Ruth
18 Temperance
Joy
97 Abigail
103 Maria
Joyce 157
Judd
177 Eunice
53 Laura
178 Maria
174 Sarah
Judkins
19 Benjamin
91 Hiram
39 Seth
Justus
136 Charles

Kebler
8 John
Keep
147 Sarah
Kelley
76 Samuel
Kellogg
179 Johannah
48 Phinehas
Kelly
86 Nathan
Kelsea
125 William
Kendall
157 Augusta
75 Thomas P.
Kenedy
58 James
Kenny
142 David
Kent
34 Almeda
98 Charlotte
45 Elizabeth
99 John
Keyes
134 Abijah
21 Anna
62 Lucy E.
21 Sophia N.
Kibbe
157 Joel
Kidder
80 Martha J.
154 Mary
112 Sarah
Kilbee 46
Kilburne
105 Mary
Kilgore 136
71 Abigail
40 Caroline
71 Ira
101 Trueworthy
Killum
74 Francis
73 James
Kimball
79 Calvin
96 Caroline C.
121 Charles A.
82 Daniel
110 David
125 Eliza
93 Joseph
99 Loruhamah S.
135 Mary
97 Obadiah
100 Phebe
97 Phebe P.
134 Priscilla
89 Rebecca
25 Sally
38 William
68 William B.
36 William H.
King
128 Betsy
13 Clarissa
16 Lucy
Kinney 142
142 Harriet
Kingsbury
130 Lois
Kisley
47 Frederick
Kittredge
140 Job
129 Lydia
Knapp
89 Betsy
Kneeland
168 Ann
18 Hannah
28 John
26 Sarah
169 Susannah
Knight 49, 95
33 Betsy
10 Isaac
167 Rebecca
33 Samuel
Knights
156 Robert
Knowles
92 Samuel D.
87 Sarah B.
Knowlton
79 Daniel
158 Louisa
158 Susan
Knox
139 Clarissa
47 Dorance

Laberre
129 Susan
Ladd
77 Betsy G.
53 David
121 John O. M.
77 Sophronia T.
107 Susan K.
Lake
142 Daniel C.
142 Freeman
Lamb 48
24 Harriet
159 Major
Lancaster
138 Nathaniel
Lane
79 Ephraim
60 Hannah
Lang
34 Mary Ann
77 Nancy
138 Stephen
Langdon
136 Mary
Larcum
10 Frances
Latham
99 Julia
Lathrop
53 Seth
Lawrence
15 A.
151 Amos
16 Betsy
159 Harriet
125 Henry
93 Lyman P.
Laws
74 Mary
Leach
133 Rebecca S.
Leland
67 Sarah
Leavitt
139 John
Lebante 139
Lee 43
148 Larkin T.
49 Lodema
150 Sarah Maria
46 Serena
155 Stephen
Leeds
178 Gideon
Leonard
107 George
119 Jesse W.
Lewis
179 Hazzard
179 Sarah
Libby
72 Samuel
Liddle
141 Helen M.
Lincoln
22 Abel
4 Harriet
Little
135 Jacob
11 Lucinda
Littlefield
98 Lucretia
Littlehale
72 Lydia
Livermore
8 Abiel A.
81 Caroline
10, 12 Jonathan
Livy
94 Annette A.
Locke

100 Mary
78 Nancy
87 Simeon K.
Locker
44 Harriet
Lockwood
180 Eleanor
Long 123
43 Enoch
Loomis
44 Justin
Lord
67 Daniel W.
155 Maria E.
Love
52 Mary
Lovejoy
151 Abigail
155 Anna
126, 164 Betsy
25 Hannah
11, 69 Henry
27 Joshua
81 Lucy
70 Martha
14 Mary
30 Merinda
127 Nancy
3 Nathaniel
27, 108 Phebe
164 Ruth
96 Sally
16 Samuel
Lovering
21 John A.
Low
130 David
124 Joseph
69 Nehemiah
103 Susan M.
Luce
54 Polly
Lufkin
99 Benjamin
Lummus
25 Samuel
Luscomb
75 Lydia
Lyford
109 Peter
92 Thomas
Lynk 178
Lyon
162 David
162 Esther
162 Hannah

Mack
14 John
Mackentire 136
Manning 34
120 Ann
80 Jesse
25 Priscilla
80 Thomas
Mansfield
4 Rev. D.
100 Jesse
Mansur
163 Lucy
Manville
57 Lorana
Marble
119 Barnard
Marcy
95 Mary
Marks
173 Hannah
Marsh
44 Eunice
69 Sarah
Marshall
78 Ellsie
Martin 158
127 Daniel
34 Elizabeth
144 Hannah
36, 137 Henry
44 Jacob
121 John
79 Joshua
89 Kimball
32 Leonard
162 Mercy
142 Nathan
141 Phebe
179 Rebecca
34 Thomas
Mason
152 Charles
71 Eunice
148 J.
73 Larkin
141 Laura
Maxham
06 William
May
70 Anna
56 Hannah
Mayhew
30 Rebecca
Maynard
134 Persis
McAlister
30 Daniel
31 Lucinda
McArthur
29 Janette
McChesney 178
178 Eve
McConnel
43 Betsy
McCoy 145
McElhenny
128 James M.
McGuion
176 Jacob
McIntire 176
McKeith 30
McKinley
74 Rachel
79 Sarah
McLane
158 Otis
McMahon
157 Sophia P.
Meacham
150 Susannah
Mears 83
Meloon
86 Molly
Meriam
170 Mary A.
67 Silas
Merriam
154 Polly
Merrill
69 Elizabeth
9 Enos
42 Florella
122 John
139 Mercy
121 Moses
137 Sarah
40, 68 Thomas
Merrick
174 Lovisa
Merrit
51 Mabiel
Merry
53 Betsy
Meserve
138 Martha
Messer
40 Orville
Messinger
88 Charles O.
Middlebrook
178 Matthew
Miller
130 Jane
61 John
60 Polly
Millican
41 Nancy
Mills
143 Luther
98 Nancy
18 Sarah
Minchen 29
Miner
58 Charlotte
58 Robert
Minor
54 Maria
Minot
98 Almira
Mitchell
132 Luther
74 Samuel
148 Sarah
Mixer
41 Joseph
Moar 124
155 Abraham
123 Ephraim
123 Esther
153 Isaac
81 Joshua
120 Samuel
144 Timothy
Monnel
180 Robert
179 Robert P.
Moody
87 Eunice K.
110 Sarah
121 William
Mooney
92 Obadiah
Moore
150 Ann
123 Ephraim
137 Geneva
92 Hannah
110 John W.
20 Margaret
45 Mary
8 Robert
Morgan
179 Albert
178 Hannah
47 Nancy
Morey
162 Priscilla
Morrill
39 Alpheus
135 Asa H.
39 Charles
10 Hannah
43 Rhoda
75 Samuel
119 Smith
Morrison
92 Ebenezer
135 Eliza Jane
38 Lydia
93 Martha
Morse 158
89 Azubah
127 Benjamin
41 David S.
19 Elizabeth
87 Joseph
39 Judith
170 Nathaniel C.
45 Philena
119 Sabrina
78 Samuel
Morton
64 Pamelia
Mosely
155 Daniel
20 Sophia
Moses
57 Jabez H.
Moulton
127 Benning
35 James
90 Jefferson
28 Mary
Munroe
5 Achsah
Munson
174 Hawkins
Murdock
8 Ellen H.
Murray
64 Hannah
Muse
85 Anna
Muzzy

68 Rebecca
101 Sophia
Myrick
157 Abigail
Nason
18 Dorcas
Needham
92 Augusta
Nesmith
8 Elizabeth
Nettleton
174 Mary Ann
Newcomb
129 Gideon
Newell
63 Joseph W.
180 Samuel
Newton
139 David
Norcross
110 James R.
90 William
Norton
45 Charlotte
171 Eliza
Nourse
142 Lydia
Noyes
123 Abigail
114 Benning
61 Charlotte A.
116 Dorcas
75 Elizabeth
153 Hannah
123 Jane
122 John
123 John P.
123 Sally
138 Sarah
116 Stephen
162 Timothy
Nurse
31 Lydia
66 Charles H.
Nutting
65 Ebenezer

Oaks
132 Peter K.
Ober
148 Pamelia
Odell
178 Amelia
126 Thomas
Ogden
179 Polly
179 Rhoda
180 William
Oliver
53 Esther
Olmstead
179 Jared
Ordway
45 Benjamin
Osborne
178 Betsy
Osgood
128 Aaron De G.
86, 156 Christopher
21, 23 John
127 Reuben
83 Samuel
Otis
23 Elizabeth
Owen
86 Ruth
49 Timothy

Page
102 David
126 Emily M.
144 Hannah
36 Isaac K.
35 James K.
122 John
122 Laban
32 Martha
121 M. D.
43 Susan
Paine
59 Elizabeth
24 Polly
24, 162 Thomas
Palfray
141 Warwick
Palmer 127, 136
88 Almira
103 Dudley S.
86 Elizabeth S.
75 Sarah
89 Wesley
146 William A.
Parker 84
76 Aaron
131 Abba
143 Betsy
81 Carleton
68 Dolly
76 Dorcas
81 Frances
151 Joanna
170 Josiah
114 John
115 John B.
125 John H.
84 John L.
76, 80 Joseph
67 Lucy
94 Maria B.
63 Mary A.
141 Noah
151 Susannah
Parkhurst
12 Harriet
21 Sewall
14 Timothy
Parlin
96 Ira
119 Simeon
Parsons 156
31 Eliza
160 Josiah
135 Rebecca
170 Vinery
Patten 165
115 Rufus
Patrick
96 Mary Ann
Pattee
60 Miriam
Patterson
11 Mary
Paul
59 Margaret
80 Jane
Paine
138 James R.
Peabody
16 Anna
11 Ephraim
78 Leonard
Pearse
55 Olive
Pearson
115 Mary H.
Pease
168 Levi
Peavey 126
Pecker
135 Jeremiah
35 William
Pelton
29 David
Perham
12 Asa
92 Mary
Perkins 179
174 Edward
181 Elizabeth
44 James
9 Lafayette
4, 84 Mary
160 Sarah
Perrin
144 Hannah
23 Persis
Perry
139 Amos
106 Clarissa
50 Heman
170 Samuel
148 Sarah
Person
129 Caroline
Pevey
26, 69 Peter
Phelps
53 Augustus
18, 79 Hannah
58 Horace
15 Jonathan
14 Jos.
28, 50 Joseph
79 Lydia
Phillips 29
18 Edward
89 Huldah
45 Jeremiah
89 Jones
25 Mary
Pickman
80 Elizabeth
Piper 121
42 Mehitabel
Pierce
78 Allen
146 Augustine C.
78 Joel
68 Mary
53 Parnelly
129 Phebe
59, 123 Sarah
82 William
Pierson
19 Olive
Pike
19 Benjamin
Pillsbury
125 John C.
107 Joseph
124 Lois C.
103 Parker
163 Sarah
Plaisted
41 Olive
Platt
174 Anson
178 Edwin
Platts
27 Mary
Pollard
148 Anna
25 J.
Pomroy
54, 155 Sophia
Poor
145 Chloe
145 Dorcas
81 Ebenezer
102 Eri
4, 153 Hannah
25 Joseph
18 Lydia
145 Sally
Pope
101 John
Popes
36 Joseph
Porter
146 Aaron
89 Daniel
160 Eleanor
169 Elijah
91 George
27 Jonathan
115 Olivia
49 Ruth
50, 162 William
Potter
45 James A.
159 Margaret
39 Mary
41 Nathan
45 Nathaniel
Potts 178
Powell
108 John
100 Keyes
139 Moses
Powers 136, 180
34 Abigail

33 Anna
168 Edward E.
65 Sampson
Pratt 158
69 Edward
124 Lucy Ann
20 Phebe
Pratson
94 Margaret
Pray
154 Charles
23 Paris
Prescott
84 Alice
30 Irene C.
81 James M.
21 John
30 Mary
66 Mary Ann
21 Samuel D.
Preston 176
159 Cynthia
48 Samuel
Prince
168 Sarah
Procter
17 Elizabeth
Proctor
20 Lucy
Puffer
157 Mary
89 Prudence
140 Warren
Pulsipher
79 D.
79 E.
Pullen
178 Lucretia
Putnam
10 Amos
17 David
10 Eliphalet
101 James
30 Joel
17 Nathan
30 Ruth
43 Sally
Putney
38 Alexander H.
43 James
42 Sarah

Quimby
122 Relief
Quinby
140 Enoch

Radden
10 Mary Ann
Ramsay
R154 David
and
60 Benjamin
19 Jonathan
19 Sarah
Randall 180
41 Nathaniel
Ranney
61 Lyman C.
Rawson 176
Read
123 Hiram
179 Mary
Reed
40 Ann
143 Benjamin
129 Harriet
106 Joshua
19 Robert
Remmington
48 Adeline
Rexford
53 Rectina
Reynolds
79 H.
Rice
64 Eunice
71 Maria T.
176 Nahum
Richards
46 Maria
86 Mary A.
134 Nathaniel
152 Sarah
66 True
Richardson
157 Achsah
154 Electa
157 Eunice
20 Hannah
153 John
135 Luther
Richie
121 Ann
Richmond
142 Lucy
Rickard
46 Rebecca, Wid.
Ricker
79 Ebenezer
Rideout
65 Nathaniel
Ring
102 Betsy
Ripley
163 Lydia
Risley
56 Amelia S.
Roach
114 Jane
Robbins
33 Nathan
Roberson 126
Roberts 158
41 Bard P.
178 Eleanor
Robertson
92 Peter
Robins
30 Harvey
173 John
Robinson
170 Ann W.
1 Hannah
156 Mary
170 Patience
21 Rebecca
60 Reuben
71 Sylvester
Rockwell
179 Lydia
Rockwood
14 Betsy
10 L. B.
Rogers
180 Charles
110 Fanny
120 Frances W.
110 Harriet
122 Margaret
3, 120 Mary
37 Nancy B.
140 Oliver C.
25 Timothy
140 William
Rhon
51 Sibyl, Wid.
Rolandson
107 Joseph
Rolfe
135 Jane
164 John
96 Judith
163 Mary
95 William
Rook 177
Root
176 Eliza A.
155 Joseph
Ross
65 John
Rotch
152 B. S.
Round
24 Nathaniel
Roundy
141 Carleton H.
140 Charles
141 Nehemiah
141 Napoleon B.
Rousseau
53 Emeline
Rowe
170 Bethiah
Rowell
32 B. F.
87 Christopher
43 Hannah
169 Harriet
31 Jonathan
77 Lucinda
161 Moses
161 Susannah
35 Thomas E.
Rumory
147 John
Runnels 95
144 Hazen
113 Samuel
Russ
54 Laura A.
Russell
75 Abiel
72 Agnes M.
70 Benjamin
77 Betsy
50 Bill
15 Charles
47 Charlotte
82 Edward
24 Eliza
10, 73, 75 Hannah
47 Israel D.
12 J. F.
161 James
14, 161 John
115 Leonard
73 Sarah B.
72 Theodore
131, 151 Thomas
14 Uriah
Ryan
87 Janette C.

Safford
75 Lucy
75 Mehitabel
18 Sarah
Sage
176 Amos
Saint John
177 Elizabeth
178 Harriet
178 Phinehas
177 Ruth
Salisbury
46 Theophilus
Saltmarsh
101, 102 Thomas
Sampson
46 Betsy
132 Daniel
120 Mendall
Sanborn
88 Elizabeth
139 Eunice
122 Jonathan
95 Oliver
126 Rebecca
Sargent
102 Cyrus
139 Dorcas
103 John L.
127 Mary S.
Saunders
30 Abigail
81 Daniel
99 Willard
Saunderson
66 Simon
Savage
171 Daniel
Sawtell
154 Asa
Sawyer
170 Daniel
113 John
37 Lydia
76 Nathaniel
35 R. C.
Saxton
126 Harriet

Scales
114 John
Scarboro'
56 Luther
Schneider
157 Benjamin
Schofield
178 Ezra
Schollay
112 Truman
Scott
20 Eliza
19 John
143 Mehitabel
150 Susan
Scripture 19
Scrivnor
177 Joseph
Searle
57 Abigail
73 Mary
Sears
179 Sally B.
Seaver
142 Lucy
152 Norman
Seavy
144 Andrew
138 John
Seaward
181 Sally
Seccomb
17 Ebenezer
Seger
99 Pamelia
Strong
63 Selah
Severance
15 Harriet
Sevey
69 Joseph
Sewall
19 Lydia
38 Stephen
Seyward
98 Rufus
Shattuck 18
79 Joseph
112 Lemuel
28 Nathan
14 Z.
Shaw
90 Betsy
Shedd Rev. Mr. 135
Shelden
76 Prudence
Shepard
65 Charles
180 Elizabeth
Sherburne
41, 80 Henry
95 Joseph
41 Polly
Sherman
175 Sally
Sherwin
73 Ann
19 Fanny
Shotwell
157 Nathan
Shute
136 Nancy
Sibley
73 George
73 Joseph
111 l'armenio
Silver
43 Abiel
90 Oran
Simmons
116 Emeline
Simonds
136 David
Simpson
50 Caroline
163 Dolly
Sinclair
31 Betsy
Skinner
24 Anna
24 Hannah
131 Pepperell
Slack
59 Jesse
Slater
84 Mary
Sleeper
85 Levi H.
101 Lucinda
Sly
32 Lois
32 Stephen
Small
75 Aphia
164 Emeline
60 Lucinda F.
89 Sarah
Smally
46 Benjamin, Jr.
Smiley 145
Smith 162
12 Abbot
99 Abigail
94 Alice G.
165 Anna
46, 126 Betsy
179 Caroline
144 Dorothy
130 Elisha
35 Elvila
132 Eunice
174 George F.
31 H.
54 Henry O.
36 John C.
47 Joseph
174 Lois
96 Lucinda
44 Lydia
159 Mary Ann
132 Mary S.
97 Mercy
169 Mercy A.
118 Penial
47 Persis
75 Phebe A.
83 Samuel
8 Samuel G.
116 Susannah B.
67 Timothy
31 V.
29 Zilpha
Sneathing
17 John
Snow
46 Hannah
76 John
54 Molly
47 Ralph
Southard
34 Marshall
Spalding 176
12 Mary
Spaulding
60 Ariel K.
143 Bridget
91 Cynthia W.
113 Eliza D.
68 Jacob
73 Jonathan
133 Mary Elizabeth
Spencer
55 Freeman
Spiller
136 Joseph D.
98 Nancy G.
Sprague
169 Winifred
Spring
145 Mary
Springer
31 L. D.
Squire
178 James
179 Selah
Stanley 18
43 Jacob
73 Lucy
Stanyon
156 John
Staples
132 Appah
Stark
57 Hannah
Starling
123 James
Starkweather
159 Sophia
Starr
149 R. T.
Stearns
158 Adolphus
149 Alice
156 Elizabeth
22 Esther
148 Josiah
155 Nancy
130 Onslow
127 Phinehas
Stedman
155 Elizabeth
Steel
148 Phebe
Steele
112 Alva
5 Eben
Stevens 102
21 Adaline
51 Anna
100 Carter
162 Daniel
20 David
98 Deborah
123 Ebenezer
144 Eleanor
64 Ephraim
89 Haines
84, 138 } Hannah
145 }
86 Hephzibah
138 Hubbard
16, 123 John
17 Joseph
11 Joshua
131 Lydia
1 Nathan
101 Polly
123 Samuel
16, 19, 134, Sarah
16, 83 Theodore
30 Thomas M.
Stephenson
82 Nathaniel
Steward
84 Cynthia
155 Maria
161 Sarah
Stewart 150
74 Alexander
Stickney
125 Elizabeth
123 James
71 Jonathan
14 William
Stiles
19 Dorothy
155 Ephraim
Stockbridge
164 Polly
16 Silas
Stoddard
61 Ezra L.
58 John
44 Judith
174 Samuel
Stone
116 Eleanor
69 Elizabeth
69 Louisa
61 Lydia
123, 148 Mary
Story
81 Fanny
114 Jeremiah
105 Mary T.
101 Sally
Stowell
46 Jerusha
Stratton
102 Phebe
Straw
105 Relief

37 Sarah
60 Thomas
37 William
Strickland
171 Nathan
Stuart
66 Sarah
Sturtevant
105 Harriet
105 Martha
Sumner
85 Eben
Swan
124 Abigail
71 Esther
72 Huldah
139 Nancy
Swasey
34 Ruth M. P.
Sweet
35 Caroline
36 Melinda
Sweetser
97 Caroline
Swetland
58 Artemas
Swift
80 Nathaniel
Swingle
58 Mary
Sydnor
159 Caroline

Taft
130 Parla P.
Taggart
20 Elizabeth
Talant
102 Dodge
Talcott 155
Tallent
38, 103 James
Tarbox 37, 89
Tay
148 Elizabeth
Taylor 155
179 David
180 Eliza M.
178 John W.
58 Reuben
Tenney
178 Elizabeth
Tenny
59 Lot
Tewksbury
113 Daniel
113 Dorothy
Thayer
78 Elizabeth
Thom
126 Samuel
Thomas 136, 138
15 C. W.
88 Mary
Thompson
90 Benjamin
87 Elizabeth
42 Jonathan R.
43 Joseph C.
116 Lucia A. W.
149 M.
122 Mary
Thorndike
103 John
Thorngate 144
Thresher 127
Thurston
69 D.
5 Harriets
Tibbets
135 Charles
Tibbetts
140 John
Tydd
129 Sophia
Tilden 137
Tillinghast
23 Nancy
Tillotson
32 Mary
Tilton 44
Tin 57
Terrel
175 Lois
Tirrell
157 Anna
Ticomb
9 John
Todd
174 Altha M.
67 Mary
Tower
21 Eli
Towle
123 David
Town
109 Elisha
Towne
18 Arch.
164 Daniel
76 David
19 Peter
72 Sophia
Townsend
174 Henry
154 Ruel
Trow
80 John F.
True
132 Martha
91 Nancy
132 William
Tuck
145 John
Tucker
165 Elizabeth
162 Penuel
29 Samuel
152 William W.
Tudor
155 Ursula
Tufts
132 Mary
73 Samuel
Turnbull
153 Alison
Turner
169 Peggy
Tuttle
174 Aaron
36 Jesse C.
66 Naomi
16 Pamelia
Twiss
19 Samuel
Twitchel
111 Joseph
Twitchell
72 Adaline
72 Simeon
Tyler
108 Abigail
43 Adonijah
12 S. P.
174 Sarah

Upham
114 Ephraim
123 Martha
Upton 124
5 Abiel
73 Ezra
12 R.
78 Reuben
Utley
57 Amos
53 Joseph
49 Lucy
58 Lucius
54 Samuel

Valpey 17
73 George
81 Samuel S.
Van Horn
51 Thomas
Van Victin
31 S.
Van Woert
23 Wilmira
Varnum
78 Sally J.
Vaughan
6 Charles
133 Harriet
49 Silas F.
Veasy
98 Nancy
Vent
108 Adaline
Verrill
144 Witty
Virgin
100 Hannah
137 Hazen
127 Jeremiah
119 Rufus
Vose
101 Samuel
123 Sarah
168 William

Wade
16 Susan
Wadleigh
144 Eliza
Wadsworth
127, 168 John
Wagar
178 Daniel
Walbridge
47 Lucinda
Walcott
72 Timothy
155 William
Walden
29 J.
Walder 150
Waldron
28 Jacob
Wales
6 Ann S.
6 Eunice
Wakelee
63 Elisha
Walker
18 Benjamin
123 Hannah
8, 101, 124 James
139 Jane
131, 146 Judith
123 Joseph
141 Martha M.
37 Mary
139, 181 Richard
137 Sarah
121 Timothy
159 William
Wallace
77 Anna
19, 31 Ann
56 Ellen C.
50 John
140 Joseph
Waller
151 Lucy
Walton
96 Farwell
Ward
65 Anderson
97 Emily
140 Jabez
101 Jonathan
61 Rachel
Wardwell
154 George
Ware 154
154 Albert
Warland
26 Elizabeth D.
Warren 151
130 Levi
80 Mary B.
44 Otis T.
Warriner
128 Laura Ann
Washer
69 Hannah
Wason
14 Hiram
Waterhouse
76 James T.

Waterman
117 James H.
Watkins
87 Jason D.
Watson
91 Ebenezer
Way
178 Elizabeth
Weatherbee
149 John
Webb 57
112 Abigail
158 Betsy
Webber
37 David
66 Hannah
Webster
112 Esther
62 Louisa
103 Jonathan P.
38 Richard
Weed
177 Lemuel
178 Sarah
Weeks
100 John
110 Susan
Welch
162 Olivia
Weller
131 Leander
Wellington
155 Timothy
Wellman
132 Calista
Wells 144
32 Lucy
Wentworth
130 Asa
41 Eben
140 Ephraim
Wesson
74 Moses
32 Nancy
West
137 Ebenezer
107 Eleanor
153 Esther
125 Joseph C.
56 Laura
41 Sophia
Westgate
30 Harvey
Weston
111 Edward
Wheaton
67 Laura
Wheeler
16 Emily
174 Jane
11 Malinda C.
96 Philip N.
52 Sibyl
119 Vashti
Wheelock
109 Lucy D.
Wheet
62 Hannah
Whitaker
151 Prudence
Whetmore
180 Robert
White
157 Arminda
22 Clarissa
103 John
33 Lydia
115 Lydia E.
119 Lucinda
161 Martha
130 Samuel
154 Sarah
Whitelaw
74 Jane
Whiting
179 Dolly
179 Leah
70 Oliver
63 Orilla
Whitehouse
144 Hannah
Whitman
32 Albert G.
56 Samuel
Whitmarsh
123 Abigail
Whitmore
158 Sally
Whitney
125 Joseph
82 Richard
Whitridge
170 Richard
Whittemore
69 C.
15 Elizabeth
103 Esther
88 Jane
50 Philip
35 Rhoda
Whittier
91 Irene
104 Margaret G.
Whittlesey
31 Mabel
Wiggin
20 Deborah
18 Grace
Wilcox
45 Joseph
Wilder
133 Caroline
Wilkins
85 Anna
85 Lucinda
103 Jonathan
Wills 180
170 James N.
171 Lucinda
Willard
127 Harvey
Willey
19 John
41 Lois
Williams
40 Augustus D.
177 Jonathan
18 R. T.
155 Thomas S.
106 Vilicia A.
Williamson
105 Paschal P.
Willis
31 Clarissa
132 Job
31 Lucy
Wilson
12 A.
36 Adams
79 Elijah
65 Herman
44 John
121 John C.
85 Lavonia
82 Mary
104 Mary J.
148 Rebecca
102 Thomas
149 Timothy
Willoughby
66 William
Wingby
17 Anna
170 Elizabeth
Winter
150 H. H.
Wise
79 C.
Witcher
40 Mary
Witham
171 David
Withington
166 Mather
Wolcott
90 Elisha H.
Wood 142, 155
40, 89, 158 Betsy
11 Daniel
11 David
128 Deborah
8 Horatio
32 John C.
128 Lewis
116 Maria H.
67 Mary
13 Moses
148 Polly
Woodbridge
71 Samuel
Woodbury
148 Nancy
152 Samuel
138 Zebadiah
Woodcock
143 Polly
Woodin
175 Lydia
Woodward
60 Lucinda
Wooster
175 Anna
174 Fanny
Worthing
112 Albert
Wright
74 Betsy
21 Esther B.
24, 65 Eleazer
22 Joseph
141 Justin E.
71 Mahala
24 Mary
142 Reuben
65 Sally
148 Sarah
Wyatt
31 John
Wyman
142 Betsy
18 Elizabeth
128 Isaac
137 Jonas

Yalpey
42 Adaline
Yarrington
52 Luther
Yates
155 Lydia
York
81 Jerusha
Young
94 Alice
90 Caroline
94 Catharine W.
53 Sabrie
171 Sally

3 2044 029 878